

4^o General. 11^e (1

4^o General. 11^e (1)

COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

AUTHOR OF "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," AND OTHER GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

CONTENTS:

1. **COLLECTANEA.**—Introduction; Reg. v. Ulster King-of-Arms, or the infringement of the royal prerogative in coat armour and baronetcies. PEDIGREES: Disraeli, of Hughenden; Pennington, of Philadelphia; and Burnaby, of Leicestershire, WITH ROYAL DESCENT. NOTES AND QUERIES: Rachel, Lady Kingston; the Carnwath peerage, etc. etc.
2. **AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.**—These lists are reprinted in alphabetical sequence from the Parliamentary Return of 1880, with short Biographical or Genealogical Notes added to those names which can be readily identified; CHART PEDIGREES are also given, showing at a glance the blood relationship between the various members of the principal governing families. England, Scotland, and Ireland are treated as separate works.
3. **THE MARRIAGES OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, FROM 1655 TO 1880.**—This remarkable series commences (by permission of Col. CHESTER) with the Westminster Abbey registers; and is continued from the *Historical Register* and *Gentleman's Magazine*, concluding with the Matches from the *Times*. The Marriages from the *Historical Register* and *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1727 to 1867, are edited by Miss ADA C. GARDNER. This lady is great-niece of Rev. James Dallaway, M.A., F.S.A., Earl Marshal's Secretary, better known as the historian of Sussex. The concluding Marriages, from 1865 to 1880, are extracted by permission from the unique index to this portion of the *Times*, in the private collection of Sir ALBERT WOODS, Garter King of Arms.
4. **MUSGRAVE'S OBITUARY.**—The Deaths of the Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland prior to 1800, compiled originally by SIR WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, Bart., from printed works; with which is incorporated (by permission) the Westminster Abbey registers, recently edited by Col. CHESTER.
5. **FUNERAL CERTIFICATES OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY OF IRELAND, 1607 TO 1729.**—These are reprinted from the British Museum copy of the office book in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle, and are accompanied by Tabular Pedigrees and copious annotations.
6. **SIMS' INDEX TO HERALDS' VISITATIONS, ETC.**—An Alphabetical List of Families whose pedigrees are recorded in the Herald's Visitations and other MS. in the British Museum, including additions from the collections of Sir GEORGE NAYLOR, Garter King of Arms, and Sir WILLIAM BETHAM, Ulster King of Arms, relating to families in Ireland and Scotland. This will be the first general Index to these Visitation Pedigrees printed in alphabetical order.

N.B.—Each of the above subjects will have an independent pagination, so that each may be bound separately on completion.

Annual Subscription, 3 Guineas, post free.

21, BOUNDARY ROAD, FINCHLEY ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

52

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT,

DERIVED FROM THE PARLIAMENTARY RETURN,

WITH DETAILS OF THEIR SERVICES AND SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES, IS NOW BEING PUBLISHED IN MR. FOSTER'S "COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA."

To the name of every Member is added the Constituency or Constituencies which were represented, together with the periods of sitting, and chart pedigrees are also given, showing at a glance the blood relationship between the various members of the principal governing families. The special advantages of this over every other plan will be seen at a glance by reference to the specimen page herewith. England, Scotland, and Ireland will be arranged separately.

On the publication of the official return of the Members of Parliament, the *Athenæum* observed that it was "simply invaluable to students of history" (and so it ought to have been); what then may I ask or expect will be the public opinion of my plan, involving as it does the identification of individuals (when practicable), adding to their names some account of their public services and short biographical notices as indicated in the specimen page attached?

As it will be urged that the index of the Blue Book now in preparation may detract from the work on which I have engaged myself, so it is my interest to show, if possible, why I very much doubt that it will do so, and why even under the most favourable circumstances it is unlikely to be as useful to the historian or the public as was generally anticipated.

It is not enough to make flying charges of mis-spellings, inaccuracies, and worst of all, omissions; for, in my opinion, innuendo is the least honourable, if not the most contemptible, form of so-called modern criticism; and I will therefore proceed to substantiate the grounds for my doubts by giving a few specimens of the errors I have detected.

[Continued on page 3 of wrapper.]

Gesch. 771

THE
Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage,
BY
JOSEPH FOSTER.

MR. JOSEPH FOSTER, than whom no man is better qualified for the task, has, in the sumptuous, the regal volume before us, produced, assuredly, the finest, the most masterly, the most carefully arranged and best thought-out Peerage and Baronetage of the age, and has earned thanks of all classes of readers for the pains he has bestowed, and the untiring energy he has displayed in its compilation. Those who know (and what Genealogist does not?) his important volumes of county pedigrees, which have been favourably noticed in these pages, must have been struck with the admirable manner in which they were prepared, and have felt how thoroughly competent the compiler was for the task he had undertaken, and have looked forward with intense anxiety to the appearance of other volumes from his pen. The present work, gigantic in its proportions, and beyond calculation in the labour it has entailed, is a fitting continuation of his labours, and will remain a lasting monument to his judgment and skill; the task has been herculean, but it has been completed in a manner that is eminently satisfactory.

Mr. Foster, in his work, gives, in each case, not only the usual notices of the present peer or baronet, and of his family, but brief and well-condensed lineages, from the earliest available periods downwards; and these add immeasurably to the value and usefulness of his work; one useful, and to us highly important feature, being the introduction, at an enormous addition of labour, of the issue, in many instances, of female members of the various noble families. This is but seldom given in works of this kind, but is an essential to their usefulness as books of reference, and cannot be too highly commended. Considerable pains appears to have been taken to weed out "doubtfuls" among the baronets, and these,

with many spurious claims, are thrown by Mr. Foster into "chaos," from which, we opine, it will be almost a hopeless task even for the Herald's College itself, to extricate them. His avowed object has been "to produce a useful and trustworthy book of reference, such a book as will supply, in a condensed form, the genealogical, as well as biographical history of the principal personages of the present day, including the near blood relations of every Peer and Baronet;" and to this end he has certainly, and with admirable results, "worked up to an infinitely greater extent than has hitherto been attempted, the very numerous, and for the most part uncollected accounts of collateral descents," especially relating to the baronets; and thus a vastly augmented value is given to his work over others.

We are not, after a careful examination of Mr. Foster's volume, going to affirm that it is faultless, for it would be utterly impossible to produce a work of its kind that should in every case be free from error; but this we will say, that it seems to us to be far more accurate even in the smallest details than others, and bears evidence of scrupulous care in the verifying of dates, and in other particulars. The engravings, several hundred in number, are deserving of all praise. Drawn in the true spirit of the early heralds, and executed with strict fidelity to heraldic details, they form a feature of Mr. Foster's work that is eminently attractive, and give it a tone of originality and of pure artistic feeling that is quite refreshing.

While speaking of Mr. Foster's magnificent volume, we would take the opportunity of calling special attention to an announcement of another work on which he is now engaged, and which, when completed, will be one, not only of National or European, but of universal importance. It is entitled, "*The Kings of England and their Posterity; being genealogical narratives of the Royal Descents of our Nobility and Gentry*," and has for its aim the giving in proper form the pedigrees of our nobility and gentry, in whose veins, no matter how far removed, the blood Royal has coursed, and is still coursing, "in all their ramifications as regards present representatives." The labour will be enormous, but the results, in such hands as Mr. Foster's, cannot but be eminently satisfactory, and we shall long to see the first of his volumes. It is calculated that the work will be completed in six large, well-illustrated volumes, and subscribers' names should at once be sent to Mr. FOSTER, 21, Boundary Road, N. W.—*The Reliquary*.

Collectanea Genealogica.

INTRODUCTION.

HAVING pledged myself to raise my "Peerage and Baronetage" to a standard of excellence never as yet attained by any similar Works, and having also commenced the compilation of a series of Royal Descents, it will be a surprise to some of my patrons that I have now undertaken, in addition, to edit a Monthly Publication, although it is generally allowed that the proposed contents are destined to prove of the greatest importance to the Genealogist and the Historian, by placing at their disposal an invaluable array of facts, "all which would require Briarëus his hundred hands, Argus his hundred eyes, and Nestor his century of years, to marshal."

Shortly stated, the explanation is, that upon applying myself to perfect the Pedigrees in my Peerage, and more especially in my Royal Descents, as I consider they ought to be perfected (my standard of excellence always ascending), I found myself confronted with difficulties so great that I felt compelled to lower for awhile my flag, so that I might give the causes of those difficulties my careful deliberation—more especially as I am strongly of opinion that too many of the genealogical books issued in the present day are merely sprinkled with an infinitesimal quantity of original matter, while they abound with repetitions of well-known blunders and are embellished with many that are new.

For some reasons, I hold that further MS. Collections are to be deprecated, especially if they are not well arranged, and that attention should be rather bestowed on utilizing the vast unindexed, and consequently unknown, raw material which lies ready at hand, not only in existing MSS., but also in printed books. If such a plan could be extensively carried out, not only would an incalculable boon be conferred upon all Genealogists, but a more wide-spread interest in their science would also be aroused among those to whom the difficulties of its study have hitherto made it a sealed book. All Genealogical Serials, extant or extinct, have failed, in my opinion, to interest more than a narrow circle of readers, because they have been too diffuse in their aim and too kaleidoscopic in their contents. The Collectanea proper should be reduced almost to a minimum (none but subjects of general interest and permanent value being admitted), and the bulk of the Serial should be devoted to the publication of important matter, carefully and systematically arranged.

To supply in some measure the above want, which must have been generally felt by others also, and to lessen the difficulties which I, in common with all, have experienced in the compilation of the genealogical works to which I have already referred, I have determined to edit, and issue to Subscribers, a Monthly Serial, devoted principally to the republication, in an original and handy form, of Collections of Genealogical matter, each alphabetically arranged and each independently paged. The importance of good Indexes has been of late much insisted on, but even the best Index involves a reference to, and implies the possession of, the original work; whereas, it will be a special feature of my own plan that, by substituting Lists for Indexes, the required fact will be found at a glance, without the need of a second reference. A Series of Lists will thus be eventually formed, which must serve to lighten incalculably the arduous labours of the Genealogist.

I have been fortunate in having such material at hand as the "Obituary" of Sir William Musgrave, Bart., the Funeral Certificates of Ireland, and (by permission of Mr. Sims) the Index to the Heralds' Visitations, which last will be re-arranged, with additions, in continuous Alphabetical Order. But, in each and all of these, much careful revision is still absolutely necessary in preparing them for the press.

The Alphabetical Lists of Members of Parliament, and of the Marriages from the *Historical Register* and the *Gentleman's Magazine* (1714 to 1867), have been worked up

ab initio. The former is compiled from the Parliamentary Return, and is supplemented with genealogical notes; this is peculiarly my own ground, and as I have also the good fortune to be able to include copious annotations from the private collections of Rev. A. W. Beavan of Preston, and Thomas J. Hercy, Esq., of Cruchfield House, Berks, so I trust it will assume considerable importance, supplying, as it does, a fund of material for another branch of neglected Biography.

The Marriages of the Nobility and Gentry claim special notice. Their compilation is due, in the first instance, to the rare energy and perseverance of Miss Ada Gardner, a great-niece of Dalloway, the historian of Sussex. Those from the Registers of Westminster Abbey are included by permission of Col. Chester, and those from the *Times* (1865 to 1880) are extracted by special permission from the private collection of Sir Albert Woods, Garter King-of-Arms. This collection has a pagination of its own.

To test the value of the plan I am pursuing, let any well-known Pedigree be taken, and let it be seen what additions can be made to it merely from the Lists of Marriages, of Deaths, and of Members of Parliament (as they appear in this Part only), and I apprehend that all will admit that, with a few Collections such as these, it would not be a difficult matter to transform almost any Pedigree (other than that of an old ennobled family) from a meagre string of nominal generations into a family history, abounding and sparkling with facts, without which it possesses few, if any, points of interest.

The Collectanea proper will be published at intervals, and will include Pedigrees of notable and celebrated families, contributed by eminent Genealogists, Notes and Queries on genealogical subjects, &c. &c.

In selecting subjects for publication it will, I think, be admitted that I have adopted those which have the widest scope and which are likely to confer the most general benefit. It will be a leading feature of my Work that I shall endeavour to interest and assist not only the Genealogists of the Sister Kingdoms, but also those who have worked so ably in the United States of America.

Practical suggestions for new subjects will be gladly received, as also offers of literary help, and the co-operation of Genealogists in each county is specially invited, in order that they may respectively ransack their County Histories and kindred works, and that all Monumental Inscriptions, Wills, and Extracts from Parish Registers may be transcribed (condensed when desirable), so that ultimately three general alphabetically arranged collections may be compiled and printed under the above titles. "Many hands make light work," and it is one of the maxims of the present day that co-operation will often succeed where individual enterprise must fail.

It only remains for me now to press upon my Genealogical friends the fact that I hope they will honour me with their support by sending me their names as Subscribers, and by forwarding me their Annual Subscription for this Publication. As all Genealogists of any status admit that it must prove indispensable to them, so I trust that their interest in the Work will induce them to show practically their approval by influencing their friends to become Subscribers also, and by doing all in their power to ensure its success.

I feel sure that, sooner or later, there will not be a library of any importance, public or private, which will not possess this Series of Works of Reference.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

21, BOUNDARY ROAD,
FINCHLEY ROAD, LONDON, N.W.
June, 1881.

Reg. v. Ulster King of Arms.

A FASHIONABLE Newspaper which prides itself on its *dilettante* Genealogical information, has recently drawn the attention of its readers to the provisions of a Royal Warrant, bearing date 3rd December, 1783, and intended to compel every holder of the title of Baronet to prove his right to that distinction in the College of Arms, before accepting, as a Baronet, an appointment in any of the public services. Unfortunately for the argument of this ingenious writer, his statement betrays a lamentable ignorance of the real facts of the case. For a subsequent Warrant had within two years completely suspended the provisions he refers to and no further action has been taken. Thus as matters now stand there is *no* tribunal authorized to decide upon such claims as those which are collected under the supplemental section entitled "Chaos," in Foster's Baronetage.

The assumption of the title of Baronet has now become so common that it calls for more serious attention than may at first sight seem necessary. Sir William Fraser has done good service on more than one occasion, by calling the attention of Parliament to this increasing scandal; but it is probable that few, if any, were aware till the appearance of Mr. Foster's "Chaos" of the great extent to which the practice had spread. Society is powerless in the matter. It may well hesitate to take the initiative in refuting a discredited title, when such time honored authorities as Ulster King-of-Arms and Mr. Edward Walford, M.A., together with the editors of kindred works practically—by publication and therefore apparently by confirmation—support the *Soi-disant* Baronets in their pretensions.

A former Norroy King-of-Arms (died 16th January, 1839, aged 83) edited a peerage which still deservedly commands a large share of public patronage; though it is extremely doubtful whether any part of his actual revision or compilation now remains. It is clearly to be regretted that the name of so honored a herald should be made to play the *rôle* of sponsor, not only to his editorial successors for all time, but also to discredited baronetcies on such an extended scale as to suggest grave doubts as to the propriety of such a course. It is true that some of these doubtful titles which too long have appeared on Ulster's pages, are quietly disappearing one by one probably for the same reason that should have debarred their admission more than a generation ago. It is to *his* "Baronetage" that is attached the greatest share of responsibility for the confusion that has arisen, not so much because it is perhaps the oldest publication of its class, but rather because it enjoys (though accidentally) the prestige of being edited by a recognized and salaried officer of the Crown.

Let us at once disclaim any personal animus against so courteous a gentleman and so distinguished a public servant as Sir Bernard Burke. The criticisms which we feel called upon to offer are directed against systematic official laxity, rather than against easy-going editors, whose business is not our concern. Our contention is that it is a manifest injustice to the recipients of hereditary honors, from whom heavy fees were exacted when those honors were conferred on them, that the Crown should have been a consenting party for a quarter of a century at least to the publication—by one of its own officers, in his governmental capacity, and with his official brand—of a work which not only contains what are practically new titles, but also in which those already discredited honors are placed on precisely the same footing as those which are *sans reproche* and on which the legal fees have been paid. By this means, these discredited honors have gradually attained a dignity, for which there is practically no foundation, other than that which is conferred upon them by a semi-official publication. Now we maintain that the two positions of an irresponsible editor of a peerage and a responsible official guardian of arms and honors are mutually irreconcilable; that they never can be satisfactorily filled at the same time by one and the same person. It will doubtless occur to our readers that the same problem must arise as in the celebrated case of the *ex-cathedra* utterances of the Pope, namely when does he speak as Pope and when as private individual? So too in the case before us. How can we tell when we are dealing

with the real Simon Pure? We protest against the theory that Ulster King-of-Arms may divest himself at will of his Tabard and come down among men as Sir Bernard Burke.

Ενθ' αὐτ' ἄλλ' ἐνόησε θεὰ γλανκῶπις Ἀθήνη,
Τηλεμάχῳ δ' εἰκῦια κατὰ πτόλιν ὤχετο πάντη.—Hom. *Od.* II., 382.

For if we pursue the editor in his human form, we find ourselves confronted by an avenging figure in all the majesty of a King-of-Arms. There is a passage in the "Lay of St. Odille" which describes so exactly the situation that we hope we may be pardoned for quoting it entire.

"Odille had scarce closed her pathetic address
When the rock, gaping wide as the Thames at Sheerness,
Closed again, and secured her within its recess.
In a natural grotto, which puzzled Count Otto,
Who could not conceive where the deuce she had got to.
Then burst from the mountain a splendour that quite
Eclipsed, in its brilliance, the finest Bude light,
And there stood St. Ermengarde, drest all in white,
A palm branch in her left hand, her beads in her right."

There is no reason why we should appear to beg the question by citing as examples of these lâches, the well known cases among the Baronets of Nova Scotia, for in this branch, there might possibly be some shadow of an excuse. We need do no more than substantiate our case, by citing examples and proofs, derived from the archives of Ulster's office.

The first instance to which we would invite the attention of our readers is that of a Baronetcy, to which a certain gentleman is said to have established his right (after it had long lain dormant), and to have had the dignity revived in his favour "by a full recognition of his right by the College of Arms in Ireland." Now, not only are *no proofs forthcoming* of his descent from his reputed ancestor, but *the very name of this reputed ancestor is actually changed* in the editions of "Burke's Peerage" subsequent to 1868, though this change, apparently, is quite immaterial to that "full recognition of his right" &c. &c. which is supposed to decide the question. An attempt has recently been made to bolster up the new ancestor on whose personification doubt has been thrown, and its value has been analyzed elsewhere.

In further proof of the Hibernian eccentricities of the "College of Arms in Ireland," let us turn to another "Baronetcy," the title to which has, thanks to Sir Bernard, been regarded as above suspicion. Hawkins, when Ulster King-of-Arms "certified in 1730"—or 1780 (we prefer the latter date)—the pedigree of a claimant to a dormant Irish Baronetcy. The brilliant concoction by which the claimant was attached to the line of the original grantee may be estimated at its just worth when we learn that not only is it devoid of all dates or references, not only (as inscriptions prove) does it transpose two generations, but it actually identifies, *to prove its point*, a Knight who died in 1611 with a Knight of the same name who was created a Baronet in 1644, and died in 1670. Such was the document which an Ulster King-of-Arms, "in virtue of the powers to him committed," unhesitatingly and solemnly attested! The more conscientious Betham, however, on succeeding to the office, hesitated to sanction so flagrant an attempt, and entered a pedigree recording the descent as from the Knight who died in 1611, naturally without venturing to suggest that it was *he* who was honoured in 1644 with the much coveted badge of the red-hand of Ulster. Yet, in the face of this conclusive evidence (to say nothing of an attainder which appears to have never been reversed), a King-of-Arms continues to class this title among those on whose legitimacy the nation justly prides itself.

Among English Baronetcies, "Temple of Stowe" rests on the *ipse dixit* of a Marquis of Buckingham, whose statements are not only unproved, but are capable of actual disproof.

Dismissing the subject of discredited Baronetcies, we would now touch upon another subject, in some respects of greater importance, inasmuch as it has a wider bearing. The evils of the system we are complaining of are as marked in the case of Coat Armour, as in that of Hereditary Titles. Can anything be more inconsistent than that Government should reserve to itself the payment of a not inconsiderable fee upon every grant of Arms, and yet should allow that monopoly to be virtually invaded through the medium of its own officer's publications and

to the presumable detriment of its Exchequer.* It is not too much to say that as matters now stand, these ancient and coveted marks of gentility are issued broadcast by an officer of the Crown, in printed works, not only with the full weight of his official status, but with a notorious (because uniform) omission of the evidences, *if any*, justifying their publication or assumption, which in too many instances is clearly that of mal-appropriation. Nor are the operations restricted to Ulster's own province. Those of Garter and of Lyon are invaded as well. We complain, not only of the publication of arms originating merely in the imagination of the engraver, but of the (pseudo-official) confirmation of *pirated* Arms, the legal property of a family, or of its heirs, but assumed for obvious reasons by other families of the same name, though not descended from the original grantee. And by way of making matters even worse the Arms having first been wrongfully assumed, are actually adduced in evidence of an equally fallacious descent. Nor will the matter end here, for if the present system is allowed to continue unchecked, we must not be surprised if we awake some day to the fact that the ancient authority of the "Laws of Arms," which are now suffered to be treated with contempt in high quarters, has been ruinously impaired. How intense our mortification when we then remember that the example was set, and the *coup-de-grâce* in truth delivered by one who, as a King-of-Arms, was "more especially bound" to uphold and protect the venerable though unwritten laws of heraldry!

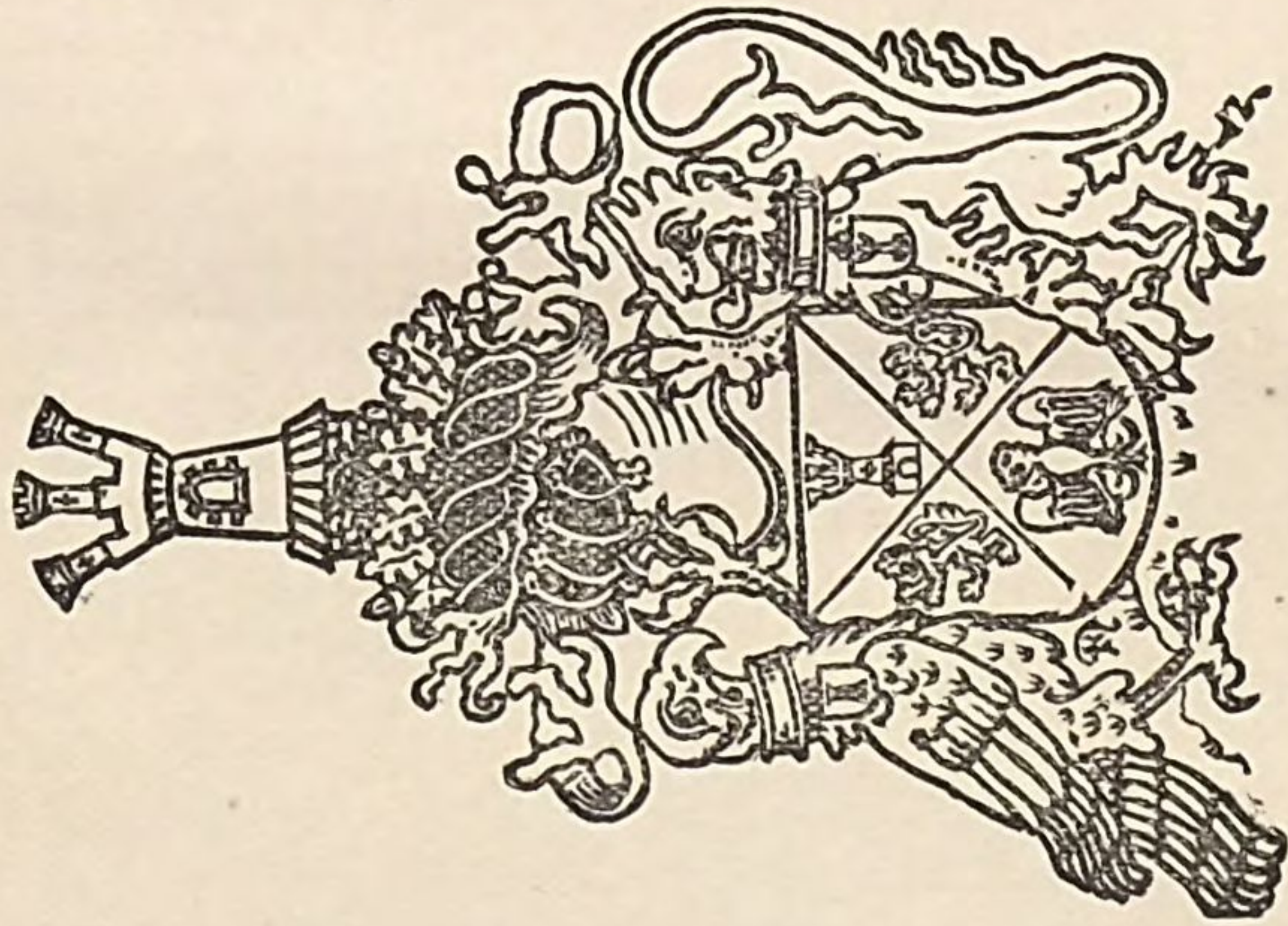
(In an early number I purpose giving some interesting particulars concerning the users of false coat armour, *e.g.*, a detailed list of the names of those peers and baronets who are not entitled to coat armour, and also the names of those peers who have no supporters; together with a list of the "Landed Gentry" who have no armorial ensigns save "by the grace of" Ulster King-of-Arms.)

Now it is manifest that but for the *prestige* which the post of Ulster has conferred upon Sir Bernard Burke, and which has invested his works, in the eyes of an indifferent public, with a quasi-official authority, fewer discredited Baronetcies and fewer spurious Coats-of-Arms would have succeeded in obtaining currency society would have been freer from the scandal of doubtful honors, the designation "Ulster King of Arms" would have retained the respect of the best informed, and Her Majesty's Exchequer might in all probability have been so much the richer. This being so, we leave it to the public to decide on the merits of the case, merely observing that if the Master of the Mint were to commence business on his own account to-morrow, his fate would be peremptorily determined by the force of public opinion. The two cases are precisely analagous, except that the one we are considering appeals not only to the pocket but to the pride of the public.

We have endeavoured to discharge what we conceive to be a public duty, in a public spirit, and if in so doing, the cases in point have necessitated some outspoken criticisms, we venture to think, that when the facts are borne in mind, the verdict will be, that our remarks are justifiable, and our point established.

* The appropriation of Court Armour by the public has become so universal as to be almost beyond remedy, principally owing to the supineness of a long succession of crown officials. As a heavy tax is paid by the "laws of arms" abiding citizen it seems to us that the *mauvais sujet* should not be allowed to go "scot free." Treble fees should in the first instance be exacted from the herald painters, and the die and seal engravers, (be they the silversmith or stationer,) on behalf of their clients, the annual duty should be at a double rate and collected as usual from the public by the tax gatherer. These traders in Coat Armour should also be duly licensed and should pay an annual duty, an embargo of the magic penny might be laid upon every quire of paper bearing illicit, *i.e.* unlicensed, coat armour. H. M. post office and H. M. customs would in all probability be able to detect any wholesale evasion, while the College of Arms could for a small fee issue certificates of exemption to arms bearers. Nor should the editors and publishers of works containing false coat armour be allowed to escape the responsibilities they have incurred for the harm that has accrued from their publications.

Disraeli, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks.



Rebecca Mendez (1st wife), dau. of Benjamin D'Israeli, "of Enfield, Middlesex, Sarah Siprut de Gabay (2nd wife), m. Gaspar Mendez Furtado (by his wife Clara als. Abigail), m. at the Synagogue, Bevis Marks, London, 29 Veadar, 5516, (reg.) (2 April, 1756), died in London 1 Feb., 1765, aged 38, M.I.

Benjamin D'Israeli, "of Enfield, Middlesex, Sarah Siprut de Gabay (2nd wife), m. Gaspar Mendez Furtado (by his wife Clara als. Abigail), m. at the Synagogue, Bevis Marks, London, 29 Veadar, 5516, (reg.) (2 April, 1756), died in London 1 Feb., 1765, aged 38, M.I.

Mordecai als. Angelo, (2nd Rachel, (only child, M.I.), m. 1st, 15 May, 1771, Aaron Nunes de Lara; she dead in 1813.

Isaac D'Israeli, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, by Maria, dau. of Nathan Basevi, of Billiter Square, London (sister of George Basevi, of Brighton, J.P., father of George Basevi, architect, who was accidentally killed in Ely Cathedral, 16 Oct., 1845, aged 51), m. 10 Feb., 1802, d. 21 April, 1847, aged 71 M.I.

Hannah TEDESCO. Sarah, b. 5 March, 1797. Maria (a twin posthumous), b. (Miriam) 16 April, 1799.

All living 1816.

Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, Mary Anne, Viscountess Beaconsfield, in her own right, so created 30 Nov., 1868; widow of Wyndham Lewis, esq., M.P., of Pantwynynglass Castle, co. Glam., and only dau. of Capt. John Viney Evans, R.N., of Bampford Speke, Devon, m. 28 August, 1839, d. 15 Dec., 1872, bd. at Hughenden, M.I., aged 76.

Naphtali, born in London (4 HESVAN, 5568), 5 Nov., 1807, died young.

Ralph (formerly Raphael), Katherine, dau. of Charles Trevor, esq., of Somerset House (by his wife Olivia, dau. of Ephraim Lindo, who married, dau. of Nathan Basevi, aforesaid), m. 15 Aug., 1861.

James, formerly Jacob, a Commissioner of Inland Revenue, b. in London (26 Sivan, 5573), 24 June, 1813, bapt. by W. H. Coleridge, at S. Andrew, Holborn, 11 July, 1817, died s.p., 23 Dec., 1868, bd. at Hughenden, M.I.

Isabella Anne, dau. of William Cave, esq., of Brenttry, Somerset, she died, s.p.s., 19 Dec., 1859, aged 56.

Marguerite Katherine.

Sybil Isabelle.

Dorothy Sa.

Coningsby Ralph Disraeli, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, b. 25 Feb., 1867.

The Disraeli Pedigree.

IT is not surprising that the material for a history of the family of the late Premier of England should be more than usually scanty when it is remembered that Lord Beaconsfield, when giving a *résumé*—deriving his facts in all probability from his memory rather than from any ancestral archives—was content to limit his pedigree by a mere reference to the fact that he (like most people) had a great-grandfather, naively adding, amidst a plethora of ungenealogical padding, that his grandfather was “the youngest of two sons!” But preceding all this, we are introduced to the family through “unprecedented trials,” and “unheard-of perils,” having fled from “the Spanish Peninsula;” so that it requires no stretch of imagination to believe that the great master himself is daintily though disingenuously treating us, in his most felicitous style, to a veritable Chateau en Espagne.

This account by Lord Beaconsfield, the earliest and the only one possessing any originality, accompanies an interesting biography of the author of “*The Curiosities of Literature*,” in a Preface to that work. It is valuable so far as it relates to facts which came under the writer’s personal observation; though few for this purpose, yet it seems to be the source from which his biographers derive their facts.

But, thanks to the time-honoured rite of our forefather Abraham, to the recording pen of the priest, and to the chisel of the sculptor, a pedigree of three generations can actually be constructed, while the historic flourish in which its late representative enveloped his account, must, for all serious purposes, be rejected. How much more satisfactory would it have been had he given us instead a few prosaic facts, such as the “Gothic surname” of his family, together with the names, not only of his great-grandfather and of his great-grandmother, but also of their offspring.

A very interesting memoir of Isaac D’Israeli will be found in the *Gentleman’s Magazine*, Vol. xxx., N.S., page 96 *et seq.* The account of his separation from “the Congregation” is given by James Picciotto, in “*Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History*.” From this it appears that he had been elected “Parnass or Warden” of the Bevis Marks Synagogue, to which he demurred, but in vain; he therefore tendered his resignation, which was not accepted until four years after, in 1821.

The *City Press*, 28 August, 1878, page 5, also gives an interesting notice of the family.

THE D’ISRAELI FAMILY LEGEND.

“My grandfather, who became an English Denizen in 1748, was an Italian descendant from one of those Hebrew families whom the Inquisition forced to emigrate from the Spanish peninsula at the end of the fifteenth century, and who found a refuge in the more tolerant territories of the Venetian Republic. His ancestors had dropped their Gothic surname on their settlement in the Terra Firma; and, grateful to the God of Jacob who had sustained them through unprecedented trials, and guarded them through unheard-of perils, they assumed the name of DISRAELI, a name never borne before or since by any other family, in order that their race might be for ever recognized.* Undisturbed and unmolested, they flourished as merchants for more than two centuries under the protection of the lion of St. Mark, which was but just, as the patron saint of the Republic was himself a child of Israel. But, towards the middle of the eighteenth century, the altered circumstances of England, favourable, as it was then supposed, to commerce and religious liberty, attracted the attention of my great-grandfather to this island, and he resolved that the youngest of his two sons, Benjamin, the ‘son of his right hand,’ should settle in a country where the dynasty seemed at length established, through the recent failure of Prince Charles Edward, and where public opinion appeared definitely adverse to persecution on matters of creed and conscience. . . . At the time when my grandfather settled in England, and when Mr. Pelham, who was very favourable to the Jews, was Prime Minister, there might be found, among other Jewish families flourishing in this country, the Villa Reals, who brought wealth to these shores almost as great as their name, though that is the second in Portugal, and who have twice allied themselves with the English aristocracy, the Medinas—the Laras, who were our kinsmen—and the Mendez da Costas, who, I believe, still exist. . . .”—*Preface by Benjamin Disraeli to “The Curiosities of Literature.”*

* Benjamin D’Israeli, of Beechey Park (which residence he built), co. Carlow, High Sheriff, 1810, was buried in S. Peter’s Churchyard, Dublin; his tombstone bears the following inscription:—“The remains of Benjn. Disraeli, Esq^r., are deposited here. He departed this life on the 9th day of August, in the year 1814, aged 48.” The following notice of this personage will be interesting:—*Dublin Chronicle*, of Tuesday, Feb. 12, 1788, viz.—“This day (11th) Benjamin Disraeli, of Grafton Street, gent. (who served his apprenticeship to Mr. Richard Bayly), was admitted and sworn a Public Notary before the R. Worshipful Stephen Ratcliff, Judge of His Majesty’s Court of Prerogative in Ireland.” He appears in the public lists as a Public Notary from 1788 to 1796, with the name and address of Benjamin Disraeli, 105, Grafton Street, Dublin; and from 1797 to 1810 inclusive, with the name altered to Benjamin Disrael, [*sic*] of the same profession, and at the same address. In 1803, 4 and 5 (but not later), he appears also as a Lottery Office keeper, as well as a stock-broker. From 1806 to 1809 inclusive, he is one of the members of the “Stock Exchange Company,” in Dublin, his address still being 105, Grafton Street. In 1810, although described as a “Public Notary,” he is not on the list of members of the Stock Exchange. In 1811 his name disappears from the Dublin directories. It is said that he realized a fortune on the Stock Exchange, and bought a property in county Carlow, on which he built a residence, called “Beechey Park.” His will is signed Benjaïm Disraeli.

EVIDENCES FROM WHICH THE FOREGOING PEDIGREE IS COMPILED.

Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Synagogue, Bevis Marks.

REGISTER OF BIRTHS.

Child's Name.	Father's Name.	Mother's Name.	Surname.	Day in Week of Child's Birth.	Jewish Date.	Christian Era.	Circum-cised by	Attested by
Benjamin.	Isaac.	Maria.	D'Israeli.	Friday.	19 Tebet, 5565.	21 Decem. 1804.	D. A. Lindo.	D. J. De Castro.
Naphtali.				Thursday.	4 Hesvan 5568.	5 Nov. 1807.		
Raphael.				Tuesday.	23 Iyar, 5569.	9 May, 1809.		
Jacob.				Thursday.	26 Sivan, 5573.	24 June, 1813.		

Parish of S. Andrew, Holborn, in the City of London, and in the County of Middlesex.

Extracts from the Register Book of Baptisms.

When baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality.	By whom ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1817. July 11, No. 529.	Raphael, son of	Isaac — Maria	Disraeli, <i>Said to have been born May 9, 1809, W. H.C.</i>	King's Road.	Gentleman.	W. H. Coleridge.
1817. July 11, No. 530.	James, son of	Isaac — Maria	Disraeli, <i>Said to have been born June 24, 1813, W. H.C.</i>	King's Road.	Gentleman.	W. H. Coleridge.
1817. July 31, No. 633.	Benjamin, son of	Isaac and Maria	D'Israeli, <i>Said to be about 12 years old.</i>	King's Road.	Gentleman.	J. Thimbleby.
1817. August 28, No. 777.	Sarah, daughter of	Isaac and Maria	D'Israeli, <i>Said to be born 29 Decr., 1802.</i>	King's Road.	Esquire.	Thos. Price, <i>Offg. Curate.</i>

The above are true extracts from the Registered Book of Baptisms, kept in the Parish Register.

Witness my hand this 27th day of April, in the year 1881,

HENRY BLUNT, *Rector.**It is usually stated that Isaac D'Israeli's children were baptized at the suggestion of the poet Rogers; but other authorities attribute it to the advice of Basil Montagu, the biographer of Lord Bacon.*

Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Synagogue, Bevis Marks.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

Benjamin D'Israeli, married 29 Veadar, 5516, Rebecca Mendez Furtado.

Benjamin D'Israeli, married 4 Sivan, 5525, Sarah Siprut de Gabay.*

Aaron Nunes de Lara, married 2 Sivan, 5531, Rachel, daughter of Benjamin D'Israeli.

Mordecai Tedesco, married 19 Hesvan, 5552, the widow, Rachel Lara.

Inscriptions.

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE CEMETERY,

MILE END ROAD.

קמו בניה ויאשרוה בנותיה ויהללוה

מצבת

קבורת מרת אבגיל מינדש פורטאדו

גוע' ליל שבת אחר עשר יום לחדש

אלול שנת ה'תקכ"ד ובשנת ה'ל' לחייה

עלי לשלום לביהך ברוכה את וברוך שעמד

שלום ה' פעלך ותהי שלמה משכרתך

THE SEPULCHRE OF ABIGAIL,

WIDOW OF

GASPAR MENDES FURTADO,

of Portugal—who after Suffering
the Tortures of the Inquisition,
fled for Protection to England
with her children, since named

RACHEL, REBECCA, IUDITH,

ABRAHAM, ISAAC & IACOB,

whom She educated in the
Jewish Faith & established well
in marriage; & where having
survived her beloved daughter
Rachel,⁽¹⁾ was called to Rest
Friday Night, 7 September, 1764,
Aged 65.

A FREE TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW**INSCRIPTION.**

"Her sons rise up and pronounce her blessed, and
her daughters praise her."

Monumental record of the burial of Abigail Mendes
Furtado, who died on the night of Sabbath, the tenth
day of Elul A.M. 5624, in the 65th year of her age.

Go back in peace to thy abode, thou blessed of the
Lord, and blessed be thy portion. May the Lord
recompense thy deeds, and may thy reward be one of
peace.

והאמר אלהם אל האחרו אתי זה הצליח דרכי

מצבת

קבורת מרת רבקה אשה הגביר

בנימין די ישראלי גוע' יום ג

לחדש שבט שנת ה'תקכ"ד ורבקה

בת ל' שנה בלכתה לורש את ה'

THE SEPULCHRE OF REBECCA,

Wife of Benjamin d'Israeli,
born at Portugal, died the
1 Feb., 1765, aged 38 years,
left issue a Daughter named
Rachel.—She was daughter
of Gaspar and Clara, alias Abig^l
Mendes Furtado, dec^d, & Sister
of Rachel ⁽¹⁾ wife of M^r Aaron
Lara ⁽²⁾ dec^d, Judith Fernandes
da Sylva, Wid: Ab^m., I^c & Iac^b
Mendes Furtado.

בנות ישראל אל רבקה בכינה

"O daughters of Israel, mourn for Rebekah."

⁽¹⁾ Rachel died 22 March, 1763, aged 41.

⁽²⁾ Aaron Nunes de Lara died 6 Oct., 1768,
aged 53.

**A FREE TRANSLATION OF THE HEBREW
INSCRIPTION.**

"And she said unto him, delay me not, for the Lord
has made my journey prosperous."

Monumental record of the death of Rebekah, wife
of Benjamin D'Israeli, who died on the 3 of Sebat,
A.M. 5624.

Rebekah was in her 38th year when she went to
enquire of the Lord.

Sacred**TO THE MEMORY OF
BENJAMIN D'ISRAELI,**

Born 22nd September, 1730,

Died 28th November, 1816.

AN AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND,
FATHER AND FRIEND.

* This lady's name is written "Sarah Villa Real de Seybroot."

[Continued on page 16.]



BENJAMIN DISRAELI, K.G., Earl of Beaconsfield, and Viscount Hughenden, of Hughenden, in the county of Buckingham, so created 21 Aug. 1876; P.C., D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow; thrice Chancellor of the Exchequer, (1) from March to Dec. 1852, (2) from Feb. 1858, to June, 1859, (3) from June, 1866, to Feb. 1868; LORD PRIVY SEAL, 1876/8; twice FIRST LORD OF THE TREASURY, viz., in 1868, and from Feb. 1874, to 19 April, 1880; Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 1871/7; M.P. Maidstone, 1837/41, Shrewsbury, 1841/7, Buckinghamshire, 1847/76; Her Majesty's Plenipotentiary (with the Marquis of Salisbury) to the Congress of the European Powers assembled at Berlin, 1878; K.G., invested at Osborne, 22 July, 1878; b. 21 Dec. 1804, d. 19 April, 1881, when his titles expired. He m. 28 Aug. 1839, Mary Anne, created VISCONTESS BEACONSFIELD, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 30 Nov. 1868 (widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantwynnlass Castle, co. Glamorgan, and only dau. of Capt John Viney Evans, R.N., of Bampford Speke, Devon), she d.s.p., 15 Dec. 1872, aged 88.76

ARMS—Per saltire gu. and arg., a castle triple turretted in chief ppr., two lions rampant in fesse sa., and an eagle displayed in base or.

CREST—Issuant from a wreath of oak a castle triple turretted all ppr.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, an eagle, and sinister, a lion, both or, and gorged with a collar gu., pendent therefrom an escocheon of the last charged with a tower arg.

MOTTO—Forti nihil difficile.

SEAT—Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks.

TOWN HOUSE—19, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

THAT the late Premier was born 21st December, 1804, there cannot be the shadow of a doubt; but his birthplace still seems to be a mystery, from the numerous localities for which the honour is claimed, and in this respect Lord Beaconsfield may be said almost to rival Homer. Even though he singled out the locality of the Adelphi for that distinction, no corroborative evidence has been evoked, while, on the other hand it has been stated that Mr Disraeli, in his youth (1824) gave St. Mary Axe as his birth-place, in making a proposal for assurance. Claims are also made on behalf of Upper Street, Islington, Bloomsbury Square, and John Street, Bedford Row.

In reply to a question put by Lord Barrington, during his last illness, he said, "I was born in the Adelphi, and I may say in a library. My father was not rich when he married. He took a suite of apartments in the Adelphi, and as he possessed a large collection of books, all the rooms were covered with them, including that in which I was born."

Mr. Jeaffreson, of Highbury New Park, states that his grandfather, Dr. Jeaffreson ushered one of Isaac D'Israeli's children into the world, and that that child was, according to his young tradition, Benjamin D'Israeli; this was in Upper Street, Islington, and was the house next to the Bank.

Mrs. Tait, of Milrig House, Kilmarnock, also states that Isaac D'Israeli took her father's house in John Street, Bedford Row, in April, 1802, and that her mother stated that "Benjamin D'Israeli was born in the same room as her brother, had the same doctor and the same nurse as herself." The Directories of the day are corroborative, inasmuch as Isaac D'Israeli appears as residing at 6, John Street, Bedford Row, from 1803 to 1817; and although the actual birthplace still remains unknown to the public, yet it is equally certain, from the facts before us, that Bloomsbury Square is almost the last place for which that distinction can be claimed.

For his education he was partly indebted to Dr. E. Cogan, of Higham Hill (now Essex Hall), Walthamstow, a Unitarian preacher, and a scholar of rare attainments.

On 10th November, 1821, he was articled to the firm of Swain, Stevens, Maples, Pearse and Hunt, of No. 6, Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C. The "Apprenticeship Indenture," No. 2,953 of the Old King's Bench (71,821), is between Isaac D'Israeli, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square, Benjamin D'Israeli, his son, and William Stevens, Solicitor, of Frederick Place (Swain, Stevens & Co.), whereby the son was placed for five years a clerk to learn, &c., in the usual form, to become "an Attorney of the Court of King's Bench and a Solicitor of the Court of Chancery." The deed was executed by all three parties, verified by the usual Affidavit, filed on the 13th of November, and then enrolled (C. Nash, Coppleston Road). The Articles are in the possession of Messrs. Maples, Teesdale & Co., the present representatives of the firm.

Mr. Disraeli was exclusively engaged in the department of which the chief was Mr. Maples, a friend of his father's, and through whose interest he joined the staff of that firm. Here he remained until he became nominally a pupil of his cousin, Mr. Nathaniel Basevi, an eminent conveyancer, and was admitted a student of Lincoln's Inn, 18th November, 1824, remaining until 25th November, 1831, as the following extract shows:—

Lincoln's Inn.

"BENJAMIN DISRAELI, of Bloomsbury Square, in

the County of Middlesex, aged 20 years, eldest son of Isaac Disraeli, of the same place, Esquire.

Admitted L.I., 18 Nov. 1824.

Sureties in Admission Bond,

ISAAC DISRAELI, and

NATHANIEL BASEVI, Esquires.

Dined in Hall in the following Terms:—

Michaelmas, 1824.

Hilary, 1825.

Easter, Trinity, and Michaelmas, 1827.

Hilary, Easter, Trinity, and Michaelmas, 1828.

Performed Exercises—

May 23rd and May 26th, 1827.

At a Council held the 25th November, 1831, upon the petition of Benjamin Disraeli, a Fellow of this Society, praying that his name may be taken off the books, his health not permitting him to follow the profession of Law. It is ordered accordingly."

During the above period, he visited Italy, Greece, Syria, and the Holy Land, and wrote "Vivian Grey," the first of his novels, in 1826.

He unsuccessfully contested High Wycombe, both in December, 1832, and in January, 1835, and in the April following was defeated at Taunton; his parliamentary career is briefly stated on the opposite page.

The following anecdote of Mr. Disraeli, when sworn on his first appointment as Chancellor of the Exchequer, from the diary of Mr. George H. Parkinson, then a clerk to Baron Parke (Lord Wensleydale) is worth recording:—

"Saturday, June 12, 1852.—Mr. Disraeli, the new Chancellor of the Exchequer, came down about 2 to be sworn in. He was quite alone, and Davis, the usher, showed him into the Judge's private room, where I happened to be, arranging some papers. I placed him a chair, and said I would go and tell the Judges he had arrived. In a few minutes they came in—Lord Chief Baron Pollock, Barons Parke, Alderson, Rolfe, and Platt. All seemed to know him, and all talked and laughed together. His new black silk robe, heavily embroidered with gold bullion fringe and lace, was lying across a chair. 'Here, get on your gown,' said Baron Alderson; 'you'll find it monstrously heavy.' 'Oh, I find it uncommonly light,' said the new Chancellor. 'Well, its heavy with what makes other things light,' said the Lord Chief Baron. 'Now, what am I to say and do in this performance?' was the next question. 'Why you'll first be sworn in by Vincent, and then you'll sit down again; and if you look to the extreme left of the first row of counsel you will see a rather tall man looking at you. That is Mr. Willes out of court, but Mr. Tubman in court, and you must say, "Mr. Tubman, have you anything to move?" He will make his motion, and when he sits down you must say "Take a rule, Mr. Tubman," and that will be the end of the affair.'

"The ushers were summoned, and all marched to the Bench—Baron Platt as junior baron first, Mr. Disraeli last, immediately preceded by the Lord Chief Baron. Mr. Vincent, the Queen's Remembrancer, administered the ancient oath, in Norman-French, I think. Mr. Tubman (afterwards Mr. Justice Willes) made some fictitious motion, was duly desired to 'take a rule,' and the Chancellor and Barons returned to the private room. 'Well, I must say you fellows have easy work to do if this is a specimen,' said Mr. Disraeli. 'Now, don't you think that, or you'll be cutting down our salaries,' replied one of the Judges. 'Take care of that robe,' said Baron Alderson; 'you can leave it to your son when the Queen makes him a Chancellor.' 'Oh, no; you've settled that business,' said the new Chancellor, 'you'd decide that was fettering the Royal prerogative.' There was a general roar at this witty allusion to a very important case

just decided in the House of Lords, in which the Peers had held that a large monetary bequest by the late Earl of Bridgewater to his son on condition that he should obtain the title of Duke within a certain time was void on the ground that it was a fettering of the Royal prerogative.

"There was a mutual shaking of hands, and all parties separated."

In 1863, he acquired by will the fortune of Mrs. Sarah Willyams, of Mount Braddon, Torquay, widow of Col. James Brydges Willyams, of Carnanton, Cornwall, and daughter and heiress of Mendez da Costa, a Portuguese.

The will (which was proved under £40,000) reads: "And I make this bequest to the said Benjamin Disraeli, in testimony of my affection for him, and of my approval and admiration of his efforts to vindicate the race of Israel with my views respecting which he is acquainted, and which I have no doubt he will endeavour to accomplish. And I express my wish and desire that he should obtain the permission of Her Majesty to use and adopt the names and arms of the families of Lara and Mendez da Costa, in addition to, or precedent to that of, Disraeli, as may on consideration be deemed most convenient."

S. Michael and All Angels, Hughenden.

IN MEMORY OF

SARAH BRYDGES WILLYAMS,

RELICT OF

JAMES BRYDGES WILLYAMS,

OF CARNANTON,

IN THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL,

AND COLONEL OF THE

ROYAL CORNISH MILITIA.

She died at Torquay, 11 Nov. 1863,

AND WAS BURIED AT HER DESIRE

IN THIS VAULT.

Funeral of the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G.
Hughenden Manor, Tuesday, April 26, 1881.
The mourners and friends are requested to arrange themselves in the following order of procession from Hughenden Manor to the church:—
Mr. Frederick Baum,
His Lordship's Confidential Valet,
Carrying the Insignia of the Order of the Garter.
THE BODY,
Borne by Eight Labourers on the Estate.
Chief Mourners.
Mr. Disraeli. Mr. Coningsby Disraeli.
Lord Rowton. Viscount Barrington.
Sir N. M. de Rothschild, M.P. Sir Philip Rose.
H.R.H. the H.R.H. the H.R.H. the
Prince of Wales. Duke of Connaught. Prince Leopold.
General Sir Henry Ponsonby. General Viscount
Bridport.
Col. the Hon. W. J. Colville, Captain Eliot,
representing H.R.H. the representing the
Duke of Edinburgh. Prince & Princess Christian.
Colonel Tyrwhitt, C.B., representing H.R.H.
the Duke of Cambridge.
The Ambassadors and Ministers of Foreign Powers,
two and two.
The Friends of the deceased Nobleman who were
his Colleagues in the Governments of
1868 and 1874.
The other Friends of the deceased Nobleman whose
wish to follow the remains from Hughenden
Manor has been complied with, and
who hold cards of admission to
Hughenden Manor.
Mr. Algernon Turnor, Mr. James F. Daly,
Mr. W. H. Van Baerle,
late Private Secretaries.
Mr. P. Frederick Rose, Mr. Arthur Vernon,
Solicitor. Land Agent.
The Household Servants.
The Tenants.

Inscription on Coffin Plate.

THE RIGHT HON.
BENJAMIN DISRAELI,
EARL OF BEACONSFIELD,

AND

VISCOUNT HUGHENDEN, K. G.,
Born December 21, 1804, died April 19, 1881.

S. Michael and All Angels, Hughenden.

IN MEMORY OF
MARY ANNE DISRAELI,
VISCOUNTESS BEACONSFIELD
IN HER OWN RIGHT.

For Thirty-three Years the Wife of
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
BENJAMIN DISRAELI,
LORD OF THIS MANOR.

OB. : December 15, 1872.

Coffin Plate.

MARY ANNE DISRAELI,
VISCOUNTESS BEACONSFIELD
IN HER OWN RIGHT,

And Wife of the RIGHT HONOURABLE
BENJAMIN DISRAELI.

Died December 15, 1872.

Obelisk ; Hughenden Manor.

MARY ANNE DISRAELI,
VISCOUNTESS BEACONSFIELD,

OB. December 15, 1872.

O DULCIS CONJUX !

The following full text of Lord Beaconsfield's will is reprinted from the *Times* :—

"The Right Honourable Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield and Viscount Hughenden, of Hughenden-manoir, in the county of Buckingham, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, and First Lord of Her Majesty's Treasury, hereby revoke all wills and other testamentary dispositions heretofore made by me and declare this to be my last will. I desire and direct that I may be buried in the same vault in the churchyard of Hughenden in which the remains of my late dear wife Mary Ann Disraeli, created in her own right Viscountess Beaconsfield, were placed, and that my funeral may be conducted with the same simplicity as hers was. I bequeath all my personal estate, including the copyrights of all my published works (except chattels real included in the general devise herein contained of real estate, and except what I otherwise bequeath by this my will or any codicil thereto, and except any articles belonging to me which I may by any memorandum in my own handwriting or by any paper signed by me designate as intended for personal remembrances to my friends, and which memorandum or paper I direct may have the same force and effect as if it had formed part of this my will), unto my friends Sir Nathaniel Meyer de Rothschild, of Tring Park, Herefordshire, Baronet, M. P., and Sir Philip Rose, of Rayners, Penn, Buckinghamshire, Baronet, their executors, administrators, and assigns, upon trust that they or the survivor of them, or the executors or administrators of such survivor, or the trustees or trustee who shall have succeeded in their place (hereinafter called my trustees or trustee or the trustees or trustee of this my will), shall call in, sell, and convert into money such part of my said personal estate as shall not consist of money.

"And I declare and direct that my trustees or trustee shall out of the moneys to arise from the calling in, sale, and conversion into money of such part of my said personal estate as shall not consist of money and the money of which I shall be possessed at my death, pay my funeral and testamentary expenses and all my just debts and such other sums as are hereinafter mentioned, and apply the residue of the said moneys upon the trusts with and subject to the powers, provisoes, and declarations, and in the manner hereinafter declared and directed of and concerning the moneys to arise, and as if the same were moneys arising, from any sale of the hereditaments hereinafter devised in strict settlement under the power of sale thereof hereinafter contained.

"I devise all that the Manor of Hughenden, with the mansion-house known as Hughenden Manor, and the pleasure-grounds, gardens, plantations, lands, easements, and appurtenances thereunto belonging or therewith held or enjoyed together with the advowson of the vicarage of Hughenden, and all my messuages, farms, lands, tenements, and hereditaments situate in the parishes of Hughenden and West Wycombe or elsewhere in the county of Buckingham, with their rights, easements, and appurtenances, but subject to all charges and incumbrances affecting the same, to the use of my nephew, Coningsby Ralph Disraeli (son of my brother Ralph Disraeli, Deputy Clerk of the Parliaments), during his life without impeachment of waste, and after his decease to the use of each successively, according to seniority, of the sons of the said Coningsby Ralph Disraeli in tail male, with remainder to the use of the other sons of my said brother Ralph Disraeli who may hereafter be born, successively according to their respective seniorities in tail male, with remainder to the use of Dorothy Sa Disraeli, eldest daughter of my said brother Ralph Disraeli, for her life, without impeachment of waste, for her sole and separate use, independently of any husband with whom she may intermarry, and of his debts, control, and engagements, and from and after her decease to the use of her first and other sons successively according to seniority in tail male, with remainder to the use of Sybil Isabelle Disraeli, second daughter of my said brother Ralph Disraeli, for her life, without impeachment of waste, for her sole and separate use, independently of any husband with whom she may intermarry, and of his debts, control, and engagements, and after her decease to the use of her first and other sons successively according to seniority in tail male, with remainder to the use of Marguerite Katherine Disraeli, third daughter of my said brother Ralph Disraeli, for her life, without impeachment of waste, for her sole and separate use, independently of any husband with whom she may intermarry, and of his debts, control, and engagements, and after her death to the use of her first and other sons successively according to seniority in tail male, with remainder to the use of the daughters of my said brother Ralph Disraeli who may hereafter be born successively, according to their seniorities in tail male, with remainder to the use of my own right heirs for ever.

"Provided always, and I hereby declare that every person actually born in my lifetime (but not any person *en ventre sa mère* at my decease) who under the limitations hereinbefore contained would be entitled or inheritable to an estate in tail male in the said premises hereinbefore devised shall, in the place and order in which he or she would be entitled or inheritable as aforesaid, take therein in lieu of the estate in tail male to which he or she would have been entitled or inheritable as aforesaid an estate for life only, without impeachment of waste (and if such person be a woman the said estate shall be for her sole and separate use, independently of any husband with

whom she may intermarry, and of his debts, control, and engagements), with remainder after the decease of such person and the failure of issue male of his or her sons born in my lifetime (if any) to his or her sons born after my decease successively according to seniority in tail male.

"Provided always, and I hereby expressly declare it as my wish, although I abstain from attaching any penalty to the non-performance of this direction, that every person who under this my will shall become entitled as tenant for life or as tenant in tail male to the actual possession or to the receipt of the rents and profits of the said premises hereinbefore devised in strict settlement and who shall not then use and bear the surname of Disraeli shall, within one year after he or she shall become so entitled, and also that every person whom any woman so becoming entitled shall marry, shall within one year after such woman shall so become entitled or shall marry, whichever of such events shall last happen (unless in the said respective cases any such person shall be prevented by death), take upon himself or herself and use in all deeds and writings which he or she shall sign and upon all occasions the surname of Disraeli only and not together with his or her own family surname.

"Provided always, and I hereby declare that notwithstanding anything herein contained, it shall not be lawful for any person who for the time being shall under the provisions of this my will be actual tenant for life of the premises hereinbefore devised, to fell or cut down or cause to be felled or cut down any timber or timber-like trees for the time being standing in the park, gardens, pleasure-grounds, and woods, including the wood usually known by the name of the German Forest, or any part of the said lands and hereditaments hereby devised, save and except such timber or timber-like trees as the trustees or trustee of this my will in their or his discretion, and without being accountable for the exercise of such discretion, and whose decision shall be final, shall declare ought in the ordinary course of good management of an estate to be felled or cut down.

"And I hereby declare that if any person who would but for this present declaration be entitled to the possession or the receipt of the rents and profits of my said real estate as tenant for life or in tail male under this my will shall (being a child of my said brother Ralph Disraeli now living) be under the age of twenty-six years, or (not being such child of my said brother now living) be under the age of twenty-one years, then and so often the trustees or trustee of this my will shall during such minority receive the rents of and manage the said real estate and may let the said mansion-house of Hughenden Manor either from year to year or on lease for a term of years not exceeding the period of such minority, and may fell timber for repairs or sale or otherwise and accept surrenders from and make allowances to and arrangements with tenants and others, and may do all other things which to them or him may seem expedient for the due management thereof, as if he or they were the absolute beneficial owners or owner thereof, without being answerable for any loss or damage which may happen thereby, and after deducting the expenses of management, repairs, insurance, and other outgoings, and satisfying any and every annual sum and the interest of any and every gross sum which may be charged upon the said real estate or any part thereof, shall invest the residue of the said rents and profits in the names or name of the trustees or trustee of this my will in any of the public stocks, or funds, or Government securities of the United Kingdom, or India, or any colony or dependency of the United Kingdom, or upon freehold, copyhold, leasehold, or chattel real securities in the United Kingdom, or in or upon the stocks, funds, shares, debentures, mortgages, or secu-

rities of any corporation, company, or public body, municipal, commercial, or otherwise, in the United Kingdom, or India, or any colony or dependency of the United Kingdom, or in or upon the stocks, funds, bonds, debentures, mortgages, or securities of any foreign Government, country, or State, or upon any real security in any foreign country, and may at their and his discretion vary the said stocks, funds, shares, and securities as to them or him shall seem meet, and shall accumulate the dividends, interest, and income of the said stocks, funds, and securities in the way of compound interest by similarly investing the same and the resulting income from time to time, and shall hold the said residue of the said rents and profits, and the said original and accumulated stocks, funds, and securities and the annual income thereof upon the trusts and with, under, and subject to the provisos, powers, and declarations applicable to moneys to arise, and as if the same were moneys arising, from a sale in pursuance of the power of sale hereinafter contained, and the stocks, funds, and securities in and upon which such moneys are hereinafter authorised to be invested and the dividends, interest, and income thereof.

"Provided nevertheless that it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee during any such minority as aforesaid to apply any part of the accumulations of such minority in such manner for the permanent improvement of the property as he or they in his or their absolute discretion shall think fit.

"And I hereby declare that every person hereby made tenant for life of the said premises when he or she shall be in actual possession or entitled to the receipt of the rents and profits thereof, and also the trustees or trustee of this my will during the minority of any person who, if such minority did not exist (such minority being in the case of any children of my said brother Ralph Disraeli now living considered to terminate at the age of twenty-six years), would be entitled to the possession or to the receipts of the rents and profits of the said premises may by deed appoint by way of lease all or any of the said premises for any term of years absolute or determinable not exceeding for agricultural or occupation purposes twenty-one years, or for building or repairing purposes ninety-nine years to take effect in possession or within six months from the date of the appointment so as there be reserved the best yearly rent that can reasonably be gotten without taking any premium, but in the case of building or repairing leases any rent smaller than the rent to be ultimately payable may be reserved during the first five years.

"Provided also, and I further declare that the trustees or trustee of this my will shall have an absolute discretionary power of sale and exchange over all or any of the said premises hereinbefore devised (except my said mansion-house of Hughenden Manor, together with the park, park-like grounds, gardens, pleasure-grounds, and woods thereto adjacent and necessary or convenient for the proper enjoyment of the same) exercisable during the life of any tenant for life of full age in possession of the said premises under this my will with his consent in writing, and during the minority of any tenant for life or of any tenant in tail by purchase in possession of the said premises under this my will at the discretion of the trustees or trustee of this my will.

"And I hereby declare that the trustees or trustee of this my will shall, with such consent or at such discretion as aforesaid at such time as they shall think proper (such time being in their absolute discretion) lay out the money to be received upon any sale or exchange as aforesaid in the purchase of freehold or copyhold hereditaments of inheritance in England or Wales, or in procuring the enfranchisement of copyhold hereditaments purchased or previously settled, and shall settle or cause the same to be settled to the

uses and subject to the powers hereby limited of and concerning the said premises hereinbefore devised so far as the deaths of parties and other intervening circumstances will admit.

"Provided always, that the trustees or trustee of this my will may at their discretion apply any moneys to be received upon any sale or exchange as aforesaid or any part thereof in or towards satisfying any mortgage or other charge or incumbrance which may then affect all or any of the hereditaments which shall then be subject to the uses and trusts of this my will.

"And I further declare that until the moneys to be received upon any sale or exchange as aforesaid be invested in the purchase of real estate as aforesaid, they may be invested and the investments varied in the same manner as is hereinbefore specified with regard to moneys to arise from the accumulation of rents and profits during minorities as aforesaid, and that the annual income from such investments shall be paid and applied in the manner in which the rents and profits of the hereditaments to be purchased therewith as aforesaid would be applicable in case such settlement as aforesaid were then actually made.

"Provided always that if the trustees or trustee of this my will should be required or should think proper to pay off any charge or incumbrance upon the whole or any part of my said real estate it shall be lawful for my said trustees or trustee at any time or from time to time to raise any such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for such purpose by way of mortgage or charge legal or equitable upon the whole or any part of my said real estate upon such terms and subject to such conditions as they in their discretion shall think proper.

"And I hereby bequeath unto the trustees or trustee of this my will all such of the books, pictures, statues, furniture, works of art, articles of vertu, and other articles of which I shall at the time of my death be possessed as they or he shall in the exercise of their discretion think fit and proper to be selected and set apart and be held as heirlooms with my said mansion-house of Hughenden Manor, and shall so specify in a document in writing signed by them or him upon trust to allow the same to go devolve and remain as heirlooms, together with my said mansion-house at Hughenden Manor hereinbefore devised so far as the rules of law and equity will permit, but so nevertheless that the same shall not vest absolutely in any person hereby made tenant in tail male unless such person shall attain the age of twenty-one years, but on the death of such tenant in tail male under the age of twenty-one years the said article so specified shall go devolve and remain as if the same had been freeholds of inheritance and had been devised in strict settlement accordingly.

"And I hereby expressly direct that all books and pictures and other articles which have been presented to me either by Her Majesty Queen Victoria or the late Prince Consort shall be included in the articles to be selected and set apart as heirlooms as aforesaid.

"And I further direct that as soon as conveniently may be after the said selection shall have been made as aforesaid, an inventory shall be taken of the said articles so specified, and such writing (subject to its being revised as occasion shall require) shall be signed by every person for the time being entitled to the enjoyment of the said articles under the limitations hereinbefore contained, and also by the trustees or trustee of this my will, and the said articles shall at all times be kept adequately insured against loss or damage by fire (so far as the same are capable of being so insured) property preserved by and at the expense of the usufructuary thereof for the time being.

"Provided always, that after the usufructuary for the time being shall have signed the inventory aforesaid, the trustees or trustee of this my will shall not be

bound to see to the insurances or preservation of the said articles or any of them, and shall not be responsible for any omission or neglect on the part of the usufructuary with respect to the insurance and preservation thereof, nor for loss or damage occasioned by any other act or omission on the part of the usufructuary; but the trustees or trustee of this my will shall not be precluded from interfering for the protection of the property when and as they or he shall think fit.

"I give and bequeath to my friend and private secretary, Montagu Corry, Esquire, all the letters, papers, and documents, whether of a private or of a public character, and whether in print or in manuscript, and also all the manuscript of any writings published or composed by me of which I shall die possessed, and also all the manuscripts and papers of my late father, Isaac Disraeli, Esquire, upon the trusts hereinafter declared concerning the same.

"I hereby request the said Montagu Corry with all convenient speed after my death to collect or aid in collecting the said documents, and I hereby, relying on the discretion of the said Montagu Corry, do authorise and request him to destroy any of the said documents or any part thereof as he, in the absolute exercise of such discretion shall think ought to be destroyed, and I authorise the said Montagu Corry to keep and deposit all or any of the said documents as he shall think ought not to be destroyed in such place as he shall think fit during such period of time as he shall require to have access to them for the purposes of examination or publication. I give to the said Montagu Corry full discretion with regard to the publication of all or any of such documents, leaving to him to decide as to the time and mode of publication; and as many of the said documents are connected with my official and public life, and contain matters bearing on the character and conduct of contemporary statesmen and on affairs which it may be of importance to the public interests should not be prematurely or indiscreetly disclosed, I give the above discretion to the said Montagu Corry in the full assurance that he will scrupulously respect every confidence reposed in me, and will cause or allow nothing to be published calculated to do injury to the public service or to inflict needless pain on the living or on the families of the dead.

"And I especially and expressly desire and direct that no portion of my correspondence with Her Majesty Queen Victoria shall be published or made known until the said Montagu Corry shall have ascertained and shall have satisfied himself that no objection is entertained to such use of the said correspondence on the part of Her Majesty herself during her life, or after her death on the part of those who may, in the belief of the said Montagu Corry, be likely to be conversant with her wishes and opinions on the subject.

"And I hereby authorise the said Montagu Corry to sell and dispose of the copyright of any of the said documents in the case of their publication, or to make such pecuniary arrangements as to the terms of their publication as he may think fit; and if any less sum than £500 shall, after payment of all expenses of publication, be received by the said Montagu Corry from the publication of any of such documents, I hereby give and bequeath such sum to the said Montagu Corry for his own use, but if any greater sum than the sum of £500, after payment of expenses as aforesaid, shall be so received, I desire and direct that the said Montagu Corry shall pay such surplus as soon as the same shall have been actually received and got in by him to the trustees or trustee of this my will, and that the said trustees or trustee of this my will shall apply the same upon the trusts and with and subject to the powers and provisions applicable to moneys arising from sales under the power of sale

hereinbefore contained and investments respecting the same, but I expressly declare that this provision shall not be construed to give to any person the right to interfere with the discretion of the said Montagu Corry with regard to the time and mode of publication of the said documents.

"And I hereby authorise the said Montagu Corry to give gratuitous access, whether for historical, literary, or other purposes, to any person or persons to whom in his judgment such access should be given. And with regard to the permanent disposal of the said documents I direct and desire that the said Montagu Corry will, when and so far as is consistent with the due carrying out of the purposes of this my will as to publication and otherwise, deposit the same at my mansion-house of Hughenden Manor and allow the same to go, devolve, and remain as heirlooms together with my said mansion-house so far as the rules of law and equity will permit, but so nevertheless that the same shall not vest absolutely in any person hereby made tenant in tail male unless such person shall attain the age of twenty-one years, but on the death of such tenant in tail male under the age of twenty-one years the said documents shall go and devolve and remain as if the same had been freeholds of inheritance and had been devised in strict settlement accordingly.

"And I hereby declare that it shall be lawful for the said Montagu Corry to seal up and keep sealed up all or any of such documents as he shall think proper, and that it shall be lawful at any time for the said Montagu Corry or for any person bearing an order signed by him to have access to the said documents and to make copies of the same or any part thereof, and for the said Montagu Corry to remove to such place as he shall think proper any of the said documents for such length of time as he may desire for the purposes of examination or publication, and further that a list shall be made (subject to revision from time to time) of the said documents not destroyed and shall be signed by the said Montagu Corry and by every person for the time being entitled to the use and occupation of my said mansion-house or during the minority of any person who shall be so entitled as aforesaid by the trustees or trustee of this my will. Provided always that the said Montagu Corry shall not at any time be responsible for any inadvertent loss or damage which may happen to any of the said documents but shall not be precluded from interfering for the preservation and protection of the said documents whenever he shall think fit.

"And I hereby declare that if and when the said Montagu Corry shall die or become incapable to act or be desirous of retiring from the execution of the trusts herein conferred upon him it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee of this my will to appoint a successor or successors to the said Montagu Corry in the execution of the said trusts relating to the said documents, and thereupon the execution of the said trusts and all powers and rights hereby conferred on the said Montagu Corry in relation thereto shall devolve on the said successor or successors so appointed as aforesaid precisely as if he or they had been named in this my will.

"Provided always that all sums of money received by the said Montagu Corry which he would be entitled to keep and retain for his own use under the provisions of this my will shall remain the absolute property of the said Montagu Corry, his executors, administrators, and assigns, and shall not pass to such successor or successors as aforesaid, and such successor or successors shall pay to and account for to the trustees or trustee of this my will all sums of money received by him or them on account of the publication of any of the said documents after payment of all expenses incurred in connexion with such publication, and the trustees or trustee of this my will shall apply such

sums in the same manner as the money received by them from the said Montagu Corry in respect of the publication of any of the said documents is hereinbefore directed to be applied.

"And I hereby direct and desire that the trustees or trustee of this my will shall collect or aid in collecting the said documents with all convenient speed after my death and place the same at the disposal of the said Montagu Corry, and I authorize them to pay all the expense of such collection out of my personal estate.

"Provided always and I hereby declare that upon every or any appointment of new trustees or a new trustee of this my will the number of the said trustees may be augmented or reduced, and (in addition to the ordinary powers of indemnity and right to reimbursement by law given to trustees) the trustees or trustee of this my will shall be at liberty to accept less than a marketable title upon the purchase or taking in exchange of any hereditaments and shall not be answerable for any loss thereby occasioned nor for any default in title or value of hereditaments purchased or taken in exchange.

"I hereby appoint the said Sir Nathaniel Meyer de Rothschild and the said Sir Philip Rose executors of this my will.

"In witness whereof I the said Earl of Beaconsfield have to this my last will and testament contained in this and the preceding sheets of paper set my hand this sixteenth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight.

"(Signed) BEACONSFIELD.

"Signed by the said Earl of Beaconsfield, the testator, as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us both present at the same time, who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

"(Signed) P. FREDERICK ROSE, 6, Victoria-street, Westminster, Solicitor.

"(Signed) JOHN BREWER, 6, Victoria-street, Westminster, Solicitor."

"THOSE who closely watched the health of Lord Beaconsfield, during the last fifteen years particularly, cannot fail to have noticed the struggle which has been maintained by the mind against, and, to some extent, at the expense of, the body. While Mr. Disraeli sat in the House of Commons his life was an almost continuous effort. His imperturbable bearing, his habit of emotional self-restraint, his almost uniformly placid style of delivery—artistically, and always as the result of purpose, never involuntarily—varied by lighter and brighter passages of elocution, were the fruits of effort. The statuesque posture, the motionless face, the abstracted or seemingly indifferent manner, which the superficial observer mistook for indications of a constitutional lack of sensibility, were, in truth, tokens of the intensity of the emotional nature they disguised. Lord Beaconsfield was a man of profoundly deep feeling and a highly sensitive temperament, but with an indomitable will habituated to self-control, the customary expressions of such feeling as he possessed were interdicted. For example, in place of movements of the ordinary excito-motor-type, the noble lord's physical habit was, in the later-middle period and towards the end of his career in the Commons, characterized by slight and seemingly automatic, but really conscious, acts of the slightest kind often repeated. It was very curious and profoundly interesting to study these movements from the psychological standpoint. Under ordinary circumstances Mr. Disraeli would sit for long stretches of time during the violent or terribly irritating attack of a political opponent, with nearly closed eyes, as though asleep. When the onslaught waxed furious

he would, as though with all-engrossing intent, fix his gaze at the toes of his boots, moving them slowly, so as to bring all points under observation. If the taunts or reproaches hurled at him were of so grievous a nature as to make any other man furious, he would straighten himself and brush some particle of dust from the front of his buttoned frock-coat or from the sleeve of his left arm. Then he would examine his nails, and, as a climax, when few statesmen so assailed could avoid some token of emotional restlessness, he would, perhaps, take out his single eyeglass, and, fixing it firmly, look for an instant at the clock in the front of the gallery opposite Mr. Speaker, dropping the glass with one quick elevation of the eyebrow. This last-mentioned trick being the only part of a series of actions which, though familiar to his observer, was never a mere matter of habit. Probably, and it is worth noting in reference to the recent incident of his approaching the Ministerial bench in the House of Lords after the division at the close of the Candahar debate, the noble lord was less a man of habit in the true sense of that term—*i.e.*, as implying the relegation of large classes of actions to the sub-consciousness to be performed automatically—than the average brain-worker. The fact is interesting as throwing light on the type of his physico-mental constitution, and as illustrating the character of the strain which the life and enterprise of the deceased

statesman imposed on his mind-power. . . . It was, practically, too late when Mr. Disraeli became Earl of Beaconsfield to prolong a valued life by the means adopted. Speaking now freely, we believe the deceased statesman would have lived longer if he had not thus late retired to a scene of comparative quiet, upon which he ought, in the interests of his health, to have entered when the Queen urged him to do so some years before. As it was, Lord Beaconsfield was deprived of his accustomed mental stimulus at the precise moment when he most needed it; and although his immediate personal feelings were those of relief, the physical ease was purchased at too great a price. From the outset of his last illness the case was, in our judgment, hopeless, unless the higher cerebral centres of the nervous system came to the relief of the lower. The bronchitis was not a 'complication,' but an integral part of the gouty affection. In the end death occurred, as it must have been expected to occur, after a temporary revival of the failing powers of vitality such as is usually manifested in cases of the class—in the closing days of a life lived, mainly, by mental energy or mind force. The apparent improvement which took place towards the end of last week, and which was attributed to 'the weather,' and seems to have excited false hopes, should scarcely have proved misleading."—*The Lancet*.

Inscriptions (continued from page 9).

In 1862, the Viscountess Beaconsfield (then Mrs. Disraeli), caused an obelisk to be erected, to perpetuate the literary fame of her father-in-law, on the brow of an eminence adjacent to that upon which Hughenden Manor is situated. The following is the inscription:—

IN MEMORY OF
ISAAC DISRAELI,
OF BRADENHAM, IN THIS COUNTY,
ESQUIRE AND HONORARY D.C.L. OF
THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD,
Who, by his happy Genius, diffused among the
multitude that elevating taste for literature,
which, before his time, was the privilege
only of the learned,
THIS MONUMENT WAS RAISED IN
AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE BY
MARY ANNE, WIFE OF HIS ELDEST SON,
THE RIGHT HONORABLE
BENJAMIN DISRAELI,
LORD OF THIS MANOR,
CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER,
1852,—8 AND 9,
AND NOW FOR THE SIXTH TIME
KNIGHT OF THIS SHIRE.
JUNE, 1862.

Paddington Cemetery.

IN MEMORY OF
SARAH,
ONLY DAUGHTER OF
ISAAC DISRAELI, ESQRE.,
AUTHOR OF "CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE,"
BORN 29TH DECEMBER, 1802, DIED 19TH DECEMBER, 1859.

S. Botolph, Bradenham.

MORTUARY CHAPEL.

Sacred
TO THE MEMORIES OF
ISAAC DISRAELI ESQUIRE, D.C.L.,
OF BRADENHAM HOUSE,
AUTHOR OF "CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE,"
Who died January 19th, 1848, in his 82nd year.
AND OF
HIS WIFE MARIA,
TO WHOM HE WAS UNITED FOR FORTY-FIVE YEARS.
*She died April 21st, 1847,
In the 72nd Year of her Age.*

THEIR REMAINS LIE SIDE BY SIDE
IN THE VAULT OF THE ADJOINING CHANCEL.

S. Michael and All Angels, Hughenden.

IN MEMORY OF
JAMES DISRAELI, ESQRE.,
*One of Her
Majesty's Commissioners
of Inland Revenue,*
AND THIRD SON OF
ISAAC DISRAELI, ESQRE.,
OF BRADENHAM, IN THIS COUNTY,
AUTHOR OF THE
CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE,
OB. December 23, 1868.

RACHEL, LADY KINGSTON.

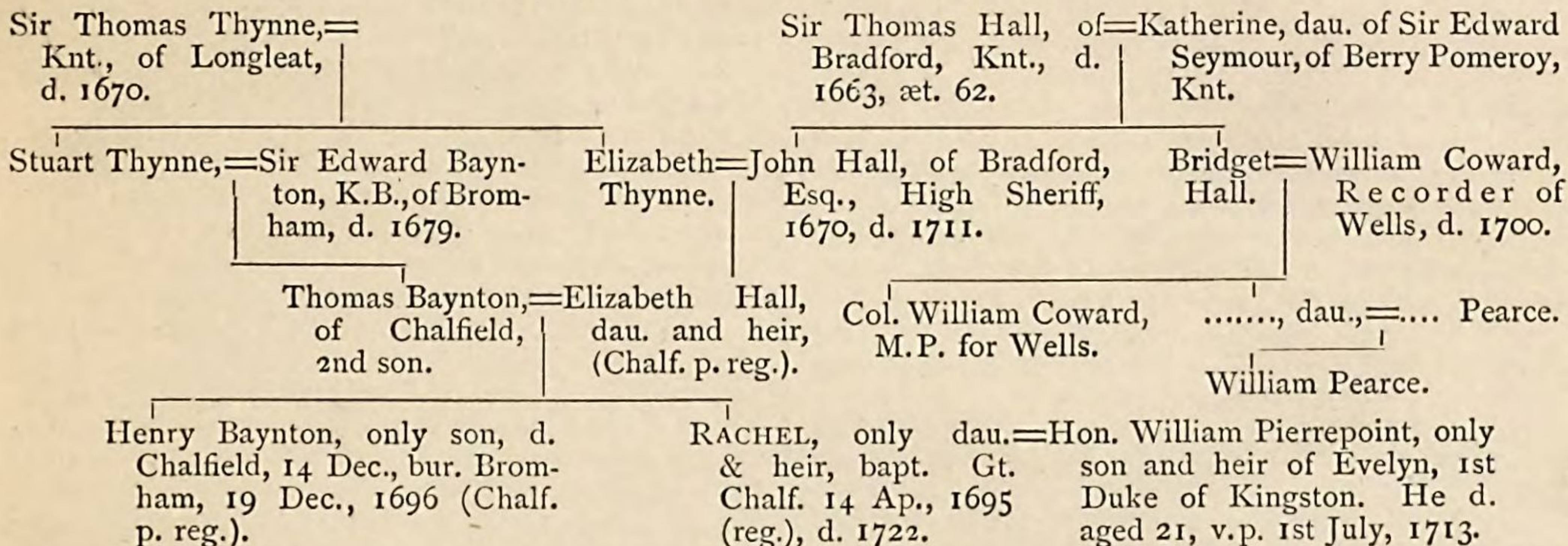
There is no stranger tale revealed by genealogical research than that of this mysterious lady, who was left a widow at eighteen, and died at the early age of twenty-seven. Though a Duke's daughter-in-law and a Duke's mother, and one of the greatest heiresses of her day—so strange a cloud overhung her parentage, that an elaborate genealogical imposture (by which an absolutely fictitious mother was assigned her) was deliberately concocted, in order to account for her inheriting the great estates which descended from her to the noble family by whom she is now represented.

If we turn to Brydges' edition of "Collins' Peerage" (1812), vol. v. p. 28, we find it stated that Evelyn, fourth Earl and first Duke of Kingston, K.G. (created Marquis of Dorchester, 29th December, 1706, and Duke of Kingston, 20th July, 1715), had, with

five daughters (including the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu), an only son, "William, Viscount Newark, born 1692, ob. v. p., æt. 21, 1st July, 1713, leaving issue by Rachel, daughter of Thomas Bainton, Esq., a daughter, Lady Frances, and an only son, William, who, on his grandfather's death, 5th March, 1726, succeeded as second Duke of Kingston."

Burke's version is slightly different ("Extinct Peerage," 1866, p. 428)—"William, Marquess of Dorchester, who died in the Duke's lifetime, 1713, leaving by Rachel, his wife, a son and a dau."

In the first volume of the "Wilts Arch. Soc.'s Magazine," 1854, we find the following tabular pedigree set forth in an article on the Halls of Bradford, by the Rev. J. F. Jackson, the Wiltshire archæologist.



But in vol. v. of the same Society's magazine (1858) a new light is thrown on the subject by an article on "Old Bradford Families," by the Rev. W. H. Jones. At p. 46 he indeed states, "through the marriage of Elizabeth Hall (the heiress of John Hall) with Thomas Baynton, of Chalfield, and the subsequent marriage of their daughter, Rachel Baynton, with the son of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, the property came into the possession of that ducal family." But at pp. 364-5 he says: "He (Mr. Hall) was the last of his family, and died in 1711. According to some authorities, he left one daughter, Elizabeth, who became the wife of Thomas Baynton, Esq., of Chalfield. The issue of that marriage, Rachel, was the inheritor of John Hall's large estates."

A very careful search amongst all documents to which access could be gained, likely to throw any light on the matter, has discovered no entry that accounts for a daughter Elizabeth born to John Hall, or for the marriage of Thomas Baynton with such daughter.

Walker, in his 'History of Great Chalfield,' gives, a somewhat different account, and represents 'Rachel Baynton' as having a yet stronger claim to be the inheritor of the 'Hall' estates.

The following extract is taken from a MS. in the possession (in 1837) of William Waldron, of Lyppiat, and which was itself extracted from an old vellum MS. (by a Mr. Dickenson), which was at Monks in the year 1744, and was supposed in 1837 to be in the possession of a family of the name of Mordaunt:—

"Little Chaldfield, or West Chaldfield, lately sold to Mr. Baynton, who left it to his youngest son Thos. Baynton; and Mr. Thos. Baynton's wife had a daughter by Mr. Hall; he gave her all his estate; and this lady marry'd y^e Marquis of Dorset, was mother to the last Duke of Kingston," &c. &c.

A special Act of Parliament was obtained for the purpose of settling John Hall's estates on Wm. Pierrepont and Rachel Baynton, on their marriage. In the Bill (see page 19) John Hall is styled "her uncle and next friend," and this in the lifetime of

Thomas Bayntun, her putative father. A petition was presented against it by William Coward, as the legitimate next of kin, but after much opposition the Bill passed (in a very mutilated state), (receiving the Royal assent 16th of May, 1711, "H. of Commons Journals," vol. xvi. p. 668,) with several amendments and excisions, notably the exclusion of the alleged connection recited in the Bill; and with the addition of the following suspicious "rider":—"Provided also that nothing in this act contained shall be deemed, taken, or construed to be any allowance of, or any wayes to approve consent unto or confirm any articles or supposed articles, or agreement made, or pretended to be made, or agreed upon by or between the said Lord Marquis of Dorchester, and the said John Hall, deceased."

After thus discrediting any descent of our Rachel from the Hall family—and inserting in his tabular pedigree Thomas Baynton=Elizabeth—Mr. Jones concludes, inconsequently enough, "Earl Manvers, who is now the representative of the Halls of Bradford" (!).

We are enabled at this point to supplement the foregoing evidence by the important statement contained in Mrs. Bayntun's Will, dated 1705. She had by that date (probably by indenture, of 7 June, 1701) separated from her husband, taking with her Rachel, her younger daughter, then ten years old, while her husband had retained the elder (and undoubted) daughter, Elizabeth. Mrs. Bayntun adds these significant words, after bequeathing her property to Rachel:—"I doe freely forgive my husband and my daughter Elizabeth Bayntun all the injuries, unkindnesses, and reflections done to me." It is to be observed that John Hall's will, making Rachel "Bayntun" his heir, is dated three years subsequently, so that the belief in her illegitimate parentage was pre-existent, and not a mere inference from his Will.

Thomas Bayntun though referring to "my daughter the Right Hon. the Lady Kingston" in his will dated 4 March, 1718/19, leaves all his property away from her.

We now come to the Pedigree as given in Marshall's "Genealogist" for 1878 (vol ii. p. 91) :—

Thomas Baynton, of Little Chalfield, co. Wilts, 2nd son of Sir Edward Baynton, Knt., of Bromham, by Stuarta, dau. of Sir Thos. Thynne, of Longleat, buried after 1664.	=	Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir George Willoughby, Knt., m. 28 June, 1687, at Bishopston.
--	---	--

Henry Baynton, died s.p., named in will of his grandfather, Sir George Willoughby, dated 1 Dec., 1693.	=	Rachel Baynton, d. 18 May, 1722.	=	William Pierpoint, Marquis of Dorchester, son of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston, b. 21 Oct., 1692, d. 1 July, 1713.	=	Elizabeth Baynton, named in will of her grandfather, Sir G. Willoughby, dated 1 Dec., 1693.
--	---	----------------------------------	---	---	---	---

Of this production it may be observed :—

(1.) That if Elizabeth Willoughby was married in 1687, it is perhaps superfluous to inform us that her husband, Thomas Baynton, was *buried after 1664*. It would have been much more to the purpose to have informed us that his will is dated 4 March, 1718/19, and proved (C.P.C.) 10 Aug., 1719.

(2.) For "Sir Edward Baynton, Knt.," read Sir Edward Baynton, K.B., he having been created Knight of the Bath at the Restoration.

(3.) For "dau. of Sir Thomas Thynne," read "dau. and co-heir (or eventual co-heir) of Sir Thomas Thynne, Knt."

(4.) For "Henry Baynton died s. p.," read "*died young, 14 Dec., 1696*," this date having been published, as above, twenty years before, though unknown to the pages of the "Genealogist".

(5.) Of Elizabeth Baynton, we at any rate know that she was the *elder* dau., and not as in this Pedigree, the younger, for she was living in 1693, whereas Rachel (this date also is ignored) was not baptized till 1695.

(6.) Of Rachel, not only is the baptismal date omitted, but no reference whatever is made to her supposed connection, legitimate or illegitimate, with

John Hall, in virtue of which she became his heir (to the exclusion of his sister's descendants). Had her will been consulted, the "Indenture, dated 7 June, 1701," might have aroused suspicion.

(7.) Of her husband it can only be said that no such person as William, "*Marquis of Dorchester*," ever existed, although the title is probably inserted on the authority of the pedigree by Ulster King-of-Arms in his Extinct Peerage already referred to. Of the various titles attributed to him, this one at any rate cannot possibly have been borne by him, as it was his father's own title till two years *after the son's death*, when (and not before) he was created Duke of Kingston.

We should obviously expect the son to have borne the courtesy title of "Viscount Newark" up to 1706, and of "Earl of Kingston" from 1706 to his death in 1713, and this appears to have been the case, for he is described in the Act passed 1711 as "commonly called Lord Kingston."

So much for this latest attempt to solve the parentage of Lady Kingston.

If we now sum up the whole evidence, we find, on the one hand, that all *legitimate* kinship between her and the Hall family is effectually disproved—the existence of Elizabeth Hall and her marriage to Thomas Baynton being equally fictitious. As a corollary of this, it follows that as there was no issue of the marriage of Elizabeth Thynne with John Hall, her elder sister Stuarta became eventually *sole* heir-general of the great family of Thynne of Longleat, a distinction now enjoyed by her representatives. On the other hand, we find that, though registered as "the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Baynton" (on the principle "*Is pater est quem nuptiæ demonstravit*"), this Rachel's parentage lay under such grave suspicion that there was the greatest difficulty in passing, even in a mutilated form, the Act settling upon her the Hall estates, to which she succeeded so inexplicably, to the exclusion of the rightful heirs. There is, therefore, presumptive evidence of the existence of an illicit intercourse, and it is to this connexion, and not to a legitimate descent, that the noble family now in possession stands indebted for the large and lucrative estates which it inherited from the putative father of Rachel, Lady Kingston.

BAYNTUN, OF LITTLE CHALFIELD.

Sir Edward Baynton, of Bromham, Knt., d. 1657.	=	Sir Thomas Thynne, of Longleat, Knt., d. 1670.
--	---	--

Sir Edward Baynton, of Bromham, K.B., bapt. 2 Dec., 1618, d. 26 July, 1679.	=	Stuarta Thynne, elder dau. and co-h. to her brother, Thomas Thynne, Esq. "Tom of 10,000."	=	Elizabeth Thynne, younger dau. and co-h. to her brother, Thomas Thynne, Esq. she died s.p.
---	---	---	---	--

Henry Baynton, of Bromham, Esq.	=	Thomas Baynton, of Little Chalfield, Esq., mar. Bishopston, 28 June, 1687. w. d. 4 March, 1718/19 p. (C.P.C.) 10 Aug., 1719.	=	Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir George Willoughby, Knt., of London. w. d. 12 May, 1705 p. (C.P.C.) 3 Oct., 1712.
---------------------------------	---	--	---	---

Henry Baynton, d. Chalfield, 14 Dec., bd. Bromham, 19 Dec., 1696 (Ch. par. reg.), mentioned in Sir G. Willoughby's will, dated 1 Dec., 1693.	=	Elizabeth Baynton, mentioned in will of Sir George Willoughby, 1 Dec., 1693, lvg. 1705.
--	---	---

HALL, OF BRADFORD.

Sir Thomas Hall, of Bradford, Knt., d. 1663, aged 62.	=	Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, Knt.
---	---	---

John Hall, of Bradford and Chalfield, Esq., High Sheriff, 1670, w. d. 10 Sept., 1708, p. (C.P.C.) 5 Sept., 1711. ob. s. p. leg.	=	Bridget Hall	=	William Coward, Recorder of Wells, d. 1700.
---	---	--------------	---	---

John Hall (as above).	=	Col. William Coward, M.P. for Wells, 1705. <i>The petitioner against the Act of 1711.</i>
-----------------------	---	---

Rachel 'Baynton,' heiress to John Hall, bapt. Gt. Chalfield, 14 April, 1695, d. 18 May, 1722.	=	William, 'Lord Kingston,' only son of Evelyn, Marquis of Dorchester. He ob. v. p. æt. 20, 1 July, 1713.
---	---	---

EXTRACTS FROM WILLS AND ACT OF PARLIAMENT REFERRED TO IN THE TEXT.

P. C. C. 181 Barnes.] Elizabeth Bayntun, wife of Thomas Bayntun, late of Little Chaldfield, co. Wilts, Esq., dated 12 May, 1705 :—To my daughter Rachell Bayntun that legacy of £2000, &c., and I do in pursuance of power in me vested by Indenture dated 7 June, 1701, between my said husband and myself of one part, John Backwell, of Tyringham, co. Bucks, Esq., of second part, and said Daniel Germain of third part, appoint said John Backwell to pay said legacies to my said daughter and said Daniel Germain. To be buried in linen in the parish church of Bishopstone, Wilts, near my deceased father Sir George Willoughby—I doe freely forgive my husband and daughter Elizabeth Bayntun all the injuries, unkindnesses and reflections done to me, which were unjust and undeserved from either of them—all residue to said Daniel Germain and appoint him executor.

Proved 3 Oct., 1712, by executor.

P. C. C. 187 Young.] John Hall, of Bradford, co. Wilts, Esq., dated 10 Sept., 1708—To the son and daughter of my sister Coward deceased each £100, to my servant James Fellowes £50 and all my wearing apparel, to Denzill Onslow, of Pirfort, co. Surrey, Esq., Edward Lisle, of Crook Easton, co. Southampton, Esq., Francis Goddard, of Standen, co. Wilts, Esq., and Robert Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq., and their heirs all my manors, messuages, lands, and tenements, in trust that they shall until the death or marriage of Rachell Bayntun, daughter of Thomas Bayntun, of Little Chaldfield, co. Wilts, Esq., and Elizabeth his now wife, dispose of the rents and profits of said premises as I shall hereafter direct, and from and after the marriage of said Rachell then in trust for her for her life, on condition that her husband (if not a peer or eldest son of a peer) shall assume and use only the surname of Hall and the arms of Hall as now used and borne by me, and after the death of said Rachell then to her sons and their heirs male in succession, and in default then to her daughters, and in default then to use of Edward Seymour son of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., and his heirs male, and in default then to William Pearce grandson of my late sister Coward and his heirs male, &c., and in default then to Henry Seymour son of my uncle Sir Joseph Seymour and his heirs for ever.

To be buried at Bradford near my dear wife. I appoint said trustees executors, &c., &c.

Codicil 7 Feb., 1710/11, merely places said William Pearce before instead of after Edward Seymour in the entail.—Proved 5 Sept., 1711, by the trustees and executors.

P.C.C. 140 Browning.] Thomas Bayntun, Esq., dated 4 March, 1718/19—My funeral to be performed in as private a manner as may be and the charges thereof not to exceed £50. To Thomas Mellsham £10. All residue of personalty whatsoever to my friend Isaac Coronell whom I make sole executor and I do recommend him to my daughter the Right Hon. the Lady Kingston requesting her to show him some countenance.—Proved 10 Aug., 1719, by executor.

Extract from *Bill for settling John Hall Estates*,
9 Anne, No. 6.

“And whereas a marriage is intended to be shortly had and solemnized between the said W^m Pierrepont Esq^{re} commonly called Lord Kingston and Rachel Bayntun daughter of Thos. Bayntun of Little Chaldfield in the co. of Wilts Esq^{re} and it is agreed [by and between the said Marquis of Dorchester on the behalf of himself & of his s^d son, and John Hall of Bradford in the co. of Wilts Esq^{re} on the behalf of the s^d Rachel Bayntun, that &c. &c. . . . May it therefore please your most excell. Maj^{ty} at the humble petition of the s^d Marquis of Dorchester, and the s^d W^m Pierrepont commonly called Lord Kingston, by the s^d Marquis of Dorchester, his Father & Guardian, the said John Hall and Rachel Bayntun an infant, under the age of 21 years, by the said John Hall, HER UNCLE AND NEXT FRIEND, and of Gervase, Lord Pierrepont, that &c. &c.”]

6 January, 1710, this Bill was read over to John Hall esq., and signed and consented to by him in the presence of, &c., &c.

JOHN HALL.

N.B.—The words within brackets were not allowed to form part of the *act as passed*.

J. H. R.

The Descent of M.-General Edwyn Sherard Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., from the Blood Royal of England.

William the Con-querer, King of England, crowned Christmas Day, 1066, died 9 Sept., 1087.

Henry I., surnamed Beauclerc, crowned 6 Aug., 1100, d. 1 Dec., 1135.

Maud, died 10 Sept., 1167, m. 1st to Emperor Hen. IV. of Germany, who d.s.p. 22 May, 1125.

Henry II., crowned 19 Dec., 1154, d. 7 July, 1189.

John, b. 24 Dec., 1167, crowned 27 May, 1199, d. 19 Oct., 1216.

Henry III., crowned 28 Oct., 1216, b. 1 Oct., 1206, d. 16 Nov., 1272.

Edward I., crowned 19 Aug., 1274, b. 17 June, 1239, d. 7 July, 1307.

Elizabeth (yst. dau.), d. 5 May, 1316, aged 32.

Margaret de Bohun, m. 31 Aug. 1325, d. 16 Dec. 1391.

Margaret Courtenay = John de Cobham, 3rd lord, sumd. to Parlt. 1355 to 1407, d. 10 Jany., 1407/8.

Joan de Cobham, dau. and sole heir, o. v. p.

Joan de la Pole, only dau. and heir, d. 13 Jan., 1433/4.

Joan Braybrooke, dau. and eventual sole heir of the barony of Cobham, m. 11 H. VIII., 1410.

A, continued above.

Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, a gent. of the privy chamber, eldest son, b. 29 Sept., 1799, d. 18 July, 1867.

Edwyn Sherard Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., J.P.; M.-General in the Army; M.P. North Leicestershire since 1880.

Algernon Edwyn, b. 9 April, 1867.



A, continued from below.

Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. 1445/63, d. 9 May, 4 E. IV., 1464.

John Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. to Parlt. 1472 to 1511, aged 18, 1464, d. 9 March, 1511/12.

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, had 3 wives, sumd. 1514/22, d. 19 July, 1529.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., sumd. 1529 to 1558, lord depy. of Calais, d. 29 Sept., 1558, aged 61.

Sir Henry Brooke, Knt. called Cobham, (5th surviving son), b. 5 Feb., 1537/8, d. 13 Jany., 1591/2.

Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, executed at York for killing two of his children, 23 April, 1605.

Elizabeth Burton, 2nd dau. and co-h., bd. 29 July, 1699, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, patron and rector, of Asfordby, d. 1 Jany., 1720, aged 62, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton, rector of Asfordby, &c., b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, D.D., of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., and of Brampton, Hunts, archden. of Leic. and vicar of Greenwich, eldest son, d. 9 March, 1812, aged 80.

Edwyn Andrew Burnaby, of Baggrave, gent. of privy chamber, eldest son, b. 9 May, 1771, d. 1 Oct., 1825.

Gustavus Andrew Burnaby, of Somerby Hall, co. Leic., 3rd son, b. 19 May, 1802, d. 15 July, 1872.

Frederick Gustavus, of Somerby Hall, co. Leic., J.P., author of "A Ride to Khiva," &c., b. 3 March, 1842.

Harry Arthur Gustavus St. Vincent Fred, b. 10 May, 1880.

Evelyn Henry Villebois, patron and rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, co. Leic., b. 7 Jany., 1848, married twice, s.p.

Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., &c.

BURNABY, EDWYN SHERARD, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., J.P., Major-Genl. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. commanding Grenadier Guards 1877-80, comd. Metropolitan Volunteers, 1877-80, served the Eastern Campaign, 1854-55, at battle of Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol, medal with two clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish medal, employed on Special Foreign Office Service in Syria, 1861; Hon. Col. Leicestershire R. V. since 1878, comd. Italian Legion, 1855-56; M.P. N. Leicestershire since 1880; 19TH IN DESCENT FROM EDWARD I. (see Chart pedigree): b. 22 May, 1830, m. 29 Aug., 1864, Louisa Julia Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, Bart., of Bosworth Park, co. Leicester, she died 28 Jan., 1881, leaving a son and daughter.

- (1) Algernon Edwyn, b. 9 April, 1867.
- (2) Hilda.

MOTTO—"Pro rege."

SEAT—Baggrave Hall, Leicester.

TOWN HOUSE—51, Eaton Square, S.W.

Lineage.

HUGH BURNEBY,* fellow S. John College, Cambridge, patron (by purchase 1669) and rector of Asfordby, co. Leic.; rector of Stainby, Hunts; died 24 Jan., 1699, aged 80, M.I., Asfordby. Will dated 10 Jan., 1699 (to be buried in the chancel of Asfordby Church), proved 17 June, 1700. He m. Elizabeth, fourth dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, of Stockerston, co. Leic., Bart. (descended from Edward I., see Chart pedigree opposite); she buried with her husband 29 July, 1699, M.I., Asfordby. Had 6 sons and 2 daus.

- (1) Hugh, 1699, of Asfordby, bd. there 5 Aug., 1742, aged 85, M.I., having had a daughter.
- (2) Andrew, rector of Asfordby, and patron by devise from his father, 1699, resided at Oakenden, Essex, in his father's lifetime, d. 1 Jan., 1720, aged 62, M.I., Asfordby. He m. Anne, widow of Maurice Camm, she bd. with her husband, 21 May, 1766, aged 68, M.I., and had a son and dau.

- (1) **ANDREW**, of whom presently.
- (2) Elizabeth, d. unm. 1717.

* Hugo Burnebye Northamptoniensis filius Roberti Burnebye defuncti de Gretton in comitat. p'dict., generosi Natus ibidem Literis Grammaticis institutus in schola publica infra Oakham, comitat. Rutland. sub M'ro Stakkers p' biennium Annos natus quindecim et q'd excurrit, admissus est Subsizator pro M'ro Collegii sub M'ro Topping fidejussore ejus Feb. vicessimo, 1638."

A true extract from the Register of Admissions of St. John's College, Cambridge, made by me, W. H. Bateson, Master, February 28th, 1881 (died 27 March following).

(3) Benjamin, 1699, rector of Whitwell, Rutland, d. 24 May, 1716, aged 53, M.I., S. Mary, Brampton, Hunts. *Arms*—A lion rampant, impaling a chevron between three owls.

- (4) Henry, 1699, bd. at Brampton.
- (5) Cornelius, 1699, bd. at Brampton.
- (6) Robert, of Brampton, Hunts, 1699, died s.p.
- (7) Sarah, d. y.
- (8) Elizabeth, 1699, d. un.

ANDREW BURNABY, of Brampton Manor House, preby. of Lincoln, vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, and rector of Asfordby; b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, aged 74, M.I., Asfordby. He m. Hannah, 3rd dau. of George Beaumont, Esq., of Chapelthorpe, Yorks; she died 22 July, 1757, M.I., Asfordby, and had 3 sons and 5 daus.

- (1) **ANDREW**, of whom presently.
- (2) ROBERT, LL.B., preby. of Lincoln, &c., (see page 25).
- (3) Thomas Beaumont, M.A. St. John's Coll., Camb., 1769; rector of Ashby Folville 1776, and of Asfordby 1777; lord of the manor and patron of Asfordby; d. 15 June, 1823, aged 83, M.I., Asfordby. He m. 31 Oct., 1780, Catharine Clark, dau. of William Abney, of Measham, co. Derby; she d. 26 April, 1825, M.I., Asfordby, having had 4 sons and 3 daus.
 - (1) William Abney, b. 6 Jan., 1782, d. un.
 - (2) Thomas Beaumont, d.s.p. Jan., 1785.
 - (3) Andrew, M.A. Jesus Coll., Camb., 1817, rector (and patron) of Asfordby, 1823-56; d.s.p. 29 Oct., 1856, aged 71.
 - (4) Robert Abney, d.s.p. 6 Feb., 1803.
 - (5) Katherine Clarke, d. un. 23 Jan., 1869, aged 80.
 - (6) Mary Wootton, d. y. 6 Aug., 1790.
 - (7) Mary Wootton, d. 29 Jan., 1869, aged 77, having m. 12 Aug., 1824, to Rev. Henry Lockynge, and had a dau.—Henri-et-Marie, d. y. 22 Feb., 1826, M.I., Asfordby.
- (4) Gertrude, d. y.
- (5) Elizabeth, d. 1796; having m. to Rev. John Clayton, and had 6 children.
- (6) Anna Maria, m. to Richard Walters, Esq., of Handsworth, co. Staff.
- (7) Hannah, d. un. 24 April, 1824, aged 83, M.I., Asfordby.
- (8) Mary Camm, d. 16 Dec., 1820, aged 77, M.I., Asfordby; she m. to Rev. John Cole Gallo-way, vicar of Hinckley, co. Leic., and rector of Stoke Golding, co. Linc., and had 9 children.

ANDREW BURNABY, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., J.U., and of Brampton, Hunts, D.D., M.A. Queen's Coll., 1757, S.T.P. 1776, archdeacon of Leicester, 1786-1812, vicar of Greenwich, 1769-1812, chaplain at Leghorn, d. 9 March, 1812, aged 80, having m. 26 Feb., 1770, Anna, dau. and heir of John Edwyn, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic.; she d. 16 March, 1812, and had 4 sons and a dau.

The Descent of Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, from the Blood Royal of England.

William the Conqueror, King of England, crowned Christmas Day, 1066, died 9 Sept., 1087.

Henry I., surnamed Beauclerc, crowned 6 Aug., 1100, d. 1 Dec., 1135.

Maud, died 10 Sept., 1167, m. 1st to Emperor Hen. IV. of Germany, who d.s.p. 22 May, 1125.

Henry II., crowned 19 Dec., 1154, d. 7 July, 1189.

John, b. 24 Dec., 1167, crowned 27 May, 1199, d. 9 Oct., 1216.

Henry III., crowned 28 Oct., 1216, b. 1 Oct., 1206, d. 16 Nov., 1272.

Edward I., crowned 19 Aug., 1274, b. 17 June, 1239, d. 7 July, 1307.

Elizabeth (yst. dau.), d. 5 May, 1316, aged 32.

Margaret de Bohun, m. 31 Aug. 1325, d. 16 Dec. 1391.

Margaret Courtenay = John de Cobham, 3rd lord, sumd. to Parlt. 1355 to 1407, d. 10 Jany., 1407/8.

Joan de Cobham, dau. and sole heir, o. v. p. = Sir John de la Pole, Knt., d. 3 March, 1379/80.

Joan de la Pole, only dau. and heir, d. 13 Jan., 1433/4.

Joan Braybrooke, dau. and eventual sole heir of the barony of Cobham, m. 11 H. VIII., 1410.

A, continued above.

John Dick Burnaby, of Asfordby, co. Leic., Bar.-at-Law, I.T., 1825, b. 19 April, 1802, d. 29 Dec., 1854, married and had issue.

Henry Fowke Burnaby, M.A., rector of Buckland, Herts, b. 12 Dec., 1834.

Henry Beaumont Fowke, b. 24 Nov., 1874.
George Davy, b. 7 April, 1881, and six daughters.

Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, J.P. (3rd son), b. 17 Oct., 1808.

Thomas Frederick Burnaby - Atkins, of Halstead Place, Kent, b. 13 Mar., 1836.

John, b. 15 Sept., 1872, and 5 daus.



A, continued from below.

Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. 1445/63, d. 9 May, 4 E. IV., 1464.

John Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. to Parlt. 1472 to 1511, aged 18, 1464, d. 9 March, 1511/12.

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, had 3 wives, sumd. 1514/22, d. 19 July, 1529.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., sumd. 1529 to 1558, lord depy. of Calais, d. 29 Sept., 1558, aged 61.

Sir Henry Brooke, Knt. called Cobham, (5th surviving son), b. 5 Feb., 1537/8, d. 13 Jany., 1591/2.

Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, executed at York for killing two of his children, 23 April, 1605.

Elizabeth Burton, 2nd dau. and co-h., bd. 29 July, 1699, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, patron and rector, of Asfordby, d. 1 Jany., 1720, aged 62, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton, rector of Asfordby, &c., b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, D.D., of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., and of Brampton, Hunts, archden. of Leic. and vicar of Greenwich, eldest son, d. 9 March, 1812, aged 80.

John Dick Burnaby, of Evington, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., Col. 1st Gren. Guards, b. 3 Nov., 1776, d. 1 June, 1852.

Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, J.P. (3rd son), b. 17 Oct., 1808.

Thomas Frederick Burnaby - Atkins, of Halstead Place, Kent, b. 13 Mar., 1836.

John, b. 15 Sept., 1872, and 5 daus.

Eustace Hotham, b. 9 March, 1880, and a dau.

Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. 1445/63, d. 9 May, 4 E. IV., 1464.

John Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. to Parlt. 1472 to 1511, aged 18, 1464, d. 9 March, 1511/12.

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, had 3 wives, sumd. 1514/22, d. 19 July, 1529.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., sumd. 1529 to 1558, lord depy. of Calais, d. 29 Sept., 1558, aged 61.

Sir Henry Brooke, Knt. called Cobham, (5th surviving son), b. 5 Feb., 1537/8, d. 13 Jany., 1591/2.

Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, executed at York for killing two of his children, 23 April, 1605.

Elizabeth Burton, 2nd dau. and co-h., bd. 29 July, 1699, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, patron and rector, of Asfordby, d. 1 Jany., 1720, aged 62, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton, rector of Asfordby, &c., b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, D.D., of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., and of Brampton, Hunts, archden. of Leic. and vicar of Greenwich, eldest son, d. 9 March, 1812, aged 80.

John Dick Burnaby, of Evington, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., Col. 1st Gren. Guards, b. 3 Nov., 1776, d. 1 June, 1852.

Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, J.P. (3rd son), b. 17 Oct., 1808.

Thomas Frederick Burnaby - Atkins, of Halstead Place, Kent, b. 13 Mar., 1836.

John, b. 15 Sept., 1872, and 5 daus.

Eustace Hotham, b. 9 March, 1880, and a dau.

Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. 1445/63, d. 9 May, 4 E. IV., 1464.

John Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. to Parlt. 1472 to 1511, aged 18, 1464, d. 9 March, 1511/12.

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, had 3 wives, sumd. 1514/22, d. 19 July, 1529.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., sumd. 1529 to 1558, lord depy. of Calais, d. 29 Sept., 1558, aged 61.

Sir Henry Brooke, Knt. called Cobham, (5th surviving son), b. 5 Feb., 1537/8, d. 13 Jany., 1591/2.

Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, executed at York for killing two of his children, 23 April, 1605.

Elizabeth Burton, 2nd dau. and co-h., bd. 29 July, 1699, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, patron and rector, of Asfordby, d. 1 Jany., 1720, aged 62, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton, rector of Asfordby, &c., b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, D.D., of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., and of Brampton, Hunts, archden. of Leic. and vicar of Greenwich, eldest son, d. 9 March, 1812, aged 80.

John Dick Burnaby, of Evington, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., Col. 1st Gren. Guards, b. 3 Nov., 1776, d. 1 June, 1852.

Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, J.P. (3rd son), b. 17 Oct., 1808.

Thomas Frederick Burnaby - Atkins, of Halstead Place, Kent, b. 13 Mar., 1836.

John, b. 15 Sept., 1872, and 5 daus.

Eustace Hotham, b. 9 March, 1880, and a dau.

Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. 1445/63, d. 9 May, 4 E. IV., 1464.

John Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. to Parlt. 1472 to 1511, aged 18, 1464, d. 9 March, 1511/12.

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, had 3 wives, sumd. 1514/22, d. 19 July, 1529.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., sumd. 1529 to 1558, lord depy. of Calais, d. 29 Sept., 1558, aged 61.

Sir Henry Brooke, Knt. called Cobham, (5th surviving son), b. 5 Feb., 1537/8, d. 13 Jany., 1591/2.

Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, executed at York for killing two of his children, 23 April, 1605.

Elizabeth Burton, 2nd dau. and co-h., bd. 29 July, 1699, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, patron and rector, of Asfordby, d. 1 Jany., 1720, aged 62, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton, rector of Asfordby, &c., b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, D.D., of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., and of Brampton, Hunts, archden. of Leic. and vicar of Greenwich, eldest son, d. 9 March, 1812, aged 80.

John Dick Burnaby, of Evington, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., Col. 1st Gren. Guards, b. 3 Nov., 1776, d. 1 June, 1852.

Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, J.P. (3rd son), b. 17 Oct., 1808.

Thomas Frederick Burnaby - Atkins, of Halstead Place, Kent, b. 13 Mar., 1836.

John, b. 15 Sept., 1872, and 5 daus.

Eustace Hotham, b. 9 March, 1880, and a dau.

- (1) **EDWYN ANDREW**, of whom presently.
 (2) Sherrard Beaumont, of Brampton, Hunts, D.C.L., LL.B. Pembr. Coll., Camb., 1796, LL.D. 1801, d.s.p. 25 March, 1848, aged 76, his wife d. 21 May, 1817, aged 33.
 (3) **JOHN DICK**, of Evington, see Burnaby of Brampton, page 25.
 (4) George Freeman, d. un. 17 Oct. 1818, aged 41.
 (5) Anna Maria, d. July, 1824, having m. 1 Oct., 1803, to Alderman John Atkins, M.P., of Halstead Place, Kent, and had 2 sons and 5 daus.

EDWYN ANDREW BURNABY, of Baggrave, J.P., D.L., M.A. Pembr. Coll., Camb., 1801, a gent. of the Privy Chamber, b. 9 May, 1771, d. 1 Oct., 1825, having m. 30 Dec., 1794, Mary, dau. and heir of Rev. William G. Browne, rector and patron of Burrough, co. Leic. (grand-daughter of Suffield Browne, of Leesthorpe, co. Leic.); she d. 11 Jan., 1858, aged 86, having had 3 sons and 4 daus.

- (1) **EDWYN**, of whom presently.
 (2) William Edwyn, LL.B. Trin. Hall, Camb., 1823, bar.-at-law, I. T., one of the four common pleaders of the city of London, died 22-23 Aug., 1830.
 (3) Gustavus Andrew, of Somerby Hall, co. Leic., patron of the livings of Somerby and Burrough, M.A. Eman. Coll., Camb., 1828, rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, 1834-6, canon of Middleham, Yorks, chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, b. at Rotherby, 19 May, 1802, d. in London, 15 July, 1872, brass S. Mary, Burrough-on-the-Hill. He m. 19 Nov., 1833, Harriet, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham, Norfolk, and had 2 sons and 2 daus.:

(1) Frederick Gustavus, of Somerby Hall, co. Leic., J.P., lieut.-col. R. H. Guards blue, 1881, author of "A Ride to Khiva," &c., b. 3 March, 1842, m. 27 June, 1879, Elizabeth Alice Frances, only child and sole heir of Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart. (ext.), and has a son:

Harry Arthur Gustavus St. Vincent Fred, b. 10 May, 1880.

(2) Evelyn Henry Villebois, M.A. Linc. Coll., Oxon, 1876, patron and rector (1873) of Burrough-on-the-Hill, co. Leic., b. 7 Jan., 1848, m. 1stly, 4 May, 1872, Winifred Constance, eldest dau. of Vandeleur Crake, Esq., of St. Leonards-on-Sea,

she d. s.p.s., 27 May, 1873. He m. 2dly, 30 April, 1878, Hon. Margaret Catherine Erskine, yr. dau. of John Cadwallader, 4th Baron Erskine.

(3) Mary, m. 27 April, 1854, to John Henry Manners-Sutton, Esq., of Kelham, Notts, lieut.-col. Sherwood Rangers since 1880, M.P. Newark, 1847-57, and has a son and dau. (B. MANNERS, see Foster's Peerage).

(4) Anna Glentworth, m. 24 July, 1862, to Col. Duncan James Baillie, R. H. Guards blue, and has issue.

(4) Mary, m. 8 May, 1820, to John Tylston Pares, Esq., who d. Nov., 1861, aged 64, leaving a son and 2 daus.

(5) Selina, died un. 12 Nov., 1836.

(6) Georgina, d. 30 Jan., 1874, having m. 6 April, 1839, to Thomas Henry Starr, M.D., of Twickenham.

(7) Anna Edwyna, d. 28 Dec. 1835, having m. 23 May, 1829, as first wife to Matthew Knapp, of Linford House, Bucks, who d. 18 Oct., 1867, leaving issue.

EDWYN BURNABY, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., high sheriff, 1864, gent. of the Privy Chamber, capt. 3rd (P. W.) Dragoon Guards, b. 29 Sept., 1799, d. 18 July, 1867, having m. 28 Aug., 1829, Anne Caroline, dau. of Thomas Salisbury, Esq., of Marshfield House, Yorks, she d. 3 May, 1881, having had a son and 4 daus.

(1) **EDWYN SHERARD**, first mentioned.

(2) Caroline Louisa, m. 1st, 14 Dec., 1859, as 2nd wife to Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavenish-Bentinck (D. PORTLAND, see Foster's Peerage), who d. 17 Aug., 1865, having had 3 daus.; she rem. 30 Nov., 1870, to Harry Warren, 2nd son of Sir William Scott, of Ancrum, Bart.

(3) Cecilia Florence, d. 7 Feb., 1869, having m. 24 June, 1858, as 2nd wife to George Onslow Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge.

(4) Laura Gertrude, d. 29 March, 1865, having m. 24 June, 1858, as first wife to Ernest Augustus Malet, Earl of Lisburne, and has a son and 2 daus.

(5) Ida Charlotte, m. 8 Aug., 1864, to lieut.-col. John Augustus Conolly, V.C., late Coldstream Guards, Assist. Commissioner Dublin Metropolitan Police, and has issue. (E. LONGFORD, see Foster's Peerage.)



Burnaby, of Brampton Manor, Hunts.

BURNABY, THOMAS FOWKE ANDREW, of Brampton Manor, Hunts, J.P., formerly of Langford Hall, Notts, many years clerk of the peace for that county, 18th IN DESCENT FROM EDWARD I. (see Chart Pedigree), b. 17 Oct., 1808, m. 9 Oct., 1833, Emily, dau. of Rupert Chawner, Esq., M.D., of Burton-on-Trent, and has had 4 sons and 4 daus.

(1) Henry Fowke, M.A. King's College, Camb., 1861, late fellow, rector of Buckland, Herts, since 1872, vicar of Bisbrooke, Rutland, 1869-72, b. 12 Dec., 1834, m. at Roehampton, 24 Aug., 1871, Louisa Jane, dau. of George Thomas Davy, Esq., of Colston Bassett, Notts, and has 2 sons and 6 daus.:

Henry Beaumont Fowke, b. 24 Nov., 1874; George Davy, b. 7 April, 1881; Charlotte Henry Anne Dorothy, b. 15 June, 1872; Ethel Mary, b. 5 Nov., 1873; Adelaide Emily Louisa, b. 24 Feb., 1876; Gertrude Hilda, b. 13 April, 1877; Sybil Margaret Hannah, b. 29 Aug., 1878; Anne Rosamond, b. 25 Nov., 1879.

(2) Thomas Frederick Burnaby-Atkins, of Halstead Place, Kent, J.P., D.L., by devise of John Pelly Atkins, Esq., in 1872, and in accordance with whose will he assumed the addl. surname of Atkins by R. L., 3 Jan., 1873; M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., 1862, b. 13 March, 1836, m. 2 Jan., 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of John Francklin, Esq., of Gonalston Hall, Notts, and Great Barford, Beds, and has had a son and 6 daus.:

John, b. 15 Sept., 1872; Frances Eveline, d. 31 Jan., 1871; Emily Mary, b. 19 Dec., 1869; Eliza-

beth Caroline, b. 12 Sept., 1871; Violet, b. 16 July, 1875; Cecily, b. 6 Sept., 1876; Judith Lilian, b. 5 Nov., 1878.

(3) Eustace Beaumont, capt. 10th Foot, adj. 1st Perthshire R.V., b. 4 April, 1842, m. 20 Feb., 1879, Alice Caroline, dau. of Beaumont William Hotham, H.M. Consul, Calais (B. HOTHAM, see Foster's Peerage), and has a son and dau.:

Eustace Hotham, b. 9 March, 1880; Alice Muriel b. 20 March, 1881.

(4) John Charles Wellesley, M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., 1872, rector of Wyton, Hunts, 1877, b. 28 Jan., 1844.

(5) Emily Sarah, m. 18 Sept., 1862, to Edward Finch Dawson, Esq., of Launde Priory, co. Leic., late capt. 6th Dragoons, and has issue.

(6) Adelaide Sophia.

(7) Anna Maria Gertrude, d. 13 June, 1860.

(8) Caroline Maria, m. 20 Jan., 1880, to John Rolleston Prickett, lieut. R.N.

SEAT—Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon.

Lineage.

JOHAN DICK BURNABY, of Evington, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., col. 1st Gren. Guards (3rd son of Andrew Burnaby, D.D., archdeacon of Leicester, see page 23), b. 3 Nov., 1776, d. 1 June, 1852, having m. 27 Dec., 1798, Henry Anne (sponsors Duke and Duchess of Cumberland), dau. of Sir Thomas Fowke, Bart., of Lowesby Hall, co. Leic., groom of the bedchamber to Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland (see Foster's Baronetage); she d. 5 Jan., 1856, aged 81, having had 4 sons and 7 daus.

(1) John Dick, of Asfordby, co. Leic., J.P., D.L., LL.B. Eman. Coll., Camb., 1826, B.C.L., bar.-at-law, I.T., 1825, commissioner for bankrupts, judge of Leicester County Court, deputy chairman Leic. Qr. Sessions, b. at Billesdon Coplow, Leic., 19 April, 1802, d. 29 Dec., 1854, having m. 1st, his cousin, Sarah Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman John Atkins, M.P., of Halstead Place, Kent; she d. at Hastings, 11

Nov., 1844, aged 35, and had (with 2 daus., who died young) an only son:

(1) John Dick Atkins, of Asfordby Hall, co. Leic., lord of the manor of Asfordby, b. 22 March, 1842, m. 13 July, 1865, Sarah Jane, dau. of William Dowsing and has a son and 2 daus.:

1 John Frederick Sherard.

2 Anna Maria Sarah, b. 1870-1.

3 Esther Ida Anne, b. 26 March, 1876.

JOHN D. BURNABY m. 2ndly, 13 Jan., 1846, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. James Williams, of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Vicar of S. James, Ratcliffe, Essex, and had 3 sons:

(2) Sherrard Beaumont James, B.A. Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1869, bar.-at-law, I.T., 1876, b. 21 Nov., 1846.

(3) Charles Albert, curate of S. Andrews, Hertford, 1879, b. 15 Feb., 1851.

(4) William Augustus, of Leicester, solicitor, B.A. Jesus Coll., Camb., 1875, b. 23 Jan., 1853.

(2) Frederick George, of Asfordby House, Melton Mowbray, lord of the manor of Asfordby and patron of the living, M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., 1830, vicar of Barkstone, Leic., 1831-60, of Plungar, 1831-59, b. 18 Sept., 1803, died s.p. 31 Jan., 1880, having m. 13 May, 1830, his first cousin, Anna Maria, dau. of Alderman John Atkins, M.P., she d. 14 March, 1878, æt. 74.

(3) **THOMAS FOWKE ANDREW**, above mentioned.

(4) Charles Sherard, of East Retford, solicitor, b. 20 Nov., 1814, m. 1st, 20 Oct., 1846, Mary, second dau. of Francis Jessop, of Quorn, near Derby; she died 27 Oct., 1852, aged 30; he married, 2ndly, 6 Oct., 1864, his cousin, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke. By his first wife he had a dau., Mary Elizabeth.

(5) Henry Anne, b. 24 Oct., 1798.

(6) Marianna, b. 27 Dec., 1800, d. un. 10 April, 1857.

(7) Maria, b. 30 Aug., 1806, d. un. 28 Sept., 1830.

(8) Anne Woollaston, b. 3 Feb., 1810, d. un. at Evington, 1 Nov., 1879.

(9) Sarah Edwyn, died 1827.

(10) Emma, b. 10 Feb., 1805, d. un. April, 1833.

(11) Elizabeth Hannah, b. 27 Feb., 1817, d. un. 15 Feb., 1864.



BURNABY, RICHARD, Major Gen. R.E., 1879, entered service 1839, 19th IN DESCENT FROM EDWARD I. (see Chart Pedigree), b. 14 Aug., 1821, m. 24 Oct., 1845, Matilda, dau. of (Hon.) William Bowman Felton, of Belvedere, Canada (by Anna Maria Valls, his wife), and had a son and 4 daus.

(1) George Richard, b. at Stornoway, N.B., 6 Nov., 1847, m. 3 Oct., 1877, Caroline, dau. of George Clinton Miller, Esq., of Goshen, State of New York, and has a dau., Lucy Dyott, b. July, 1878.

(2) Lucy Sarah, b. 13 July, 1849, d.s.p. 26 July, 1875, having m. 13 Oct., 1874, as 1st wife, to Captain Harry Hutchinson Augustus Stewart, 9th Regt. (brother of Sir Augustus Abraham James Stewart, Bart.).

(3) Mary Matilda.

(4) Constance Margarita Felton.

(5) Alice Fairlie.

RESIDENCE—Odiham, Hants.

Lineage.

ROBERT BURNABY, LL.B. Queen's Coll., Camb., 1765, J.P. co. Leic. (2nd son of Rev. Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton Manor Ho., Hunts, by his wife Hannah Beaumont, see page 21), preby. of Lincoln, 1789, vicar of S. Margaret, Leicester, 1763-89, rector of South Croxton, co. Leic., 1765-70, of Wanlip, co. Leic., 1770-1807, d. 2 April, 1807, aged 70, having m. 1761, Katherine, only dau. of Thomas Jee, of Leicester (mural tablet S. Margaret, Leicester); she d. 22 March, 1795, having had 3 sons and a dau.

(1) **THOMAS**, of whom presently.

(2) Robert, of Leicester, attorney, d.s.p. 12 April, 1795, having m. 12 April, 1794, Miss Smith, of Colwick.

(3) Beaumont, of Leicester, attorney, m. 17 Nov., 1798, Mary Barrett, of Leicester, d. s.p.

(4) Harriet, only dau., d. 9 April, 1806, having m. 4 May, 1805, to Edward Cole Galloway, Esq.

The Descent of M.-General Richard Burnaby from the Blood Royal of England.

William the Conqueror, King of England, crowned Christmas Day, 1066, died 9 Sept., 1087. = Maud, dau. of Baldwin V., Earl of Flanders, desc. from Alfred the Great & Charlemagne, d. 2 Nov. 1083.

Henry I., surnamed Beauclerc, crowned 6 Aug., 1100, d. 1 Dec., 1135. = Maud, dau. of Malcolm III. Caenmor, King of Scots, m. 1100, d. 1 May, 1118.

Maud, died 10 Sept., 1167, m. 1st to Emperor Hen. IV. of Germany, who d.s.p. 22 May, 1125. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou (s. and h. of Fulke, King of Jerusalem and Count of Anjou); hed. 7 Sept., 1150.

Henry II., crowned 19 Dec., 1154, d. 7 July, 1189. = Eleanor, Duchess of Guienne, eldest d. and h. of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

John, b. 24 Dec., 1167, crowned 27 May, 1199, d. 19 Oct., 1216. = Isabel (2nd wife), d. and h. of Aymer, Count of Angoulême; she d. 1246.

Henry III., crowned 28 Oct., 1216, b. 1 Oct., 1206, d. 16 Nov., 1272. = Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-h. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, m. 14 Jan. 1236; she d. 25 June, 1291.

Edward I., crowned 19 Aug., 1274, b. 17 June, 1239, d. 7 July, 1307. = Eleanor (1st wife), dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile, d. 27 Nov., 1290.

Elizabeth (yst. dau.), d. 5 May, 1316, aged 32. = Humphrey de Bohun (2nd husband), Earl of Hereford and Essex, fell at the battle of Boroughbridge, Yorks., 16 March, 1321.

Margaret de Bohun, m. 31 Aug. 1325, d. 16 Dec. 1391. = Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon, K.G., b. 12 July, 1303, d. 2 May, 1377.

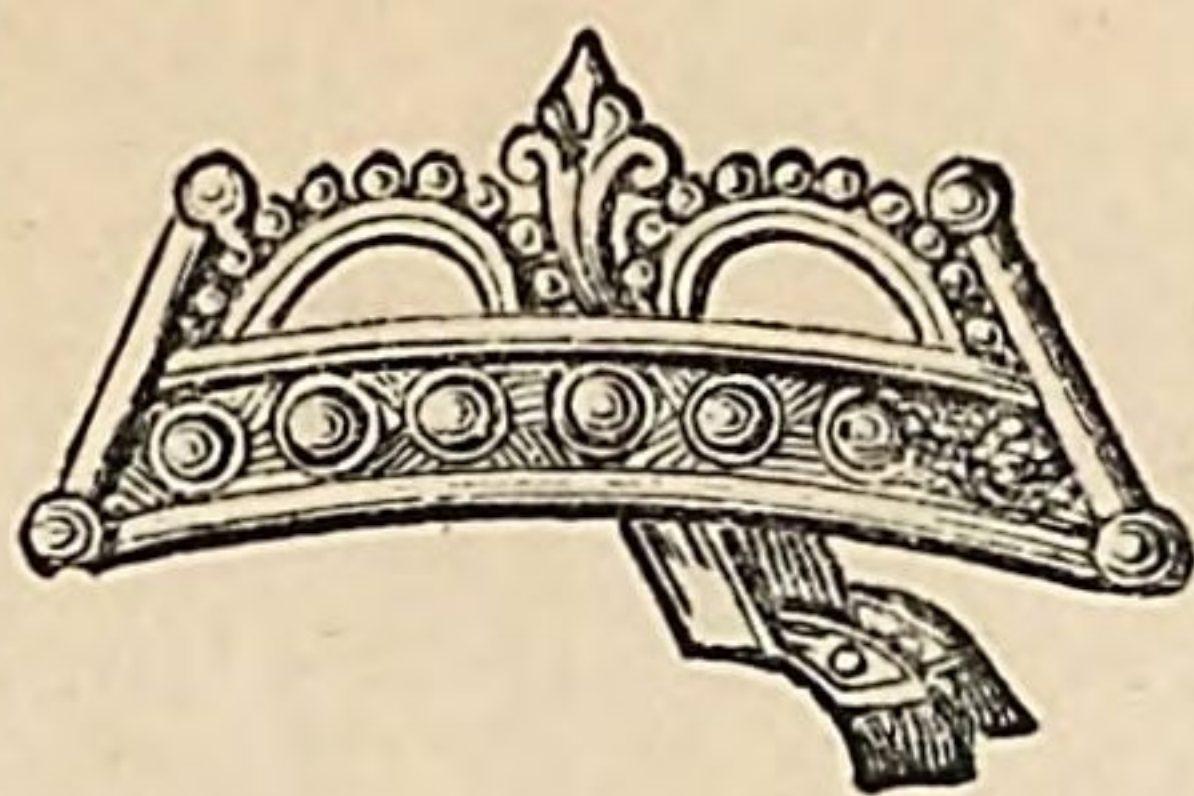
Margaret Courtenay = John de Cobham, 3rd lord, sumd. to Parlt. 1355 to 1407, d. 10 Jany., 1407/8.

Joan de Cobham, dau. and sole heir, o. v. p. = Sir John de la Pole, Knt., d. 3 March, 1379/80.

Joan de la Pole, only dau. and heir, d. 13 Jan., 1433/4. = Sir Reginald Braybrooke, Knt. (2nd h.), d. 20 Sept. 1405.

Joan Braybrooke, dau. and eventual sole heir of the barony of Cobham, m. II H. VIII., 1410. = Sir Thomas Brooke, of Holditch, Devon, Knt., w.d. 1438.

A, continued above.



A, continued from below.
Edward Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. 1445/63, d. 9 May, 4 E. IV., 1464. = Elizabeth, dau. of James Lord Audley.

John Brooke, Lord Cobham, sumd. to Parlt. 1472 to 1511, aged 18, 1464, d. 9 March, 1511/12. = Margaret (1st wife), dau. of Edward Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, burd. at Cobham, 30 Sept., 1500.

Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham, had 3 wives, sumd. 1514/22, d. 19 July, 1529. = Dorothy (1st wife), dau. of Sir Henry Heydon, Knt.

George Brooke, Lord Cobham, K.G., sumd. 1529 to 1558, lord depy. of Calais, d. 29 Sept., 1558, aged 61. = Ann, eldest sister and co-h. of John, Lord Braye, d. 1 Nov., 1558.

Sir Henry Brooke, Knt. = Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Sutton, of Aram, Notts., widow of Walter Haddon, w. d. 8, proved 10 Jany., 1611/12.

Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, executed at York for killing two of his children, 23 April, 1605. = Philippa Brooke, sister and co. h. of Sir John Brooke, created Lord Cobham, 3 Jan., 1644/5. = Sir Thomas Burton, Knt. and Bart. of Stockerston, co. Leic., cr. a Bart. 22 July, 1622.

Elizabeth Burton, 2nd dau. and co-h., bd. 29 July, 1699, M.I. = Hugh Burnaby, patron and rector of Asfordby, co. Leic., d. 24 Jan., 1699, aged 80, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, patron and rector, of Asfordby, d. 1 Jany., 1720, aged 62, M.I. = Anne, widow of Maurice Camm, bd. 21 May, 1766, aged 68, M.I.

Andrew Burnaby, of Brampton, rector of Asfordby, &c., b. 29 June, 1702, d. 27 Dec., 1776, M.I. = Hannah, dau. of George Beaumont, of Chapelthorpe, Yorks, d. 22 July, 1757, M.I.

Robert, LL.B., preby. of Lincoln, vicar of S. Margaret, Leicester, rector of So. Croxton, and of Wanlip, co. Leic., 2nd son, d. 2 April, 1807, aged 70. = Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Jee, of Leicester, d. 22 March, 1795.

Thomas Burnaby, M.A., preby. of Lincoln, rector of Misterton, co Leic., vicar of S. Margaret, Leic., b. 2 Dec., 1761, d. 1 Feb., 1830. = Lucy, 5th dau. of Richard Dyott, esq., of Freeford Hall, co. Staff., mar. 2 August, 1785, d. 31 Jany., 1855.

Thomas Burnaby, M.A., rector of Market Bosworth, and vicar of Blakesley, Northants, b. 3 July, 1786, d. 3/18 October, 1851.	= Sarah, dau. of Andrew Meares, of Daventry, m. 12 April, 1819, d. 31 Oct., 1878.	Richard Beaumont Burnaby, Lieut.-Gen. R.A., b. 22 Feb., 1793, d. 1 June, 1871.	= Eliza, 2nd dau. of General Sir Alexander Dickson, R.A., G.C.B., m. 13 Feb., 1834, d. 7 Feb., 1879.	Robert Burnaby, B.A., P.C.S. George, Leicester, 1827/63, b. 21 Nov., 1796, d. 15 July, 1863.	= Sarah Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. William Blow, m. 18 Nov., 1841, d. 30 May, 1844.
---	---	--	--	--	--

Richard Burnaby, M.-Gen. R.E., b. 14 August, 1821.	= Matilda, dau. of (Hon.) William Bowman Felton, of Belvedere, m. 24 Oct., 1845.	Alexander Dickson Burnaby, Major, R.A., b. 6 March, 1835, has issue.	Richard Briones, Capt. 70th Regt. Eularia Elizabeth.	Robert William Burnaby, M.A., vicar of S. Barnabas, Marylebone, b. 6 Nov., 1842.	= Constance Mary, eldest dau. of John Radford, esq., of Smalley, co. Derby, m. 30 April, 1848.
--	--	--	--	--	--

George Richard, only son, married, and has issue.

Robert Beaumont, b. 16 Feb., 1870. Lucy Dyott. Mary Cecilia.

THOMAS BURNABY, B.A. Clare Coll., Camb., 1784, M.A. Emanl. Coll., 1789, preby. of Lincoln, rector of Misterton, co. Leic., 1786, vicar of S. Margaret, Leicester, 1789, b. 2, bapt. at S. Margaret, Leicester, 7 Dec., 1761, d. 1 Feb., 1830, aged 68, having m., at S. Mary, Leicester, 2 Aug. 1785, Lucy, 5th dau. of Richard Dyott, Esq., of Freeford Hall, co. Staff. (by Katherine, only dau. of Thomas Herrick, Esq., brother to William Herrick, of Beaumanor Park); she d. 31 Jan., 1855, aged 89, having had 6 sons and 4 daus.

- (1) **THOMAS**, of whom presently.
 (2) Richard Beaumont, Lt.-Gen. R.A., served the campaign of 1815, including the battle of Waterloo, comd. Hants Arty. Mil. 1853-71, b. at Misterton, 22 Feb., 1793, d. 1 June, 1871, having m. 13 Feb., 1834, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, R.A., G.C.B. (see Foster's Baronetage); she d. 7 Feb., 1879, having had 3 sons and 2 daus.:

(1) Alexander Dickson, Major R.A., retd. h.p., assist. comy. genl., 1878, served Eastern campaign, 1855, including siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasp); served in Indian Mutiny, 1858, at siege and capture of Lucknow and actions of Sirsee and Nawabgunge (medal with clasp); b. 6 March, 1835, m. at Plumstead 22 Nov., 1865, Mary Anne, only dau. of Capt. Charles Granet, 12th Regt., (he divorced her Nov., 1878), and had a son and 2 daus.:

Charles Granet, b. 5 Dec., 1867; Rita Augusta, b. 16 April, 1871; Beatrice Rose, b. 26 May, 1873.

- (2) Eustace Beaumont, bt. Lt.-Col. 51st Regt., served in the Umbeyla expedition, 1863, and in Jowaki campaign, 1877, and in Afghanistan, 1878, 1879/80 (medal and clasp), b. 1 June, 1837.
 (3) Richard Briones, Capt. 70th Regt., served in Afghanistan, 1878/9, medal, b. 28 April, 1849.
 (4) Eularia Elizabeth.
 (5) Rita Briones, d. y.

(3) Robert, B.A. St. John's Coll., Camb., 1818, P.C. S. George, Leicester, 1827-63, b. 21 Nov., 1796, d. 15 July, 1863, having m. 18 Nov., 1841, Sarah Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. William Blow, rector of Goodmanham, Yorks; she d. at Leicester, 30 May, 1844, aged 30, having had a son and dau.

(1) Robert William, M.A. New Coll., Oxon, 1867, vicar of S. Barnabas, Marylebone, since 1876, b. 6 Nov., 1842, m. 30 April, 1868, Constance Mary, eldest dau. of John Radford, Esq., of Smalley, co. Derby, and has a son and 2 daus.:

Robert Beaumont, b. 16 Feb., 1870; Lucy Dyott, b. 28 Feb., 1869; Mary Cecilia, b. 9 July, 1871.

(2) Sarah Anne, b. 20 May, 1844, m. 16 Aug., 1866, to Rev. James Henville Thresher, M.A. New Coll., Oxon, 1867, rector of Bucknell, Oxon, 1878-9, and has issue.

(4) Charles Herrick, Lt.-Gen. R.A., served at the Cape, b. 28 Oct., 1800, d. 11 Jan., 1879, having m. Jane, dau. of John Oliver, Esq., of and had a son and 2 daus.:

- (1) Charles, d. y. (2) Marian. (3) Henrietta.
 (5) John Philip, of Doctor's Commons, b. 10 April, 1802, d. 12-13 Oct., 1843, having m. at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, 12 Aug., 1829, Jemima

Savage; she d. 3 June, 1850, having had a son and 2 daus.:

(1) Sherrard Beaumont, B.A. Ch. Coll., Camb. (sen. opt.), 1854; M.A. 1857; vicar of Hampstead, 1873; rector of Wapping, 1867-73, b. 2 Nov., 1831, m. 7 Feb., 1871, Jane Mary, dau. of Rev. Wm. Barlee, rector of West Chiltington, Sussex, and has 3 sons.

Evelyn Beaumont, b. 24 Feb., 1872; Charles Beaumont, b. 13 May, 1873; Hugo Beaumont, b. 5 May, 1874.

(2) Jemima Mary, b. 2 June, 1830, d.s.p. 6 June, 1862, having m. 12 March, 1856, to Charles, younger son of Richard Critchett, esq., of Brighton.

(3) Jane Dyott, b. 9 June, 1834, d. unm. 5 June, 1878.

(6) William Dyott, Civil Service (retd.), b. 21 Feb., 1807, m., 28 Jan., 1832, Emma, dau. of Anthony Rich, Esq., of Hersham, and has had 4 sons and a dau.:

(1) William Edward, b. 15 Aug., 1836, died unm. 25 Aug., 1876.

(2) Henry Dyott, b. 15 May, 1836, d. 2 April following.

(3) Arthur, b. 19 Feb., 1838, d. 23 March, 1841.

(4) Edgar, b. 12 Feb., 1839, died at Hersham, 15 July, 1845.

(5) Emma, b. 9 Dec., 1832, d. 6 June following.

(7) Lucy Dyott, b. 12 April, 1794, d. 22 July, 1868.

(8) Katharine, b. 9 Aug., 1795, d. 1838.

(9) Augusta, b. 15 June, 1798, m. to John Oliver, and had 2 daus.

(10) Emily, b. 22 Oct., 1804, d. 1 June, 1840.

THOMAS BURNABY, B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812, fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Market Bosworth, 1841, vicar of Blakesley, Northants, 1841, domestic chaplain to Marquis of Anglesey, b. 3 July, 1786, d. 3-18 Oct., 1851, having m. 12 April, 1819, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Meares, of Daventry; she d. 31 Oct., 1878, aged 90, having had 5 sons and 5 daus.

(1) Thomas, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., 1843, rector of Stanton Wyville, b. 19 July, 1820, d.s.p., 23 Dec., 1870.

(2) **RICHARD**, first mentioned.

(3) Hugo Beaumont, Capt. R.N., retd. 1871, Emigration Officer, Liverpool, b. 18 June, 1825, m. 17 Feb., 1874, Emily, dau. of Richd. Haworth, Esq., of Manchester, and has had 3 sons and 2 daus.:

Hugo Richard, b. 15 Nov., 1876; William Dyott, b. 14 Feb., 1879, d. 27 Jan., 1881; Thomas, b. 3 Aug., 1880; Sarah Cecilia Rose, b. 21 Aug., 1875; Helen Beatrice, b. 6 Nov., 1877.

(4) Robert, of Victoria, Brit. Columbia, b. 30 Nov., 1828, d. un. Jan., 1878.

(5) George Herrick, Lieut. R.N., H.M.S. *Polypheumus*, drowned at Fernando Po, 2 June, 1853.

(6) Sarah, b. 22 Oct., 1822, d. 24 March, 1873.

(7) Harriet, b. 16 March, 1824, m. 14 Jan., 1847, to General Sir Collingwood Dickson, R.A., V.C., K.C.B. (see Foster's Baronetage).

(8) Mary Dyott, b. 25 March, 1827, m. 26 Dec., 1850, to Henry Marshall, Esq., of Gray's Inn, and has 3 sons and a dau.

(9) Lucy, b. 22 July, 1831.

(10) Rose, b. 23 March, 1833.



Pennington, of Henham, Essex, and Amersham, Bucks,

NOW REPRESENTED BY EDWARD PENNINGTON, OF PHILADELPHIA.

..... Pennington, buried at Henham, Essex, before 1557.==

RICHARD PENNINGTON, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent, living 1557, citizen and currier, of London, so styled in deeds dated 9, 12 and 14 Eliz., executor of his brother William in 1592. His will dated 27 April, 1593, 35 Eliz., and proved 12 Oct., 1594, to be buried in the parish church of Tottenham.	THOMAS PENNINGTON, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent, living 1557, citizen and grocer, will dated 9 Nov., 1592, and proved C.P.C., "born at Henham, Essex," mentions "Robt. Pennington, of Henham, the elder." He was buried at St. Benet's, Gracechurch Street, 11 Nov., 1592, as "Mr. Wm. Pennington, grocer."	WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of London, 1557, citizen and grocer, will dated 9 Nov., 1592, and proved C.P.C., "born at Henham, Essex," mentions "Robt. Pennington, of Henham, the elder." He was buried at St. Benet's, Gracechurch Street, 11 Nov., 1592, as "Mr. Wm. Pennington, grocer."	ALICE PENNINGTON, widow (? wife of Isaac Shetterden), will dated 5 Mar., 1605-6, and pr. 22 Oct., 1607, to be bd. in the churchyard of Gracechurch St., mentions her brother, John Woodcock, sister Margaret Shereman, bd. at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, 9 Oct., 1607, as "Widow Pennington, an ancient householder."	ROBERT PENNINGTON, of Plegden, parish of Henham, Essex, will dated 20 Aug., 1577, and p. 19 Jan. following, to be bd. at Henham, "nye my father," bd. at Henham, 28 Aug., 1557.	ANNE PENNINGTON, m. at Henham, 10 April, 1560, to John Gott.				
1. JACOB PENNINGTON, resid. legatee and executor of his father's will, 1592. On 23 Mar., 1636-7, adm. of Jacob Pennington, late of the parish of St. Peter's, West Cheap, London, dec. granted to Daniel Pennington, his cousin, and one of his creditors, Agnes, his relict, renouncing, 5 Oct., 1648, Agnes Pennington, late of St. Peter's, West Cheapeals, Cheapside, London, dec. admon. to James Pennington, her son.	2. ROBERT PENNINGTON (1592), citizen and fishmonger, of London, w. d. 24 Dec., 1622, 20 Jac., cod. 17 Mar., 1624-5, proved C.P.C., 20 Apr., 1627, by his son Isaac, sole exec., to be bd. in the church of St. Andrew-under-Shaft. He bequeaths £100 to the Company of Fishmongers for an increase of the building of their almshouses at Newington, Surrey, and desires his executors to make a dinner at his funeral for the Master of Christ's Hospital, leaves his house in West Cheap to his son Daniel. He died in London, 18 April, 3 King Charles (1628). Inq. p. m. at Harleston, Norfolk, 30 Oct., 1628.	JUDITH, (1592, ma. to Daniel Shetterden, of Isaac Shetterden, of London, called daughter by Alice Pennington above named, in her will.	RICHARD POUNTES, draper, bd. at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, 10 August, 1585.	JOHN HOLINGSHEAD (2nd husb.), of St. Martin's, Ludgate, draper, married at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, 8 Aug., 1599.	MARGARET (1st wife), dau. of Barfoot, of Lamerne Hall, Essex. She was bd. at Henham, 22 Sept., 1579.				
3. ARTHUR, living 1592.	4. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, liv. 1592. On 2 Mar. 1635-6, admon. of Wm. Pennington, late of the parish of St. Peter's, West Cheap, London, granted to Alice, his relict.	MARY, living 1592.	THOMAS, buried at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, 22 July, 1581.	ANNE, living 1557.	PENNINGTON, a dau., mar. to Newton, and had a son Richard, under age in 1557: he and his sister Ann were living 1592.*				
* Robert Pennington, by will dated 1622, leaves £50 to the two daughters of Richard Newton when married or 24.						ANNE PENNINGTON, m. at Henham, 10 April, 1560, to John Gott.			

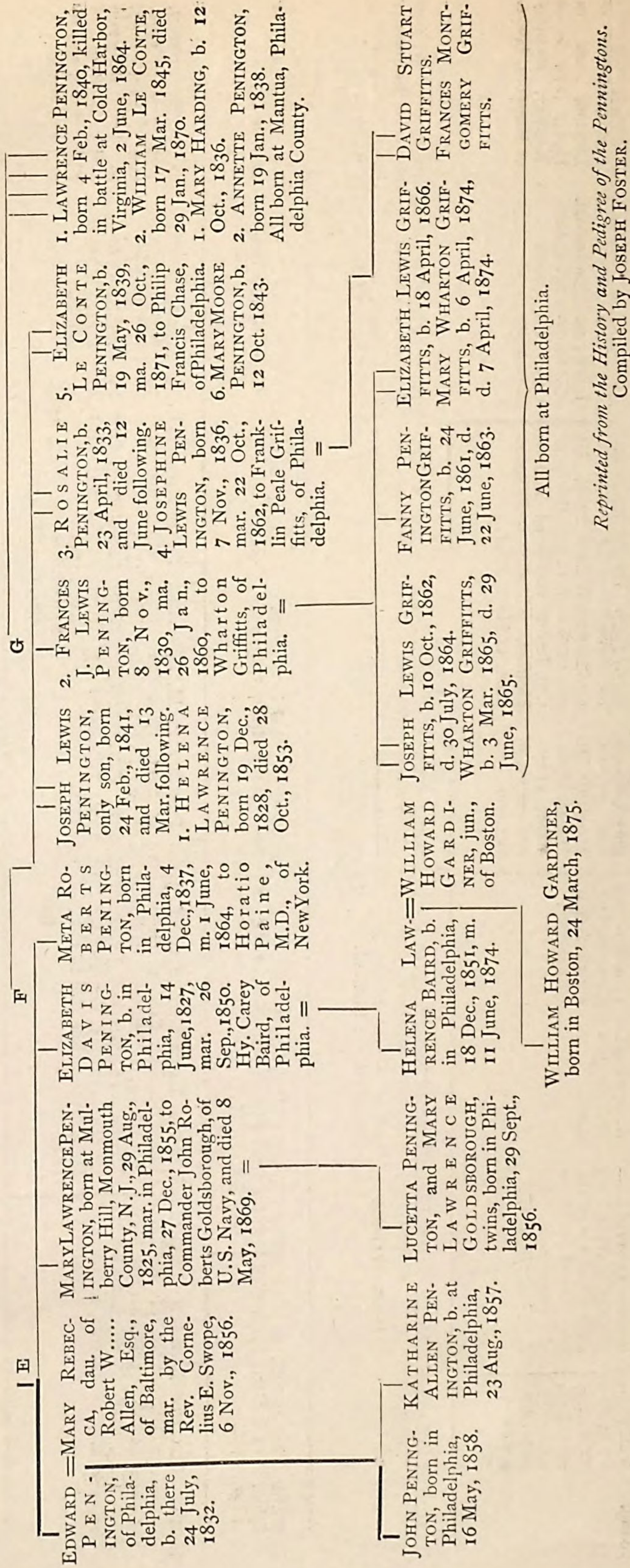
PENNINGTON, OF HENHAM, ESSEX, AND AMERSHAM, BUCKS.

A		B	
ABIGAIL (1st wife), dau. of John Allen, of London, merchant, indenture of marriage 3 Feb., 10 K. James, 1612-13, ma. 7 Feb., 12 K. James, 1614/15.	SIR ISAAC PENNINGTON, of London, merchant, at his father's death, 1627, knighted by the Speaker of the House of Commons, and in 1649 was made a member of the Council of State, succeeded to all his father's lands and tenements in Suffolk and Norfolk, high sheriff of London, 1638, M.P. for the City in 1640-1, and lord mayor in 1643, lieutenant of the Tower and one of the commissioners of the High Court of Justice for the trial of King Charles I., but he did not sign the warrant for his execution; he was betrayed by King Charles II., and committed to the Tower of London in 1660, and his estates confiscated, he was sentenced to death, and died in the Tower, from the effects of ill-usage, 19 Dec., 1661, before his sentence was put into execution.	ROBERT PENNINGTON, citizen and grocer, of London, 1605-6 and 1622. His will dated 8 Nov., 1645, and prvd. 11 Nov. following by his widow, Anne, sole heir.	3. DANIEL PENNINGTON, of London, citizen and fishmonger, 1605-6 and 1662, executor to his grandmother's will. His will dated 26 Jan., 1664, and prvd. 10 June, 1665.
		MARY PENNINGTON, living 1622, ma. to Robert son, of London.	JUDITH PENNINGTON, living 1605-6, mar. to ... Claxton, 1622.
		ELIZABETH, dau. of Wm. Risby, of London, draper, will dated 9 May, 1660, and proved 6 Feb. following by Elizabeth Mauditt, her dau. and exix.	
SIR WILLIAM SPRINGETT (1st husband), eldest son and h. of Herbert Springett, of Ringmer. He died near Arundel, 3 Feb., 1643, at Ringmer, Sussex, M.I.	MARY, only child and heir of Sir John Proude, of Goodneston Court, Kent; she d. at Worminghurst, Sussex, 18th of 7th m., 1682. Her will dated 4th month, 1680.	2. ARTHUR PENNINGTON, a Roman Catholic priest in 1676.	ANNE, dau. of Isaac Pennington, 1659, mar. to Rich. More, Esq., of More and Larden, Salop, M.P., but afterwards divorced.
		3. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, merchant, of London, "a Friend," died 1689/2/3, æt. 67, of the palsy.	
		DANIEL PENNINGTON, nephew and godson to Daniel Pennington. He and his wife are mentioned by his bro. Isaac Pennington in 1667.	
		ABIGAIL BRIDGET. All living 1634.	
			SARAH, living 1660 and 1664, mar. to Thomas Goodyear, 1664.

PENNINGTON, OF PHILADELPHIA.

C		D	
JOHN SPRINGETT, died young.	GULIELMA=WILLIAM PENN, son of Sir William, admiral of England, born in the parish of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, 14 Oct., 1644. This eminent man was the founder and legislator of Pennsylvania. He d. 1, bd. 7/6, 1718.	I. JOHN PENNINGTON, of Amersham, Bucks, gent, d. 1710/3/8, bd. at Jordans.	4. WILLIAM=ELIZABETH, widow of William, late citizen and glover, of London, married 1704/12/1 to Robert Plumstead, citizen and draper, of London.
	MARIA SPRINGETT (1st wf.), posthumous child and sole heir, mar. 1672, and died 23/xii., 1693.		5. EDWARD PENNINGTON, born at Amersham, Bucks., 1667/7/3, and emigrated to Pennsylvania, and arrived at Philadelphia, 30 Nov., 1698. He was made surveyor-general of the province by his kinsman, William Penn. He was the second to hold that position, having succeeded Thomas Holmes. He died in Philadelphia, 11 Nov., 1701.
ISAAC, born in London, 1691/4/6, d. 1691/4/23, "of gripes."		MARY, born in London, 1692/8/4, m. there, 1717/3/7.	HANNAH, born in London, 1693/12/4, died there, 1696/5/30, burd. at Jordans.
EDWARD PENNINGTON, of Philadelphia, born 4 Dec., 1726, died 30 Sept., 1796.		of Benjamin and Sarah Shoemaker, of German Town, mar. at the Bank Meeting, 26 Nov., 1754. She was born 3 April, 1729, and died 3 Nov., 1797.	THOMAS, MARY,=Hon. Isaac Smith, of Trenton, New Jersey. SARAH, died unm. 31 Mar., 1765.
ISAAC PENNINGTON, born 30 Oct., 1756, and died 28 April, 1803, near Bordentown.	EDWARD PENNINGTON, of Philadelphia, born 8 May, 1766, and died 16 March, 1834.	HELENA LAWRENCE, dau. of James Holmes, Esq., of New York, mar. at Mulberry Hill, Monmouth County, New Jersey, by the Rev. Hy. Waddell, 27 Sept., 1798. She died 28 Jan., 1852.	
	JOHN PENNINGTON, M.D., born 29 Sept., 1768, and died 20 Sept., 1793.	ANNE PENNINGTON, born 9 Nov., 1763, died 16 July, 1764.	MARY PENNINGTON, born 28 Mar., 1771, mar. ... Sept., 1797, to Dr. Benjamin Smith Barton, of Philadelphia, and d. 24 Dec., 1810.
JOHN PENNINGTON,=LUCETTA, dau. of John Davis, Esq., of Philadelphia, m. in Christ Church by Bp. White, 12 Jan., 1824.		2. EDWARD PENNINGTON, of Philadelphia, born there 6 Dec., 1800, and died 16 Jan., 1868.	3. WILLIAM LE=ANNE, dau. of Richard Harding, Esq., of Philadelphia County, unm., 5 Aug., 1870.
JOHN PENNINGTON, born at Mulberry Hill, 1 Aug., 1799, and d. in Philadelphia, 18 March, 1867.		JOSEPH S..... Lewis, mar. by Bishop White, 10 Nov., 1827.	4. LAWRENCE PENNINGTON, U.S. navy, b. in Philadelphia, 25 Oct., 1805, and d. unm., 5 Aug., 1870.
		EDWARD PENNINGTON, of Philadelphia, born there 6 Dec., 1800, and died 16 Jan., 1868.	5. HENRY PENNINGTON, born in Philadelphia, 19 Sept., 1807, and died unm., 11 Nov., 1858.
		JOHN PENNINGTON, of Philadelphia, m. in Christ Church by Bp. White, 12 Jan., 1824.	6. GEORGE, born in Philadelphia, 17 July, 1809, died 10 Nov. following.

PENNINGTON, OF PHILADELPHIA.



Reprinted from the History and Pedigree of the Penningtons.
Compiled by JOSEPH FOSTER.

Notes and Queries.

THE CARNWATH PEERAGE.

IN the usual accounts of this Peerage, Sir Robert Dalzell, second Earl of Carnwath, is said to have married Christian, daughter of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick, and by her to have had two sons, of whom Gavin the elder succeeded as third Earl. There appears to be no doubt that Robert, second Earl, was slain at, or died soon after, the battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645, for Wood, in his edition of Douglas's "Peerage" (i. 312), cites a charter to "Gavin, Earl of Carnwath," dated 15th April, 1646, and adds, "which proves his father must have been then dead." Gavin, third Earl of Carnwath, is said to have lived until 1674.

Who, then, were the persons named in the various and independent records quoted below?

The parish register of St. Margaret, Westminster, records the burial, 21st June, 1654, of "Robert, Arle of Carnwath."

On the 3rd October, 1660, letters to administer the estate of "Robert, Earl of Carnwath," of Carnwath in Scotland, were granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to "the Countess of Carnwath, the relict."

On the 21st December, 1661, a marriage licence was issued, from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, for William Watkins, of the city of Westminster, esquire, a widower, aged about sixty, and "Katharine, Countess Dowager of Carnwath," of the same parish, aged about twenty-four.

In the Calendar at the Registry of Probate, under the date of June, 1662, and in the column for Administrations, occurs the name of William Watkins, but the Act Book for this year is not in existence.

On the 13th February, 1662-3, a marriage licence was issued from the office of the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, for Samuel Collins, of London, doctor of physic, a widower, aged about 40, and "Katherine, Countess of Carnwath, in Scotland," widow, aged about twenty-six.

In the parish register of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, under date of 10th November, 1670, is recorded the baptism of "Diana Collins fil. Samuelis D.M. et Catharinæ Comitissæ de Carnwath."

On the 2nd October, 1707, Samuel Collins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, doctor in physick, made his will, which was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 5th June, 1710. He bequeathed certain lands, &c. to his "dear and loving wife, the Right Honourable Katherine, Countess Dowager of Carnwath, in the kingdom of Scotland."

His widow made her will on the 15th of May, 1710, and it was proved in the same Court on the 9th of August, 1712. She described herself as "Katherine, Countess Dowager of Carnwath, in the kingdom of Scotland, but now of the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the county of Middlesex, widow, and relict of Samuel Collins, of the parish and county aforesaid, doctor of physick, lately deceased." Neither her will, nor that of Dr. Collins, gives the slightest clue to her family or antecedents. If, as appears to be the case, she was the widow of the "Robert, Earl of Carnwath," buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster, in 1654, she could have been, from the evidence of the two marriage licences, only about seventeen years of age at his death.

She was buried at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on the 12th of August, 1712, the precise entry in the burial register being, "My Lady Catharine, Countess Dowager of Conwath."

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.

NEWPORT—EARL OF BRADFORD.

Henry Newport, third Earl of Bradford, died 26 December, 1734, and the "Historical Register" states that he was succeeded by his brother Richard as fourth Earl. Courthope, in his "Historic Peerage," and Ulster King of Arms, in his "Extinct Peerage," both adopt this succession; but that all these authorities are equally at fault may readily be inferred from the fact that Richard Newport's will, as "of Eyton upon Seavern, co. Salop, esq.," dated 27 Aug., 1716, was proved (C.P.C.) 7 Sept. following, *only eighteen years before the death of his elder brother whom he is said to have succeeded.*

A letter is extant written somewhat later than 1737 by Henrietta Maria Cope (afterwards Mrs. Chetwode, of Woodbroke, Ireland), third daughter of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart., of Bruern Abbey, Oxon, "to the Right Honourable the Countess of Bradford;" particulars are desired which will lead to the discovery of the hitherto unrecorded Countess of this name.

T. E. S.

POOLEY OF HARTEST, SUFFOLK, AND OF DUBLIN.

Proof or evidence is desired of the marriage of Thomas Pooley (described as of Hartest, and also as of Ipswich), with a daughter and co-heir of Edward Nevill, of Bentworth, Hants, and of Keymer, Sussex.

Lodge's "Irish Peerage," by Archdall, vol. ii. p. 398.—Brinsley, Viscount Lanesborough, m. Catherine, dau. and co-heir to Nevil Pooley, of Dublin, esq., Counsellor-at-Law (who died in March, 1675, by his wife Mary, elder dau. of Sir Humphrey Jervais, Lord Mayor of Dublin for the years 1681 and 1682), third son of Thomas Pooley, of Hartest, nr. Boxted, Suffolk, Esq., by Mary, third dau. of Col. Edward Nevil, 2nd son of the Lord Abergavenny. [Edward Nevil, here alluded to, is supposed to be the eldest son of Francis Nevill, of Chichester, and of Keymer, Sussex, who was 2nd son of Edward, 5th Baron Abergavenny "surdus Nevill."]

Lodge's "Irish Peerage," by Archdall, vol. vi. p. 14ⁿ. Anne Southwell, of London, will dated 22 July, 1657, mentions her brother-in-law, Sir Richard Southwell, of Singland (co. Limerick, who married Anne, dau. of Edward Nevill, of Bentworth, aforesaid), her dau. Mary, m. to Thomas Pooley, the elder, of Dublin, esq., &c. &c. &c.

Betham's "Baronetage," vol. v. p. 531, note. Frances Pooley, 2nd wife of Sir Richard Hull, Justice Common Pleas, Ireland . . . was granddaughter of Pooley, Esq., who married the sister of Sir Richard Southwell. Her father was William Pooley, of Hartest, nr. St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, he married Douglas Neville, third daughter and co-heiress of Edward Neville, Esq. [son and heir of Francis (living 1623), 2nd son of Edward Nevill, Baron Burgavenny, 1587, by Catherine, dau. of Sir John Brome, Knt., of Halton, Oxon], who married Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, Knt. William and Douglas Pooley had with 3 daus., 5 sons, viz., Thomas, Neville, John, Bishop of Cloyne, w. d. 30 Jan., 1710; Giles (Rev.), in London, and Robert, &c. &c.

The Nevill descent by Lodge and the parentage of Frances Pooley by Beetham as given above are both clearly inaccurate.

The following are from the Prerogative Court, Dublin:—

WILL of NEVILL POOLEY, of Dublin, lawyer, dated 18 March, 1675, mentions—*father-in-law,*

Humphrey Jervoise, alderman of Dublin, and his wife Catherine Jervoise; "the child my *wife* Marye now goeth with"; *eldest brother*, Thomas Pooley; *brothers*, John (Dean of Kilkenny), Giles, M.A., and Robert; *sisters*, Frances, Catherine, and Elizabeth wife of Roger Jones: *father*, Thomas Pooley, and his *mother*, Mary, then alive. Among his legatees are *cousins* Thomas Hickman, of Ballyhinan, and John Gore.

WILL of JOHN POOLEY, Bishop of Raphoe, dated 30 January, 1710, proved 11 Oct., 1712, mentions—*brothers*, Thomas, Giles, and Robert; *nephew*, Richard Hull; *niece*, Frances Hull, child of his *sister*, Frances Lady Hull; *sister*, Catherine Molineux, now Campbell, and her two unmarried daughters; *niece*, Elizabeth, daughter of his brother Thomas.

WILL of THOMAS POOLEY, of Dublin, dated 15 Dec., 1722, mentions—*wife*, Mary; *daughter*, Elizabeth Paul; *son-in-law*, Joshua Paul; *nephew*, Pooley Molyneux; *sisters*, Elizabeth Baskerville, Frances Lady Hull, Catherine Campbell; *niece*, Elizabeth Shuldham; *nephew*, Thos. Stopford.

Will of Lieut. Thomas Pooley ("under the command of Capt. Cardogan, now at garison in Dundalk," formerly in "troupe service under the command of Sir Adam Loftus"), dated 31 May, 1642, mentions—Mother, Ann; *youngest sister*, Catherine (both in England); *wife*, Margaret.

Will of William Poollee (Poolley, or Pooely), dated 7 September, 1636. Proved in same year, mentions son Thomas; wife Honnor, and his daughter Alice.

MODE OF ELECTING COMMONS TO SERVE IN PARLIAMENT OF UNITED KINGDOM ON THE PART OF IRELAND.

ACT OF UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

THE English Act of Union, 39 & 40 George III., cap. 67, recites The Irish Act, 40 Geo. III., cap. 29, which REGULATES THE MODE OF ELECTING COMMONS FOR IRELAND TO SERVE IN FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UNITED KINGDOM.

If the King shall declare before January 1, 1801, that the Lords and Commons of present Parliament of Great Britain should be Members of the First Parliament of United Kingdom (such Proclamation was dated November 5, 1800, *London Gazette*, 1800, page 1253), THEN the present Members for the thirty-two Counties of Ireland, and the two Members for City of Dublin, and the two Members for City of Cork, shall be Members for the above Counties and Cities in First Parliament for United Kingdom, and that ON A DAY AND HOUR TO BE APPOINTED BY HIS MAJESTY UNDER THE GREAT SEAL OF IRELAND, PREVIOUS TO JANUARY 1, 1801 [the election took place 1 December, 1800] the Members then serving for the College of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and for each of the following Cities and Boroughs (whose names are given at length), or any five or more of them SHALL MEET IN THE NOW USUAL PLACE OF MEETING OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF IRELAND, and the names of the Members then serving for the said Places and Boroughs shall be written on separate pieces of paper, to be folded up, placed in a glass, and then to be successively drawn thereout by the Clerk of the Crown; and the first-drawn name of a Member of each of aforesaid places shall be taken as the name of the Member to serve for the said place in the First Parliament of the United Kingdom, and Clerk of Crown to return such names to House of Commons of First Parliament of United Kingdom.

And it is hereby provided that any Member may WITHDRAW HIS NAME previous to the drawing of the names by lot, and in this case, or in case of one vacancy by death or other cause, the OTHER MEMBER shall be returned as the SITTING MEMBER; or if

both Members shall withdraw their names, or if there shall be a vacancy of both Members at the time aforesaid, the Clerk of Crown shall certify such fact to House of Commons, and shall also certify whether any writ has issued for Election of a Member or Members to supply such vacancy.

And if a writ has issued for the Election of *one Member only*, such writ shall be superseded and be of no effect; but if such writ has issued for the election of *two Members*, the said two Members shall be chosen accordingly, and their names being returned to House of Commons, one of the said names shall be drawn by lot in such manner and time as the said House shall direct, and the name drawn shall be deemed to be the sitting Member; but if no writ has issued to supply such vacancy, none shall thereafter issue without order by a resolution of the House.

NAMES AND DATES OF ELECTIONS OF THE LAST REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FOLLOWING CONSTITUENCIES ARE DESIRED TO COMPLETE THE LIST OF MEMBERS IN THE LAST IRISH PARLIAMENT:—

Co. Galway.—A vacancy 2 Aug., 1800. Richard Martin probably elected.

Co. Meath.—A vacancy 1 Aug., 1800. Sir Marcus Somerville probably elected.

Co. Wexford.—A vacancy 1 Aug., 1800. Viscount Loftus probably re-elected.

BOROUGHS—

* Ardfert.—A vacancy 1 Aug., 1800.

* Banagher.—A vacancy 28 May, 1800.

Belfast.—A vacancy 1 March, 1800. Robert Congreve probably re-elected; resigned before the Union.

* Dingle-Icough.—A vacancy 2 Aug., 1800.

* Doneraile.—A vacancy 15 Jan., 1800.

Dungannon.—A vacancy 18 July, 1800. Hon. John Knox, probably elected.

* Enniscorthy.—A vacancy 21 June, 1800.

* Lanesborough.—A vacancy 1 Aug., 1800.

* Killyleagh.—A vacancy 13 Feb., 1800.

* Roscommon.—A vacancy 1 Aug., 1800.

* These boroughs were disfranchised at the Union.

THE PRINCE IMPERIAL MEMORIAL.

The memorial to Prince Louis Napoleon, sculptured by Mr. J. E. Boehm, has now been fixed in the Braye Chapel, in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. The site was chosen by the Queen, and to make room for the memorial an ancient font has been removed. At the base is the following inscription:—

"Napoleoni

Ludovico Eugenio Johanni Josepho,
Napoleonis III. Francorum Imperatoris,
et Eugeniæ Imperatricis,
Filio unico

Amici lugentes hoc monumentum posuerunt.
Natus Martii XVI. MDCCCLVI. Obiit Junii I.
MDCCCLXXIX."

Upon the opposite side:—

"Juvenem desideratissimum

In Bello Africano

Nostrorum commilitonem occisum,
Inde ad sepulchrum partis deportatum,
REGINA VICTORIA,

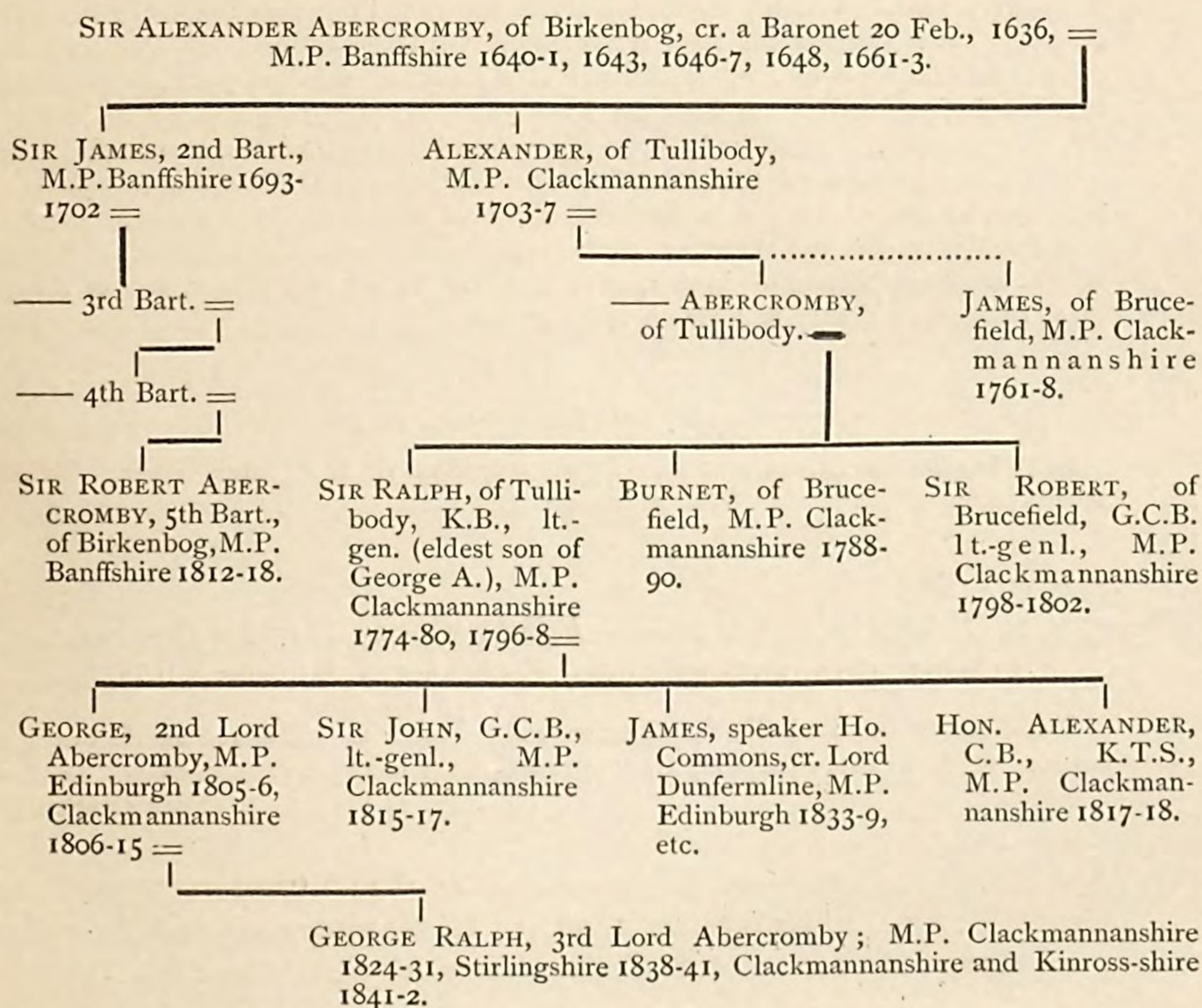
In sancto hoc Regum domicilio funebri marmore
Repræsentatum,

Hospitem tanquam suum amplectitur."

Upon a tablet there is the following extract from the Prince's will:—"Je mourrai avec un sentiment de profonde gratitude pour Sa Majesté la Reine d'Angleterre, pour toute la famille royale, et pour le pays où j'ai reçu pendant huit ans une si cordiale hospitalité. Testament du Prince Impérial, 26 Février, 1879." The centre tablet at the right of the base contains the prayer of the Prince, which was found after his death.—*Times*, 28 May.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT—SCOTLAND.

Abercromby —, see also Duff.



Alexander (sir), of Birkenbog — *Banffshire* 1640-1 (then younger); 1643 [conv.; 1646-7 & 1648 (as the laird of Birkenbog), 1661-3.

Son of Alexander Abercromby, grand falconer in Scotland to Charles I., was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 20 Feb. 1636, by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden, Knt. (see Foster's Baronetage); he was father of Sir James and Alexander, [mentioned below.

Abercromby.

Alexander, of Glasshaugh — *Banffshire* 1706-7 ; 1707-8 (first parlt. of Great Britain) ; *Banffshire* 1708-10, 1710-13, 1713-15, 1715-22, 1722-7. Died 6 Jan. or 7 May 1729, see Historical Register 1729, pp. 6, 31.

Alexander (Mr.), of Tullibody, advocate — *Clackmannanshire* 1703-7.

2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercomby, Bart., aforesaid. He succeeded to Tullibody, on the death of Mr. George Abercromby, of Skeith, who d. unm. 26 June 1699, aged 74. He died 1755, aged 84, having m. Mary, dau. of Alex Duff of Braco (of Earl Fife's family), and [was grandfather of the illustrious Lt.-Genl. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B. See below.

Alexander (col.), 2nd Regt. Foot Guards — *Clackmannanshire* 1817-18.

Youngest son of Lt.-Genl. Sir Ralph Abercromby, and therefore brother of the 2nd Lord Abercromby, of General Sir John Abercromby, G.C.B., and of Lord Dunfermline. He served the campaign of 1799 in Holland as a volunteer with the 92nd ; with the 52nd in the Ferrol 1800 ; A.D.C. to Sir John Moore in Sicily 1806-7 ; proceeded to the Peninsula 1819 ; commanded 28th at the battle of Busaco, and before Lisbon ; commanded a brigade at the battle of Albuera, the 28th at Arroyo de Molino and Almaraz ; A.Q.M.G. at the battles of Vittoria, the Pyrenees and Orthes. Also A.Q.M.G. in the campaign of 1815 ; served at Quatre Bas and Waterloo, at the storming of Peronne and capture of Paris, C.B., Knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, of Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of St. George [of Russia (4th class) ; b. 4 March 1784, and died 27th Aug. 1853. See Foster's Peerage.

Burnet, of Brucefield — *Clackmannanshire* 1788-90.

Next brother to Lt.-General Sir Ralph Abercomby, K.B., and General Sir Robert Abercromby, G.C.B., etc. Was a captain East India Company Service, and d. s.p. in [London, 24 March 1792.

George, of Tullibody, advocate — *Edinburgh* city 1805-6 ; *Clackmannanshire* [1806-7, 1812, until appointed Escheator of Munster, s.b. 7 Aug. 1815.

Eldest son of Lt.-Genl. Sir Ralph Abercromby ; succ. as 2nd baron on the death of his mother, 11 Feb. 1821 ; his son, George Ralph, next mentioned, succ. as 3rd Lord Abercromby, 14 Feb. 1843. See Foster's Peerage.

George Ralph (lt. col.) — *Clackmannanshire* 1824-6 (then capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards), 1830-1 ; *Stirlingshire* 1838-41 ; *Clackmannanshire* & *Kinross-shire*, [1841, until he accepted *Chiltern hundreds* shortly before 18 Feb. 1842.

Eldest son of the before-named, whom he succ. as 3rd Lord Abercromby, b. 30 May 1800, and d. 25 June 1852. His son George Ralph is (1881) 4th Lord Abercromby s.p. See [Foster's Peerage.

James (sir), of Birkenbog, Knt. — *Banffshire*, 1693 to 1702.

Succ. as 2nd Baronet, and d. 20 Sept. 1734, leaving issue by his wife, dau. of Arthur [Gordon, of Straloch. See Foster's Baronetage.

Abercromby.

James (col.) — *Dysart* (now *Kirkcaldy*) *burghs*, 16 January to 21 Sept., 1710.

Probably identical with Sir James Abercromby, knt. (who died 14 Nov. 1724), natural son of the (then) late Duke of Hamilton, deputy-governor of Dunkirk under Major-General [Hill, *temp.* Q. Anne.

James (col.), of Glasshaugh — *Banffshire*, 1734-41; 1741-7 (then capt.); [1747-54 (then col).

Died at Glasshaugh, Banffshire, 23 April 1781, aged 75, a general of Foot, col. 44th Regiment, and deputy governor of Stirling Castle (*Gent's Mag.* 1781, p. 242). His mother was Helen, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George, son of John Meldrum, of Leathers, by John Duff, of Maldavit, Banffshire. He m. his third cousin, Mary, dau. of William Duff, esq., of Dipple and of Braco, and had issue. His great-grandson, Arthur Abercromby, succeeded to Glasshaugh, and assumed that surname in lieu of his patronymic Duff. See Foster's Peerage, [article "Earl Fife."

James, of Brucefield — *Clackmannanshire* 1761-8.

Probably a brother of George Abercromby, of Tullybody, aforesaid.

James, a Privy Councillor — *Edinburgh city*, 1833-4, (master of the Mint [1834); 1835-7; 1837 until created Baron Dunfermline 7 June 1839.

Third son of Lt.-Genl. Sir Ralph Abercromby, and brother of the 2nd lord. Called to the bar at Lincolns Inn 1801 (and a bencher), shortly after appointed a commissioner in bankruptcy. Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1810; M.P. Midhurst 1807-12; Calne 1812-30; Judge Advocate General 1827-8; chief baron of the Exchequer Scotland 1830, the last who held that office; Master of the Mint July to Dec. 1834; Speaker of the House of Commons 1835-9; Dean of Faculty Glasgow University 1841; created Lord Dunfermline 7 June 1839; b. 7 Nov. 1776; d., 7 April 1858, leaving an only son Ralph, at whose death, 12 July 1868, the title [expired. See Foster's Peerage, article "Abercromby," and also M.P. England.

John (lieut.-genl. sir, G.C.B.) — *Clackmannanshire* 1815 until his death shortly [before 11 April 1817.

Next brother of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, and of James Lord Dunfermline, died [at Marseilles 14 Feb. 1817.

Ralph (sir), of Tullibody, K.B. — *Clackmannanshire* 1774-80 (then younger of Tullibody, and Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt. of Horse); 1796 (then a knight); accepted [the *Chiltern hundreds* shortly before 26 Feb. 1798.

Eldest son of George Abercromby, of Tullibody (d. May 1800, aged 95), by Mary, dau. of Ralph Dundas, of Manour, co. Peebles. K.B. 22 July, 1795, P.C. Ireland, lt.-genl. in the army, commander-in-chief of troops serving in Mediterranean; d. 28 March 1801, aged 66, on board H.M.S. *Foudroyant*, in Aboukir Bay, of wounds received at the battle of Aboukir in Egypt. In consideration of his services the House of Commons ordered a monument to be erected to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral; his widow was created Baroness Abercromby 28 May 1801; his sons were George 2nd Lord Abercromby, Genl. Sir John Abercromby, G.C.B., James Lord Dunfermline, and lastly Col. the Hon. Alex. Abercromby, [C.B., all mentioned above.

Abercromby.

Robert (lt.-genl. sir), of Brucefield, K.B. — *Clackmannanshire*, 1798 to 1802.

Youngest son of George Abercromby, of Tullibody, and youngest brother of Sir Ralph Abercromby; entered the army as ensign 44th Foot in July 1758, and served with his regt. in N. America; served as a volunteer at the battle of Ticonderoga 8 July 1785, at the siege of Niagara, &c., at Montreal, when the colony was surrendered by the French. Served in N. America 1776-83, and was present at the battles of Brooklyne, Brandywine, and Germantown; also at the siege of Charlestown, and at Yorktown, when it was attacked by the French and American armies, and surrendered to them. A.D.C. to the King 1781, col. 75th Foot 12 Oct. 1787, until his death. Governor and Com.-in-Chief Bombay 1790, major-general, present at the reduction of Tippoo's army, K.B. 1792, succ. Lord Cornwallis as commander-in-chief of the army in India 1793, present at the action at Batina, in Rohilcund, lieut.-gen. 1797, on staff N. America, Governor of Edinburgh Castle 1801, general 1802; b. 21 Oct. 1740; d. unm. at Airthrey, nr. Stirling, 3 Nov. 1827; the senior if not the [oldest general in the British service; *Gent's Mag.*, vol. 97, pt. ii., p. 559.

Robert, of Birkenbog and Forglen — *Banffshire* 1812-18.

Succ. as 5th Baronet on the death of his father Sir George 1831, and d. 6 July 1855, leaving issue; his grandson is present Sir Robert John Abercromby, Bart. See Foster's [Baronetage.

Aberdeen.

The provost of — *Aberdeen* 1540 *bis*, 1560.

Abernethy.

Lancelot, of — *Edinburgh* 1440 —, 1463, 1464.

Abirkerdo.

David — *Dundee* in 2 parliaments 1468, in the latter chosen an auditor of complaint.

George — *Dundee* 1468.

Acheson.

— (laird of Gosford), *Haddington Constabulary*, 1625 conv.

Probably identical with Sir Archibald Acheson of Gosford, Haddington. Created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1 Jan. 1628, a Master in Chancery Ireland, Lord Glencairnie of session Scotland 1626-7, extraordinary lord 1628, Sec. of State for Scotland at his death, 9 Sept. 1634 (see *Funeral Certificates Ireland*, ed. Foster p. 1); ancestor of Earl Gosford. [See Foster's *Peerage and M.P. Ireland*, p. 2.

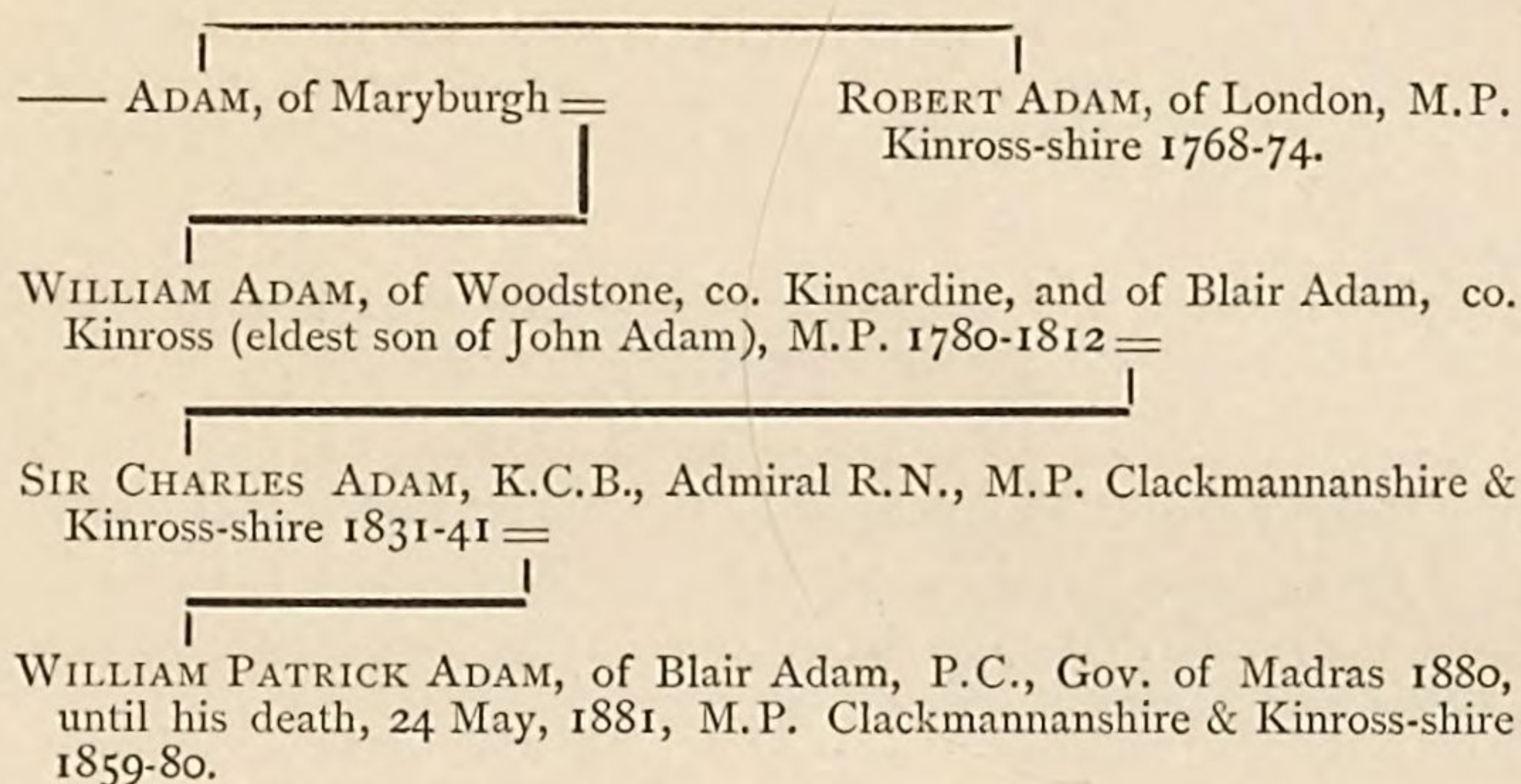
John — *Dunbar* 1583.

Adair.

Robert (sir), of Kinhilt—*Wigtownshire* 1639-41, 1649-50.

Son of William Adair of Kinhilt, co. Wigtown, who is said to have settled in co. Antrim, Ireland. Sir Robert was served heir to his father and grandfather, 19 Feb. 1629, and was also of Ballymena, co. Antrim. He d. 1 March 1665, w. d. 15 Feb. 1665, m. Jean, sister to Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath, and had 4 sons & 3 daus.; his grandson Sir Robert was knighted at the battle of the Boyne by William III., see M.P. Ireland. His descendant, Sir Robert Shafto Adair, was cr. a baronet 2 Aug. 1838, and was father of Lord Waveney. [See Foster's Peerage and M.P. England.]

Adam.



Charles (sir), of Barns, rear-admiral of the white — *Kinross-shire* 1831-2, *Clackmannanshire* and *Kinross-shire* 1833-4, 1835-7 (a lord of the Admiralty [1835), 1837-41 (then a knight and a lord of the Admiralty).

Eldest son of Rt. Hon. William Adam mentioned below (and brother of Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Governor of Madras, who d. 17 Aug. 1853), b. 6 Oct. 1780, d. 16 Sept. 1853, at Greenwich Hospital. K.C.B. 1835, Admiral of the White 1848, Governor of Greenwich Hospital 1847, Lord-Lieut. Kinross-shire 1839, and one of the elder brethren of the Trinity House 1840, a lord of the Admiralty 1835-41, 1846-7; m. 4 Oct. 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick Brydone, Esq., of Lennell, and had with an only dau. an only son, Rt. Hon. Wm. Patrick Adam, Governor of Madras, 1880. See below.

Robert, of Dowhill, architect in London — *Kinross-shire* 1768-74.

Eldest of three brothers, architects, was 2nd son of William Adam, of Maryburgh, co. Fife, architect (who died 24 June 1748), and his wife, Mary, dau. of Mr. Robertson, of Gladney, Fifeshire; educated at Edinburgh University, F.R. and A.S. London and Edinburgh, architect to George III. 1762, until elected for Kinross-shire 1768; b. at Kirkcaldy, co. Fife, 3 July 1728, d. 3 March 1792, bur. in Westminster Abbey. The pall was supported by the Duke of Buccleuch, Earl of Coventry and Lauderdale, Viscount Stormont, Lord Frederick Campbell and Mr. Pulteney (Gent's Mag. 1792, p. 283). His senior brother John (father of William M.P., next mentioned), d. 25 June 1792, his younger brother James, also architect to George III., d. 20 Oct. 1794. See also Westminster Abbey registers, ed. Col. Chester, p 449.

Adam.

William of Woodstone, co. Kincardine and of Blair Adam, co. Kinross — *Wigtown-burghs* 1780-4 (treasurer and paymaster of the Ordnance 1783); *Elgin-burghs* 1784-90; *Ross-shire* 1790, (younger of Blair), until he accepted the Chiltern hundreds, 1794; *Kincardineshire* 1806-7; (returned also for that shire and for *Kinross-shire*) 1807, until he accepted the Chiltern hundreds [shortly before 26 Feb. 1812.

Son of John Adam, of Maryburgh, formerly an architect at Leith (who d. 25 June 1792), by his wife Jean (who d. 15 Dec. 1795), daughter of John Ramsay, esq. (eldest son of William Adam of Maryburgh, by Mary Robertson aforesaid), d. 17 Feb. 1839, Lord-Lieut. co. Kinross, Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland 1815-39, a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, etc., called 1782, M.P. Gatton 1774-80. For particulars of his duel with Mr. Fox 29 Nov. 1778, see *Gent's Mag.* for that year, p. 610. Treasurer of the Ordnance 1780-2, 1783, auditor to the Duke of Bedford, in 1790 he was one of the managers appointed to draw up and conduct the articles of impeachment against Mr. Warren Hastings; Solicitor-General to the Prince of Wales 1802, Attorney-General 1805, Chancellor and Keeper of Great Seal to Prince of Wales 1806, a councillor for the Duchy of Cornwall, and a state councillor for the Prince, appointed for his principality of Scotland 1806, counsel to East [India Company 1802, P.C. 1815, see below.

William Patrick, of Blair Adam — *Clackmannanshire* and *Kinross-shire* 1859-65 (a lord of the Treasury 20 April 1865), 1865-8, 1868-74 (a lord of the [Treasury 1869), 1874-80 (a privy councillor) (see foot-note).

Adamson.

Andrew — *Lanark* 1357.

George — *Dunbar* 1640-1; 1650 (or Thomas Purves).

Henry — *Perth* 1581, 1596 conv.

James — *Perth* 1594 conv. bis.; 1597 conv.; 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608.

ADAM, Rt. Hon. William Patrick, of Blair Adam, Kinross-shire, P.C. 1873, Governor of Madras (only surviving son of late Adm. Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., M.P., Governor of Greenwich Hospital, by Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq.); educ. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1846); Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1849; late Major Fife R.V. Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Elphinstone) 1853-8; a Lord of the Treasury 1865-6, 1868-73; Chief Commissioner of Works 1873-4, 1880, and Paymaster-General 1873-4; J.P. and D.L. Kinross and Fife; M.P. (Liberal) cos. Clackmannan and Ross in 6 parliaments 1859-80, Governor of Madras 1880, until his death at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881; b. 14 Sept., 1823; m. 23 Feb., 1865, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B., and had 3 sons and 3 daus.

(1) Charles Elphinstone, b. 7 Aug., 1859.

(2) William Keith, b. 16 April, 1861.

(3) Frederick Loch, b. 10 April, 1864.

(4) Clementina Mary.

(5) Emily Elizabeth.

(6) Constance Marion.

Blair Adam House, Blair Adam, Kinross-shire.

Clubs—Brooks', Athenæum and Reform.

Adamson.

John — *Edinburgh* 1571 conv.

William, bailie of Edinburgh — 1528.

William — *Edinburgh* 1540, 1534.

Adie.

David (or Ædie) of Newark, — *Aberdeen* 1678 conv. (then bailie), 1685-6
[late bailie, in absence (1685) of Sir George Skene of Fintry, provost.

James — *Perth* 1597 conv., 1602 conv.

Affleck.

James — *Dundee* 1596 conv.

Agnew.

SIR PATRICK AGNEW, of Lochnaw, Knt. Bart., M.P. Wigtownshire
1628-33, 1643, 1644, 1645-7 =

SIR ANDREW, 2nd Bart., M.P. Wigtownshire 1644, 1648-9, 1665, 1667,
1669-72 =

SIR ANDREW, 3rd Bart., M.P. Wigtownshire 1685, 1689, 1702 =

— 4th Baronet =

— 5th Baronet =

— 6th Baronet =

— AGNEW =

SIR ANDREW, 7th Baronet, posthumous son of Andrew Agnew, M.P.
Wigtownshire 1830-7 =

SIR ANDREW, 8th Bart., M.P. Wigtownshire 1856 to 1868.

Agnew.

Andrew (sir) — *Wigtownshire* 1644 conv. ; 1648-9, (then styled “ appearand of Lochnaw,” sheriff of Galloway), 1665, (then of Lochnaw, Knt. Bart.), 1667 [conv. ; 1669 until his death shortly before 5 March 1672.

Succ. as 2nd Bart. on the death (1661) of his father Sir Patrick (see below) a member of the commission for governing the kingdom (Scotland) 1649, sheriff of Kirkcudbright as well as Wigtown, during the commonwealth ; he m. (contract 22 March 1625) Anne, dau. of Alexander Stewart, 1st Earl of Galloway, and d. in 1671, having had 2 sons and 2 daus.

Andrew (sir), of Lochnaw, Knt. Bart. — *Wigtownshire* 1685, 1689 conv. ; 1689 [until his death shortly before 4 June 1702.

Succ. as 3rd Bart. on the death (1671) of his father Andrew last mentioned ; refused the test 1682, and was deprived of the hereditary sheriffdom, but reinstated after the revolution 1689 ; m. 1656 Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Park, formerly of Lochloy, and d. 1701, [having had 3 sons and a dau.

Andrew (sir), of Lochnaw, Bart. — *Wigtownshire* 1830-1, 1831-2, 1833-4, [1835-7.

Posthumous son of Andrew Agnew (who d. 11 Sept. 1792, having m. 21 May in that year Hon. Martha de' Courcy, eldest dau. of John 26th Lord Kingsale), succ. as 7th Bart. on the [death (1809) of his grandfather Sir Stair, and d. 12 April 1849. See Foster's Baronetage.

Andrew (sir), of Lochnaw, Bart. — *Wigtownshire* 1856-7, 1857-9, 1859-65, [1865-8 (see foot-note).

Patrick (Sir), of Lochnaw, Knt. Bart. — *Wigtownshire* 1628-33, 1643 conv. [(sheriff of Galloway) ; 1644 (laird of Lochnaw), & 1645-7.

Knighted by James VI., and cr. a Bart. of Nova Scotia by Chas. I., 28 July 1629, with remainder to his heirs male, heritable sheriff of Galway, as his ancestors had been for two centuries, and continued so until 1747, when heritable jurisdictions were finally abolished in Scotland. In the family history of “ Agnew of Lochnaw,” his wife is stated to have been Margaret dau. of David Macgill, of Cranston Riddell. The same authority states that the laird of Lochnaw who sat in parlts. 1644 and 1645-7, was Sir Andrew, but he did not succeed to the [Baronetcy until 1661. See Foster's Baronetage.

A GNEW, Sir ANDREW, of Lochnaw, co. Wigtown (1629, N.S.), vice-lieut. since 1852, M.P. 1856-68, capt. late 4th Light Dragoons ; suc. his father as 8th Baronet in 1849 ; b. 2 Jan., 1818 ; m. 20 Aug., 1846, Lady Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has 5 sons and 7 daus.

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) Andrew Noel, J.P., and D.L., bar.-at-law I.T. 1874, b. 14 Aug., 1850. | (7) Arabella Frances Georgiana, } |
| (2) Henry de Courcy, J.P., b. 1 Nov., 1851. | (8) Carolina Charlotte, } |
| (3) Charles Hamlyn, lieut. 21st R. Fusiliers ; b 21 June, 1859. | (9) Louisa Lucia, m. 10 July, 1877, to Duncan MacNeill, Esq. |
| (4) Quentin Graham Kinnaird, 2nd lieut. R. Ayr and Wigtown mil., b. 8 Jan., 1861. | (10) Mary Alma Victoria, m. 19 Aug., 1875, to Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird, Master of Kinnaird. |
| (5) Gerard Dalrymple, b. 24 April, 1862. | (11) Rosina Constance. |
| (6) Madeline Diana Elizabeth, m. 7 Feb., 1867, to Thomas Henry Clifton (B. Donnington), M.P. North Lanc. ; he d. 31 Mar., 1880. | (12) Violet Margaret Maud. |

Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Aikenhead.

Patrick (sir), merchant burgess — *Dunfermline* 1697 until his death shortly
[before 18 May 1699.]

Aikman.

James — *Edinburgh* 1473 — 1504

Ainslie.

Adam, late bailie — *Jedburgh* 1689 conv. ; 1689, until his death shortly before
[10 Aug. 1700.]

Andro, provost — *Jedburgh* 1681-2, 1685-6, then of Black Hill, trafficking merch.
[and late provost.]

James (Heneslie) — *Jedburgh* 1579.

John (Aynslie or Heneslie) — *Jedburgh* 1579.

Airth.

James — *Pittenweem* 1639-41.

Walter — *Pittenweem* 1621, — 1644, 1645-7.

Aitkin.

Edward (Mr.) — *Dunbar* 1599 conv. ; 1608.

James — *Culross* 1648-9.

Alexander.

Alexander, bailie — *Aberdeen* 1667 conv.

Alexander Alexander, bailie in Aberdeen, admitted an honorary burgess of Stirling, 8 Aug. 1672, (burgh records). Alexander, son of A. A., was a regent in Marischal College, Aberdeen ; admitted minister of Glass, Banffshire 1679, deprived 1690, resumed 1693, etc.
[See Rogers' "House of Alexander."]

Archibald — *Perth* 1605 conv.

Second son of William Alexander, of Menstry, Clackmannanshire, said to be the grandfather of Wm. Earl of Stirling; a merchant in Stirling, a bailie of Dunfermline 1591, and of Stirling 1593, Dean of Guild of Stirling 1599, one of the burgh commissioners to parlt. 1600, apptd 26 June 1601, (a Commissioner to the Conventioun of Burrowis to be holden at Sanct Androis,) appears on the roll of convention held at St. Andrews 30 June same year ; 31 Aug. he was returned to the "Conventioun of the Nobilitie and Estaittis of this realme to be held at Perth on 10 Sept.;" returned to the convention of estates May 1605, and in Aug. following, and again in 1606 was sent as commissioner to the convention of burghs ; d. 13 Sept. 1621 ; will dated 13 April 1621 ; m. (deed 7 June 1589 to marry Aug. following) Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander, burgess of Stirling, and had a son and dau. See below. See
[Rogers' "House of Alexander."]

Alexander.

Boyd, of Southbar — *Renfrewshire* 1796 to 1802 ; *Glasgow-burghs* 1803-6.

Fourth son of Claud Alexander of Newtown, co. Renfrew, and Joanna dau. of Alexander Cuninghame of Craigends ; entered the Hon. East India Company's Service, purchased the estates of Southbar and Boghall, co. Renfrew ; b. Jan. 1758, and d. s.p. 1825, having m. his [cousin Camilla, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, of that ilk.

Claud (lieut. col.), of Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrshire — *S. Ayrshire* 1874-80
[and since 1880 (see foot-note).

David — *Anstruther Easter* 1645-6 ? (also 1646-7).

Younger brother of John and Robert Alexander (see below) and 3rd son of William Alexander a burgess of Anstruther, a fellow of the Fishery Society of Great Britain and Ireland, styled "Capt. David Alexander, master of a ship of Anstruther, called the James," in letters of reprisal granted by Charles I. under the Great Seal 20 April 1626, &c., &c. ; a deputy of the Vice-Adml. of Scotland (Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow) served heir to his brother James 4 March 1642 ; taken prisoner by Cromwell's soldiers when they despoiled Anstruther, [7 Aug. 1651. See Rogers' "House of Alexander."

John — *Anstruther Easter* 1639-40 ; Andrew Martin was elected in his stead
[23 July 1641 "quha hes keipit nane dyattis becaus so debilitat."

Probably brother of David above named and of Robert, who represented Anstruther Easter.

Robert — *Stirling* 1579, 1584 conv., 1594 parl. and conv.

A Robert Alexander was described as "dene of Gild" of Stirling, 25 July 1576. Robert Alexander, burgess of Stirling, and Katherine Monat his wife made a renunciation of the [lands of Levilandis, had issue. See Rogers' "House of Alexander."

Robert — *Anstruther Easter* 1625 conv., 1628-33, — 1645.

Brother of John and David Alexander aforesaid ; a merchant in Anstruther Easter, a Fellow of the Fishery Society ; m. Christian, yr. dau. of Sir John Anstruther of Anstruther. See [Rogers' "House of Alexander."

Robert, merchant, burgess — *New Galloway* 1685-6.

William, lord provost of Edinburgh — *Edinburgh City* 1754-61.

Died 25 July 1761.

ALEXANDER, COL. CLAUD, of Ballochmyle, Ayrshire (eldest son of late Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle and Southbar, by his wife, Sophia Elizabeth Hobhouse, sister of John, Lord Broughton, G.C.B.), educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford ; J.P. D.L. cos. Ayr and Renfrew ; Colonel (h. p.) late Grenadier Guards, served in the Crimean War (medals), M.P. (conservative) co. Ayrshire since 1874 ; b. 15 Jan., 1831 ; m. 12 Feb., 1863, Eliza, dau. of late Alexander Speirs, esq., of Elderslie, M.P., L.L. Renfrewshire, and has an only son and heir,
Claud, b. 24 Feb., 1867.

Ballochmyle, Mauchline, N.B.—11, Great Queen St., S.W.
Clubs—Guards, Carlton, Army and Navy, and United Service.

Alison.

Robert — *Jedburgh* 1585.

William — *Jedburgh* 1543, bis, then provost.

Allansone.

Andrew — *Aberdeen* 1469, 1471.

Allardice.

— laird of Allardice — *Kincardineshire* 1607, as a minor baron.

Alexander, of Dunnottar — *Aberdeen* (now *Montrose*) *burghs* 1792-6, 1796
[until his death shortly before 5 Jan. 1802.

He d. 1 Nov. 1801, having m. 20 Oct. 1794 (G.M.) Hannah, 5th dau. of Alexander Innes, esq., of Cowie, co. Kincardine, and had an only child, Eleanor, mother of Archibald, 2nd [Marquis of Ailsa. See Foster's Peerage.

George, of that ilk, merchant — *Kintore* 1702-7, sat in 1st parlt. of Great
[Britain 1707-8.

Second son of Sir John Allardice of Allardice (by Mary, styled Lady Mary Graham, eldest dau. of Lord Kinpont, son and heir of William, Earl of Airth and Menteith), Master of the Mint; b. 17 Aug. 1672; d. 17 Oct. 1709, having m. Anne, eldest dau. of James Ogilvy, 4th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; she d. 27 Aug. 1735, [having had issue, represented by Robert Barclay Allardice, esq.

John (Allerdes), provost — *Aberdeen* 1702-7.

Alves.

William, commissar of Dumfries — *Sanquhar* 1702, 1702-7.

Anderson.

Arthur, of Norwood, Surrey, and No. 51, St. Mary Axe, London — *Orkney* and
[*Shetlandshire* 1847-52.

Son of Robert Anderson, of Lerwick, Shetland; entered the navy, but quitted the service in 1815 for a commercial life; chairman and one of the founders of P. & O. Steam Navigation Co., &c.; a director and chairman of Crystal Palace; d. at Norwood 28 Feb. 1868, [a. 76; having m. 1822 Mary Ann, dau. of C. Hill, of Scarborough, she d. 1864.

David — *Cupar* 1625 conv., 1630 conv., 1639-41, then town clerk.

George, of St. Vincent Street, Glasgow — *Glasgow* 1868-74, 1874-80 (then of
[*London*), and since 1880 (see foot-note).

ANDERSON, GEORGE, of Glasgow (son of George Anderson, of Luscar, co. Fife), educated at Edinburgh High School and St. Andrews University, formerly a merchant in Glasgow, M.P. (liberal) for that city since 1868, and late Major 4th Lanark R.V.; b. 19 Nov. 1819; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Mary Brown, eldest dau. of Thomas Clavering, esq., Glasgow, and has a dau.

Mary Clavering.

Clubs—Reform, Western, Glasgow.

Anderson.

Henry — *Perth* 1596 conv.

James — *Cupar* 1587, 1590 conv., 1593 conv., 1594.

James — *Cupar*, 1640.

James (sir), of Glasgow, knt. — *Stirling burghs* 1852-7, 1857-9.

Son of John Anderson, of Stirling, merchant; lord provost of Glasgow, Nov. 1848, knighted on the Queen's visit to that city Aug. 1849; d. at Blairvadick, Dumbartonshire, [8 May 1864, aged 63; he m. 1831, Janet, only dau. Robert Hood, esq., of Glasgow.

John, merchant, late bailie — *Dunfermline* 1678 conv.

John — *Cupar* 1585 conv.

John, bailie — *Inverurie* 1681-2, 1685-6, 1689 conv.; 1689 his seat was declared [vacant 28 April 1693, because he had not signed the assurance.

Commissioner for Inverury to the convention of burghs, 1671 then bailie; bailie of [Inverury, 1677-8.

John, of Dowhill, merchant, burgess — *Glasgow* 1689 conv., 1689 to 1702.

John, younger, of Westerton — *Dornoch* 1692 to 1702.

Mathew, provost — *Kirkcaldy* 1678 conv., 1685-6 "elder of Ridburne, [provost."

Thomas — *Cupar* 1456.

Thomas — 1479.

Walter — *Montrose* 1583.

William — *Perth* 1593 conv.

William of Newtoun (provost) — *Glasgow* 1655 conv.; 1667 conv.; 1669-74 [then of Newtoun.

Angus.

Andro, town clerk — *Selkirk* 1681-2.

Annand.

Alexander — *Elgin* 1594 conv.

John — *Elgin* 1579, 1581, 1583.

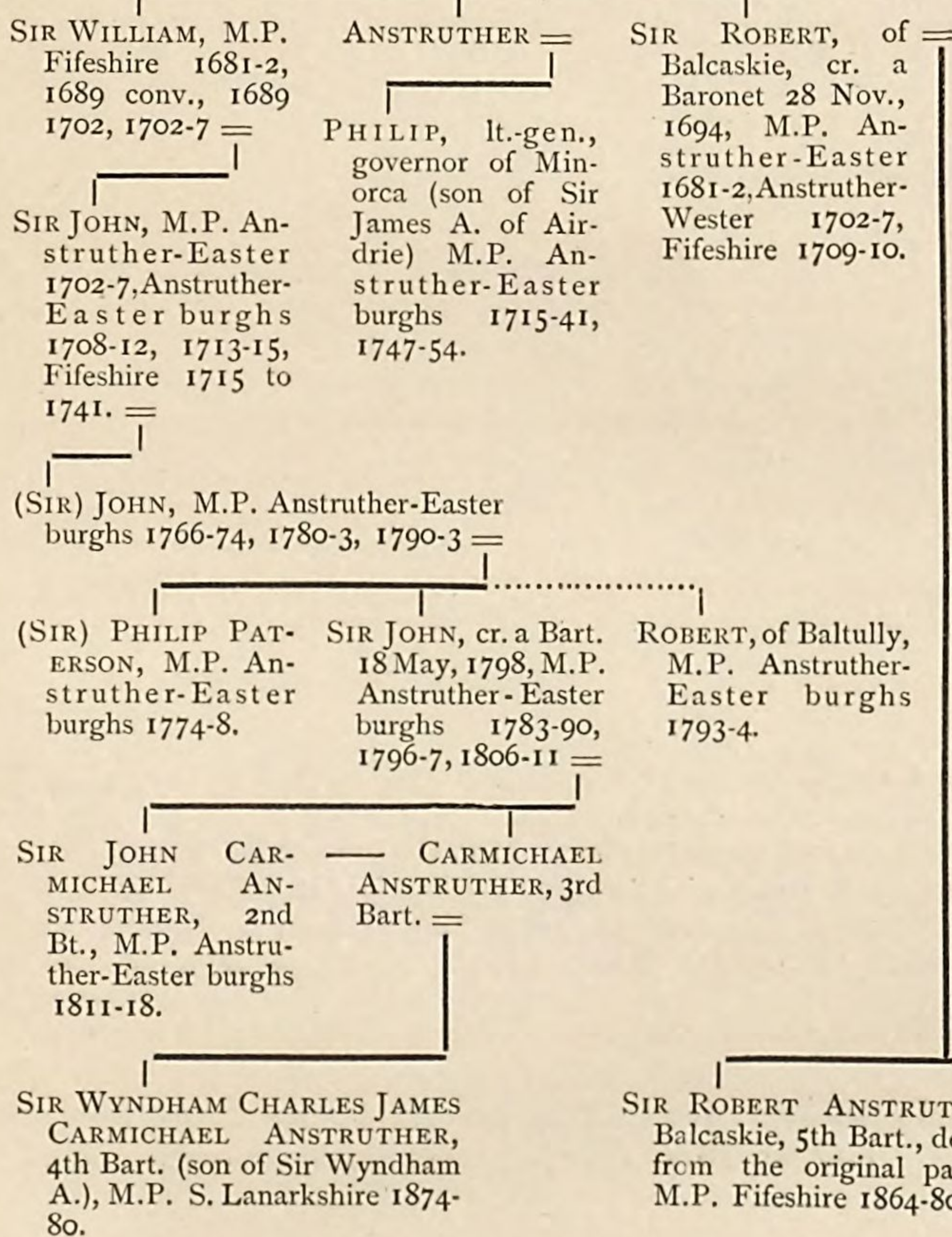
Annand.

William — 1583.

Anstruther.

(JOHN ANSTRUTHER, M.P. Anstruther Easter 1597 conv., 1600-) probably identical with John A., whose great-grandson =

SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, knighted 1650, sat in convention parlts. for Fifeshire 1665, 1667, 1678, then styled knight baronet =

John — *Anstruther Easter* 1597 conv.; 1600.

Probably the John Anstruther served heir of his father Andrew (who fell at the battle of Pinkie 1547), and of his grandfather John Anstruther of that ilk, and is said to have died [at a great age in 1610. Great-grandfather of Sir Philip, named below.

Anstruther.

John (sir), of Anstruther — *Anstruther Easter* 1702-7 *Anstruther Easter* (now St. Andrews) *burghs* 1708-10, (styled Sir John Anstruther, younger of that ilk) 1710 until unseated in 1711, 1713-15, (then styled a Baronet), *Fifeshire* 1715-22, (an officer of the Crown 1717, styled John Anstruther of Anstruther), 1722-7, (also styled Anstruther of Anstruther) 1727-34, (styled a Baronet), [1734-41, (styled a knight).

Son of Sir William Anstruther, see below; master of the works in Scotland 1717; died 6 Oct. 1753 (G.M.), or 30 Sept. 1753 (L.M.), having married, Jan. 1717, Lady Margaret Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, she d. 1721, leaving an only [surviving son Sir John, next mentioned.

John (sir), of Anstruther, Bart. — *Anstruther Easter* (now St. Andrews) *burghs* 1766-8, 1768-74, 1780, (until he accepted the Chiltern hundreds shortly before 1st Jan. 1783), 1790 to 1793, when he again accepted the Chiltern hundreds.

Son of the preceding Sir John Anstruther, and father of Sir John Anstruther, Bart., next [mentioned, he died 4 July 1799. See Foster's Baronetage.

John (sir), of Lincoln's Inn, London, Counsellor at law, — *Anstruther Easter* (now St. Andrews) *burghs*, 1783-4, 1784-90, 1796-7; (Chief Justice Supreme Court of Judicature Calcutta 1797); 1806-7, (then late C. J. Bengal); 1807 [until his death shortly before 20 Aug. 1811.

Second son of the preceding Sir John Anstruther, by his wife Janet, dau. of James Fall of Dunbar, merchant, Barrister-at-Law, L.I., 1779, P.C. (19 Nov. 1806), took a leading part in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. M.P. Cockermouth, 1790-6 (see M.P. England), a Justice for Co. Merioneth, etc., 1793-7, knighted 4 October 1797, cr. a Baronet of Great Britain 18 May 1798, general receiver of Bishop's rents, Scotland, Chief Justice Bengal 1796 to 1806, born at Elie House, Fifeshire, 27 March 1753, died in Albemarle St., [London, 26 June 1811.

John (sir), of Anstruther, (2nd) Bart, — *Anstruther Easter* (now St. Andrews) [*burghs*, 1811, 1812, until his death, shortly before 18 Mar. 1818.

Elder son of the preceding Sir John Anstruther, Bart., assumed the additional surname and arms of Carmichael on succeeding as heir of entail to the last Earl of Hyndford, 1817; d. 2 Jan. 1818 and m. 11 Jan. 1817 Jessie, dau. of Maj.-Genl. David Dewar of Gilston House, co. Fife. (she rem. 27 March 1828 to Robert Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., Warden Merton Coll. Ox., who died 27 Dec. 1880, aged 94, and left a posthumous son Sir John, b. 6 Feb. 1818, [and d. Nov. 1831.

Anstruther.

Philip (sir), of that ilk, — *Fifeshire* 1665 conv., 1667 conv.; 1678 conv.;
[then styled Knight Baronet.

Younger son of Sir Robert Anstruther (gentleman of the bedchamber to James I., P.C., Charles I., Ambassador to Germany; buried in Westminster Abbey 9 Feb. 1644-5); knighted 1650; like his father and uncle Sir William, he was a zealous royalist, he had a command in the Royal army when invading England, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, his estates were sequestered by Oliver Cromwell, and so continued until the Restoration (it may be that the representative in the convention of 1678 was Sir Philip his 4th son & namesake); he d. 1702, having m. Christian, dau. of Gen. Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, co. Fife, and had 5 sons, Sir William (see below), Sir James, of Airdrie, Sir Robert of Balcaskie, Bart., Sir Philip of Anstrutherfield, and Sir Alexander, Bart.

That Sir Philip Anstruther was a baronet is by no means certain; the baronetages state that he was knighted in 1650, and that two of his sons, Sir William and Sir Robert, were cr. baronets of Nova Scotia in 1694. There is however no evidence at present of a baronetcy having been conferred upon the eldest son; see Sir William Anstruther below, and Sir John [(eldest son of Sir William) Anstruther above. See also Foster's Baronetage.

Philip (lieut. genl.), lieut. col. of the Foot Guards 1715 — *Anstruther Easter* (now St. Andrews) *burghs* 1715-22, 1722-7, (then of Airdrie) 1727-34, 1734-41, [(then col.), 1747-54 (then lieut. genl.).

Col. 26th Foot, Governor of Minorca, only son of Sir James Anstruther of Airdrie [aforesaid, died unm. 11 Nov. 1760. See Foster's Baronetage.

Philip lieut. 1st (king's) Dragoon Guards — *Anstruther Easter* (now St. Andrews) *burghs*, 1774, until he accepted the Chiltern hundreds shortly before 9 Jan. [1778.

Elder brother of Sir John Anstruther, (cr. a Baronet 18 May 1798, see above), assumed his [wife's maiden name of Paterson, and died s.p. 5 Jan. 1808. See Foster's Baronetage.

Robert (sir), of Balcaskie, knight baronet (1694) — *Anstruther Easter* 1681-2 (then third lawful son of the laird of Anstruther, merchant burgess).
[*Anstruther Wester*, 1702-7; *Fifeshire* 1709-10.

Third son of Sir Philip Anstruther aforesaid, cr. a baronet of Nova Scotia 28 Nov. 1694, [died March 1737, ancestor of Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie 1881. See below.

ANSTRUTHER, SIR ROBERT, of Balcaskie, co. Fife, Bart. (1654 N.S.), educ. at Harrow, Lt.-Col. late Grenadier Guards, served 1853-62, Lord Lieutenant Fifeshire, D.L. Caithness, M.P. (liberal) Fifeshire 1864-80; b. 28 Aug., 1834; m. 29 July, 1857, Louisa, eldest dau. of Rev. William Knox Marshall, preby. of Hereford, etc., and has 4 sons and a dau.

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Ralph William, lieut. R.E.; b. 5 July, 1858. | (2) Henry Torrens, b. 27 Nov., 1860. |
| (3) Robert Hamilton, R.N.; b. 10 June, 1862. | (4) Arthur Wellesley, b. 5 March, 1864. |
| (5) Mary Evelyn. | |

Balcaskie, Pittenweem, co. Fife.—1 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Anstruther.

Robert, of Baltully (esq.) — *Anstruther-Easter* (now S. Andrews) *burghs*
[1793, until he accepted the Chiltern hundreds 1794.

Probably brother of Sir John Anstruther aforesaid (created a baronet 18 May 1798), lt.-col.
68th regt., col. of the Tay Fencibles.

Robert (sir), of Balcaskie, bart. — *Fifeshire* 1864-5, 1865-8, 1868-74, 1874-80
[(see foot-note preceding page).

William (sir 1695-6), of that ilk, one of the Senators of the College of Justice.
[(1702) — *Fifeshire* 1681-2, 1689 conv. ; 1689 to 1702, 1702-7.

Brother of Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie aforesaid. and eldest son of Sir Philip Anstruther aforesaid. An ordinary lord of session at the revolution 1689, and P.C., Master of the Household 1694, a lord of Justiciary 1704, d. 24 January 1711, said to have been created a [Baronet ; ancestor of Sir Wyndham C. J. Carmichael Anstruther, Bart., next mentioned.

Wyndham Charles James Carmichael (sir), of Cormiston Towers, Libberton
[by Biggar, Lanarkshire, bart., — *S. Lanarkshire* 1874-80 (see foot-note).

Arbuthnott.

Alexander of Knox — *Kincardineshire*, 1689 conv. ; 1689 to 1702.

Only son of Sir Robert 1st Viscount Arbuthnott (by his 2nd wife, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, widow of Sir Jno. Sinclair of Dunbeath), m. Jean dau. of Patrick Scot of Rossie, and had with 3 daughters—a son Alexander, a commissioner of Customs 1742, who d. in Edinburgh 7 Oct. 1764, aged 83, leaving issue by his wife Janet, dau. of John Ronald of Larnie ; ancestor of late Adml. Sir Alex. Dundas Young Arbuthnott, K.B., [etc. See Foster's Peerage.

Alexander (Mr.) advocate provost — *Bervie* 1702-4.

Hugh (Genl. 1857), of Hatton — *Kincardineshire*, 1826-30 (then col.),
1830-1 (then major-general), 1831-2, 1833-4, 1835-7, 1837-41, 1841-7, 1847-
[52 (then lieut-general), 1852-7, 1857-9 (then general), 1859-65.

Second son of John 7th Viscount Arbuthnott, col. 79th regt., col 38th regt. 1843, K.C.B. 1862 ; entered the service 1796, served with the 49th regt. at the Helder 1799, in the Baltic and at battle of Copenhagen 1801, at siege and capture of Copenhagen 1807, in Spain, at battle of Corunna, etc., served in the peninsula under the Duke of Wellington, comd. [52nd regt. at battle of Busaco, died unm. 11 July 1868, aged 88.

ANSTRUTHER, SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES JAMES CARMICHAEL, of Carmichael House, Lanarkshire, J.P., D.L., Bart. (1798 G.B.), heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland, M.P. (liberal-conservative) So. Lanarkshire 1874-80 ; b. , 1824 ; m. 4 Sept., 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and has a son.

(1) Wyndham Robert, b. 26 March, 1877.

42, *St. James's Place, S.W.*, and *Cormiston Tower, Biggar, N.B.*

MARRIAGES.

1650 to 1880.

AA—Oander, a Dutch officer—@ Peterborough, (*n.d.*)
L. Rose. (G.M. Sept. 1800, vol. 70, ii. 1002.) [*a*]
AARON William, of Liverpool—@ Bidston, Cheshire,
 27 April, 1876, **Mary Maria**, *y.d.* late John Newell,
 Burgedin, co. Montgomery. (T. 29 April.) [*b*]

Abadam.

Adah Constance, *2.d.* late Edward A., of Middleton
 Hall, co. Carmarthen—@ Llanarthney, *p.c.*, 30
 July, 1878, to **John Williams Hughes**, capt. R.
 Scots, *2.s.* late W. Garnons Hughes, of Glancothy,
 co. Carm. (T. 3 Aug.) [*c*]
Conrad Maxwell MacPherson Middleton, *1.s.* Edward
 A., of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen—@ Kil-
 cennin, co. Cardigan, 5 Aug., 1868, **Susanne Mary**,
1.d. late Capt. Saunders, of Tymawr, co. Cardigan,
 and Glanrhwdw, co. Carmarthen. (T. 10 Aug.) [*d*]
Francis Walrond Middleton, *s.* Edward A., esq., of
 Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen—@ **S. Mark**,
 Southend (*n.d.*) **Helen Ramsay**, *d.* Frederick
 Schultze, esq. (T. 28 Aug. 1868.) [*e*]
Lucy Caroline Adams, *1.d.* Edward A., of Middleton
 Hall, co. Carmarthen, esq.—@ Llanarthney, 14
 Sept., 1875, to **Richard Gwynne Lawrence**, vicar of
 Tong, Salop. (T. 18 Sept.) [*f*]
Susanna, widow of C. A. esq., of Middleton Hall, co.
 Carmarthen—@ **S. John**, Paddington, 15 June,
 1878, to **Frank F. Rudman**, esq., 41st Welsh regt.
 (T. 17 June.) [*g*]

ABAUZIT, Theophilus (Rev. Dr.)—15 April, 1817,
Lucy, *d.* Jno. Nicholls, esq., of Kensington. (vol.
 87 i. 370.) [*h*]
ABBAY, Richard, F.R.A.S., rector of East Soham,
 Suffolk, etc.—@ Mistley, Essex, 14 Sept., 1880,
Janet, *1.d.* Rev. C. F. Norman, of Mistley Place,
 Essex. (T. 16 Sept.) [*i*]
ABBESS — (miss)—6 Jan., 1753, to **Jno. Troy**
Hussey. (vol. 23, 51.) [*k*]

Abbey:

Charles John, rector of Checkendon, Oxon., *1.s.* John
 A., esq., of the Grange, Wellingborough—@ Lucton,
 Herefordshire, 9 Aug., 1865, **Mary**, *3.d.* Charles
 Collyns **Walkey**, incumbent of Lucton and head
 master of Grammar School there. (vol. 19, N.S.,
 505.) [*l*]
Edmund (Dr.)—@ Hanover Square, 27 Sept., 1823,
Harriet Catherine Walker, niece to W. Turner,
 esq., of Reigate. (vol. 93 ii. 552.) [*m*]
Emily Charlotte, *2.d.* late Edm. A., esq., M.D.—@
 Woodchurch, Cheshire, 21 Aug., 1850, to **Lewis**,
3.s. Lewis Williams, esq., of Vronwnion, Dol-
 gelly. (vol. 34 N.S. 541.) [*n*]

MARRIAGES.

Abbey—concluded.

Frederick George, *1.s.* late George A., esq., of Sils-
 worth Lodge, Northants.—@ S. Marylebone, *p.c.*,
 7 June, 1865, **Jane**, *o.d.* late William Brown, esq.,
 of Willesden, Middlesex. [*o*]
George, solicitor, of Northampton—7 Dec. 1820, **Mary**
Christiana, *d.* late Jas. Price, esq., of Park street,
 Grosvenor square. (vol. 90 ii. 563.) [*p*]
George Henry, esq., of Springfield, Essex—@ **S.**
Matthew, Brixton, 25 Aug., 1875, **Elizabeth**, *2.d.*
 late C. A. Bell, of Great Baddow, Essex. (T. 27 Aug.)
 [*q*]
Matilda Ann, of Albion st., Hyde Park, *1.d.* late
 Edm. A., esq., M.D., phys. to Court of Russia—@
S. George, Hanover sq., 9 Dec., 1845, to **Joseph**
Godden, esq., of St. George's Terrace, Hyde Park.
 (vol. 25 N.S. 88.) [*r*]
Susan Anne, *o.d.* late James A., esq., of Husbands
 Bosworth House—@ **Holy Trinity**, Paddington,
 13 Sept., 1870, to **George Shuckburgh de Wuhull**
Shackelford, of Foxley House, Wem, Salop.
 (T. 15 Sept.) [*s*]
Walter, B.C.S.—@ **S. Mary**, West Brompton
 6 July, 1870 (by brother C. J. A., rector of Check-
 endon, Oxon), **Helen Elizabeth Roddam**, *2.d.* late
 W. B. Tate, vicar of Nether Wallop, Hants. (T.
 9 July.) [*t*]

ABBATT, Emily, *y.d.* Richard A., of Burgess Hill,
 Sussex—@ Calcutta, 8 Nov., 1879, to Major **N. F.**
Parker, dept. ass. commissy. genl. (T. 11 Nov.) [*u*]
ABBATT, Richard Henry, esq., C.E., E.I. railway,
 Jubbulpore—@ Calcutta, 13 Dec., 1878, **Laura**
Frances, *2.d.* Lieut-Col. T. N. Young, late pay-
 master 62nd regt. (T. 19 Dec.) [*v*]

Abbot.

— (Rev.), fel. of S. John Col., Camb.—Nov., 1767—
d.—**Ellison**, D.D., master of Sidney. (vols. 37,
 p. 610; 38, p. 46.) [*w*]
 — *d.* late Rev. —, lecturer of S. Andrew, Hol-
 born—18 Nov., 1747, to Rev. **Joseph Trapp**. (vol.
 17, 544.) [*x*]
 — (mrs.), of Abingdon st.—14 Oct., 1766, to **Jere.**
Bentham, of Queen sq. (vol. 36, 494.) [*y*]
Bradley, inc. of Christ Church, Clapham—@ **Holy**
Trinity, Westminster, 6 July, 1858, **Isabella Anna**,
o.d. late Robt. Hornell, esq., of Union rd., Clap-
 ham. (vol. 205, 187.) [*z*]
Bradley, M.A., vicar Christ Church, Clapham—@
Christ Church, 27 Nov., 1876, **Ellen**, *y.d.* late
 Henry Pigeon, esq., of Clapham Common. (T. 29
 Nov.) [*2a*]
Charles, of Highgate—19 April, 1753, Miss **Price**.
 (vol. 23, 200.) [*2b*]

Abbot—concluded.

- Charles**, M.P. Helston—Dec., 1796, (Elizabeth), *d.* Sir Phil. Gibbes, Bt. (vol. 66 ii. 1113.) [a]
Dorothy Ann, *o.d.* late Joseph A., of Gateshead-on-Tyne—@ Bristol, 28 April, 1870, to **William Henry Lyde**, *2.s.* Henry Lyde Dunsford, of Swindon. (T. 30 April.) [b]
Edith Mary, *1.d.* late Henry A., esq., of Abbot's Leigh, nr. Bristol—@ Abbot's Leigh, 14 Feb., 1878, to **John Edmund**, *s.* late Thomas Porter Jose, esq., of Clifton. (T. 18 Feb.) [c]
Emily, *o.d.* Wm. A., esq., of Parliament st.—@ **S. Margaret**, Westminster, 15 July, 1832, to **Stephen**, *s.* late Wm. Van., esq., of council off. (vol. 102 ii. 76.) [d]
Fanny, *2.d.* late William A., of Bolebrook, Sussex—@ **S. Saviour**, South Hampstead, 24 Sept., 1873, to **Harry**, *y.s.* Robert Arnold, of Romsey, Hants. (T. 27 Sept.) [e]
Frederick James, chaplain to the forces—@ **S. Margaret**, Westminster, **Harriett**, *o.d.* Wm. Rothery, esq., of James st., Buckingham gate, and Denbigh House, Haslemere. (vol. 211, 80.) [f]
G. W., of Bond st.—@ **S. Michael**, Chester Square, 4 Oct., 1880, **Eliza Reynolds**, of London, late of Finedon, Northants. (T. 4 Oct.) [g]
Georgiana, *d.* late P. H. A., esq.—@ Bolarum, 14 Nov., 1857, to **James Allardyce**, 2nd Madras Europ. light inf. (vol. 204, 206.) [h]
Isabella, *o.d.* Geo. A., esq., of Abbotsbury Hall, Essex—Aug., 1782, to **Robert Stanton**. (vol. 52, 502.) [i]
John, minor canon of St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey—1 March, 1735, Miss **Turner**, of St. James's place. (vol. 5, 164.) [k]
John, rector of Meavy, Devon—@ Bathford, Som., 11 May, 1859, **Rosetta Gray**, *o.d.* late J. Soady, esq., comm. R.N. (vol. 206, 641.) [l]
Joseph, vicar of Corsham, Wilts—@ Walcot, Bath, 15 Dec., 1859, **Selina Matilda Caroline**, widow of Wade Browne, esq., of Monckton Farleigh House, Wilts; and *d.* late Sir John E. Eardley Wilmot, Bt. (vol. 208, 179.) [m]
Maria, of N. Audley st.—24 Nov. 1776, to **George Purcell**, of Grosvenor st. (vol. 46, 530.) [n]
Mary Elizabeth, *y.d.* late R. A., esq.—@ Tunbridge Wells, 6 Sept., 1859, to **Henry**, lieut. 17th Bombay, N.I., *1.s.* late Rev. Hy. Vaughan. (vol. 207, 417.) [o]
Sarah, of Chelsea,—Jan., 1772, to **Henry Bonner**, of Chelsea. (vol. 42, 46.) [p]
William, of Canterbury,—18 Feb., 1797, Miss **Morgan**, Upper Thames st. (vol. 67, i. 523.) [q]
- ABBOTSON Dorothy Ellen**, *2.d.* late Chas. A., esq., of Skipton—@ Skipton, Yorks, 3 Sept., 1846, to **Joseph Whitely**, *2.s.* late Jas. Hebblethwaite, esq., of Leeds, formerly of Oporto. (vol. 26 N.S. 530.) [r]

Abbott.

- of Chatham, Kent—May, 1794 to **James Booty**, of Chatham. (vol. 64 i. 480.) [s]
 — *d.* of — A., of Needham,—@ Barking, Essex, May, 1805, to **Geo. Doughty Lynn**, of Woodbridge. (vol. 75, i. 485.) [t]
 — *1.d.* Jno. A., esq., of Canterbury—@ Canterbury, Oct., 1809, to **George Curling**, of Hatton Garden. (vol. 79 ii. 981.) [u]
 — (Miss)—Dec., 1783, to **Geo. Byfield**. (vol. 53 ii. 1064.) [v]
 — (Miss), of Ipswich—Sept., 1789 to — **Clinch**, of Rotherhithe. (vol. 59 ii. 954.) [w]
 — *y.d.* late Francis A., esq., Brunswick sq.—@ **S. Peter**, Eaton sq., 21 Aug., 1846, to **W. Marsden**, M.D. (vol. 26 N.S. 529.) [x]

Abbott—continued.

- Agnes Adelaide**, *3.d.* W. A., esq., of Newark—@ **S. Ann**, Holloway, 29 June, 1876, to **Robert Friend Miller**, of London. (T. 5 July.) [y]
Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* Benjamin A., of Thornton Heath—@ Tottenham F. M., 30 July, 1867, to **Metford**, son of Charles B. Warner, of Hoddesdon. (T. 1 Aug.) [z]
Alexander Douglas (Rev.), *o.s.* late T. J. A., rector of Loddon—@ Beccles, Suffolk, (*n.d.*) **Anne**, *3.d.* late Edward Swatman, rector of Fransham Parva, Norfolk. (G.M. June 1854. vol. 42 N.S. 384.) [2a]
Alice Ann, of Newark-on-Trent—@ **S. Ann**, Holloway (*n.d.*), to **Henry Wilkinson**, *o.s.* I. M. Arnaud, esq., of Upper Lewisham rd. (T. 16 May, 1874.) [2b]
Alice Bartlett, *2 d.* Charles A., esq., of Fairlight, nr. Hastings—@ Fairlight p.c., 30 Sept., 1879, to **James Christian Marshall**, esq. (T. 3 Oct.) [2c]
Alice Meech, *y.d.* Edwin A., esq., head master philological school—@ Ch. Ch., Marylebone, 5 June, 1865, to **Richard Haworth Hart**, M.A., curate of Christ Church. (T.) [2d]
Alice Morgan, *o.d.* W. A., esq., jun., Doctor's Commons—@ Allahabad, 17 Jan., 1857, to **John Grattan Anderson**, late 37th Regt., *2.ss.* Lt.-Col. H. A., of Fort Amherst, Chatham. (T. 4 March.) [2e]
Amelia Annie, *3. & o.s.d.* late James A., of Golden sq., W.—@ **S. Stephen**, Sydenham, 4 May, 1880, to **Charles**, *3.s.* J. C. Sharland, of Auckland, N.Z. (T. 7 May.) [2f]
Amy Hodgson, *o.d.* E. M. A., esq., London—@ **S. Mark**, Notting Hill, 12 Nov., 1879, to **Reginald**, *3.s.* W. B. Paul, esq., Wearne Wyche, Langport, Somerset. (T. 17 Nov.) [2g]
Ann Maud, *1.d.* Mr. C. N. A., of Southall—@ Hanwell p.c., 20 Sept., 1879, to **William**, *2.s.* late Jas. Freeman, esq., of Lewes, Sussex. (T. 24 Sept.) [2h]
Anne Venables, *2.d.* Jabez A., esq., of East Ham, Essex—@ the Old Church, East Ham, 10 October, 1872, to **John Mountain French**, esq., of Whitechapel, Plumstead. (T. 14 Oct.) [2i]
Annie *1.d.* Thomas A., esq.—@ **S. Paul**, Halifax, N.S., 13 Nov., 1873, to Captain (Frederick John) Fane, 61st regt. (T. 13 Nov.) [2k]
Annie Dunbar, *y.d.* Jno. Saml. A., esq., of Pembroke sq., and niece late Duncan Dunbar, esq.—@ **S. Peter**, Bayswater, 28 March, 1864, to **John Robbins**, M.A., inc. of **S. Peter**, Bayswater. (vol. 216, 651.) [2l]
Arthur—20 Feb., 1838, **Harriet**, *o.s.* child of Fras. Huyshe, clerk, prebendary of Cutton, Cath. of Exeter. (vol. 108 i. 424.) [2m]
Augustus (C.B.), major Bengal art., etc., etc.—@ Futtighur, 23 March, 1843, **Sophia Frances**, *d.* late Capt. John Garstin, 88th regt. (vol. 20 N.S. 86.) [2n]
Caroline, *3.d.* Mr. Thomas A.—@ Holy Trinity, Shaftesbury, 31 March, 1869, to Mr. **James Richmond**. (T. 5 April.) [2o]
Caroline Sophia Martin, *d.* late Edward A., esq., J.P. of Warwick's Park, St. Budeaux, Devon—@ Stoke Damerel, 30 Oct, 1869, to **Elliot Square**, of Plymouth, solicitor. (T. 2 Nov.) [2p]
Cath. Alice (Hon.), *y.d.* late Lord Tenterden,—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 11 May, 1839, to Capt. **Jno. Rowland Smith**, 9th Drag. (vol. 109 ii. 83.) [2q]
Charles (Hon.), *s.* late Lord Tenterden—@ Lord T.'s, Portman sq., Jan. 1834, **Emily**, *d.* Lord Geo. Stuart, and *g.d.* late Marquis of Bute. (vol. 104 i. 220.) [2r]
Charles, rector of Croagh, Limerick, *s.* of Thomas A., of Dublin—@ Wisborough Green, Sussex, 20 July, 1841, **Anna**, *1.d.* Hy. Fred. Napper, esq. (vol. 16 N.S. 536.) [2s]

Abbott—continued.

- Charles**, of the Inner Temple—13 July, 1795, — *i.d.* of Jno. Lagier **Lamotte**, esq., of Basilden Grotto, Berks. (vol. 65 ii. 613.) [a]
- Charles**, *i.s.* late Frederick Jenkins A., jun., M.A., bar.-at-law, M.T.—@ Islington p.c., 9 June, 1880, **Mary**, *2.d.* late John F. Villiers, of Gray's Inn, bar.-at-law. (T. 12 June.) [b]
- Chas. Compton** (late capt. 47th reg.), *s.* late Maj. A., of Tasmania—@ Holy Trinity, Windsor, 21 Nov., 1861, **Janet Eliz.**, *w.* of Capt. Chas. Geo. Butler (86th regt.), *s.* late L.-Gen. Hon. Hy. Ed. B. & *i.d.* late Capt. Prosser, 9th fusil. (vol. 212, 83.) [c]
- Christine**, *5.d.* late Joseph A., esq., Holly Park, Queen's co.—@ S. James, New Brighton, 12 June, 1873, to **Harold Lance**, *2.s.* Alfred Bower, esq., New Brighton, Cheshire. (T. 16 June.) [d]
- Clara**, *o.d.* Wm. A., esq., of Notley pl., nr. Braintree—@ S. George, Hanover sq., 28 Aug., 1862, to **Alfred Durell**, late Trin. Coll. Cam., *s.* late E. D. rector of St. Saviour's, Jersey. (vol. 213, 487.) [e]
- Dorothea**, *y.d.* Jabez A., of East Ham, Essex—@ Old Church, East Ham, 14 Oct., 1873, by coz. Rev. E. A. Abbott, D.D., head master City of London School, to **William**, *o.s.* late William Adams, esq., of Plashet Hall, Essex. (T. 16 Oct.) [f]
- Edith Blanche Henderson**, *y.d.* late William Henry A., esq., of Calcutta—@ S. Luke, Paddington, 12 April, 1879, to **Rupert Thomas D. Warre**, esq., of Hestercombe, Jersey. (T. 5 May.) [g]
- Edmund Henry**, esq.—@ S. Mary Magdalene, Peckham, 8 Nov. 1873, **Annie Chapman**, (T. 12 Nov.) [h]
- Edwin Abbott** (Rev.), fel. of St. John's Coll. Cam., —@ Dronfield, co. Derby, 15 July, 1863, **Mary Elizabeth**, *i.d.* Henry Rangeley, esq., of Unstone Grange, co. Derby. (vol. 215, 235.) [i]
- Edwin Morton**, esq., of Bromley, Midd.—@ Greenwich, 14 Aug. 1844, **Elizabeth Georgina**, *d.* of Geddes Simpson, esq. (vol. 22 N.S. 424.) [k]
- Eleanor Ann**, *d.* Philip A., esq., of Bow—9 Oct., 1873, to Rev. **Allen Rees**, *s.* of Alderman Rees, J.P., of Dover (T. 14 Oct.) [l]
- Eifrida Mary**, *4.d.* Rich. Benj. A., esq., of Smyrna, —@ Brit. Consulate, Smyrna, 28 April, 1856, to Capt. **Jas. Hope Atkinson** (72nd High.) (T. 27 June.) [m]
- Eliza Emma**, widow of J. R. A., esq., of Tottenham —13 Nov., 1873, to **James Mackinlay**, esq., late of Edinburgh (T. 20 Nov.) [n]
- Elizabeth Caroline**, *y.d.* Ed. A., esq., of Feltwell Lodge, Norfolk—@ Victoria, Vancouver's Island, 2 Sept. 1861, to **E. Graham Alston**, of Lincoln's Inn, Regis.-Gen. of the Colony. (vol. 211, 675.) [o]
- Elizabeth Mead**, *2.d.* Edwin A., esq., of London—@ S. Marylebone, 1 Sept. 1857, to **Jno Humffreys Parry**, serjeant-at-law. (vol. 203, 457.) [p]
- Ellen**, *d.* Jno. A., esq., of Ospringe Parsonage—@ Ospringe, 1 Aug. 1855, to **Robt.**, son of C. Neame, esq., of Selling. (vol. 44. N.S. 531.) [q]
- Ellen**, *y.d.* late John Williams A., of Limehouse—@ Emmanuel Church, Forest Gate, 27 May, 1874, to **Henry Thomas**, *i.s.* late H. T. Page, of Brixton, Surrey (T. 29 May.) [r]
- Ellen Amelia**, *d.* late John A., esq.—@ S. George, Hanover Sq., 25 March, 1841, to **Chas. Wm. Sibley**, esq., of 26th Cameronians. (vol. 15, N.S. 534.) [s]
- Ellen Florence**, *i.d.* James A., of London—@ S. James, Piccadilly, 18 Nov. 1875, to **William Alexander**, *o.s.* W. R. Norminton, of London (T. 23 Nov.) [t]
- Ellen S. Nicoll**, *4.d.* Jabez A., esq., of East Ham, Essex—@ the Old Church, East Ham, 10 Oct., 1872, to **Edward Mitcheson**, esq., of Leytonstone, *2.s.* late Robert William Mitcheson, esq., of Limehouse. (T. 14 Oct.) [u]

Abbott—continued.

- Emilie**, *i.d.* Col. H. A.—@ S. Peter Port, Guernsey, 8 Feb., 1868, to **H. G. Keene**, Judge of Jounpore, E. Indies. (vol. 224, 535.) [v]
- Emilie Annie**, *i.d.* L.-Col. H. E. S. A., (late 73rd B.N.I.)—@ Darjeeling, 23 Oct. 1861, to Capt. **J. J. Kendall**, 6th roy. reg. (vol. 212, 82.) [w]
- Emily**, *y.d.* late Wm. A., esq.—@ Brighton, 22 Dec., 1841, to Rev. **J. C. Turnbull**, of Cheltenham, B. A. (vol. 17, N.S. 321.) [x]
- Emma**, *2.s.d.* late William A., Hill Farm, Gt. Wigborough, Essex—@ S. Stephen, Gt. Wigborough, 4 Nov., 1880, to **Charles Vawser**, of March, co. Camb. (T. 6 Nov.) [y]
- Emma Frances**, *3.d.* W. H. A., esq., of Calcutta—@ Calcutta, 16 Dec. 1844, to Profr. **G. F. R. Weidemann**, B.A., Cath. Hall, Cambridge. (vol. 23, N.S. 420.) [z]
- Eveline**, *2.d.* R. B. A., esq., of Smyrna—@ Smyrna, 19 Feb. 1846, to **Frederick William**, *s.* James Calvert, of Malta. (vol. 25. N.S. 423.) [2a]
- Fanny Maria**, *o.d.* T. T. A., esq., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary—@ S. George, Hanover-Sq., to Capt. **Chas. Hewett** (23rd fusil.), son of Capt. H., R.N. (vol. 211, 437.) [2b]
- Florence Eleanor Hanson**, *d.* Benjamin A., esq., of London—@ Eccleston Sq. Chapel, 5 Dec. 1876, to **David Johnson**, *i.s.* David Spidy, esq., of Glasgow (T. 8 Dec.) [2c]
- Frances Margaret**, *o.d.* Maj.-Gen. Sir Fred A., C.B., Lieut.-Gov., R.M. Coll., Addiscombe—@ Croydon, 25 July, 1860, to **St. George Tucker**, Bengal C.S. (vol. 209, 315.) [2d]
- Francis**, *2.s.* J. W. A., esq., of Exeter—@ Monkton, co. Pemb., 20 Sept. 1838. **Thomasine Elizabeth**, widow Rev. Ed. Dewing, and *i.d.* Abraham Leach, esq., of Corston, co. Pemb. (vol. 108. ii. 544.) [2e]
- Francis**, sec. to Gen. Post Off., Scotland—@ Shennstone, co. Staff., 10 Dec. 1861, **Frances Jane**, *i.d.* Adm. Sir Wm. Parker, Bt., G.C.B., of Shennstone Lodge. (vol. 212, 84.) [2f]
- Frederick William**, *3.s.* late Benjamin A., esq., of 26, Lupus St.—@ S. Michael, Chester Sq., 4 Sept., 1880, **Minnie**, *o.d.* late James Russell, esq., of 28 Lupus St., S.W. (T. 7 Sept.) [2g]
- G. Washington**, of Hay, Brecon—@ Lambeth, 20 May, 1824. **Elizabeth Caroline**, *d.* late Wm. Van, esq., of the Council Off. (vol. 94. i. 636.) [2h]
- George**, esq.—@ S. Peter, Pimlico, 15 Nov. 1866, **Eliza Frances**, *i.d.* late Charles Bague esq., of London, and niece of late Capt. Bague, R.N. (T. 17 Nov.) [2i]
- George**, of Finchley—@ S. Stephen, Hampstead, 30 Dec. 1874, **Elizabeth**, *o.s.d.* late George Bere, esq., of Thavies Inn, Holborn, etc. (T. 7 Jany. 75.) [2k]
- Georgiana Emily**, *d.* Wm. A., esq., of Warnford Pk., Hants—@ Warnford, 19 May, 1841, to **Joseph Bernard**, esq., of Southampton. (vol. 16. N.S. 89.) [2l]
- Harry E.**, esq., Tewarrah Factory, Tirhoot—@ S. John, Calcutta, 7 July, 1870, **Julia Ellen**, *i.d.* late Robert Vipan, esq. (T. 1 Sept.) [2m]
- Helen Dunbar**, *2.d.* J. S. A., of Pembridge Crescent, and niece of late Duncan Dunbar—@ S. Peter, Bayswater, 2 Oct. 1867 (by Rev. John Robbins, M.A., bro.-in-law of bride), to **Hamilton**, *2.s.* Charles J. Percival, M.D., of Manchester Sq. (T. 4 Oct.) [2n]
- Henry Byam**, Bo.s.c. *i.s.* Brig.-Genl. H. D. Abbott, C.B., comd. Hyderabad contingent—in Edinburgh, 18 Aug., 1869, **Susan Georgiana**, *y.d.* of James Sanderson, dep. insp.-genl. of hospitals, Madras Army, retd. (T. 21 Aug.) [2o]
- Isabel Emily**, *i.d.* late Francis George A., esq., of London—@ S. Pancras, 9 July, 1873, to **Francis**, *2.s.* Robert Benjamin Wheatly, esq., of Norbiton, Surrey. (T. 11 July.) [2p]

Abbott—continued.

- Isabel Frances**, 4.*d.* late Joseph A., esq., of Holly Park, King's co.—@ Sefton p.c., 23 Oct., 1872, to **Alfred Lance Bower**, of Strathaird House, Isle of Skye, 1.*s.* Alfred Bower, esq., of Liverpool. (T. 25 Oct.) [a]
- J. Archer**, capt. R.N.—@ Jersey, 20 Feb., 1844, **Mary Ellis**, 1.*d.* Capt. J. Agnew Stevens, R.N. (vol. 21, N.S. 417.) [b]
- J. Sutton**, of Wanstead—@ Rayleigh, Essex, 14 May, 1869, **Mary Susannah**, 1.*d.* late Henry Gould Beadel, of Lime Ho., Rayleigh (T. 17 May.) [c]
- Jabez Charles**, 2.*s.* late Jabez A., esq., of East Ham—@ All Saints, Margaret St., London, 30 April, 1878, **Mary Ann**, *y.d.* late William Adams, esq., of East Ham. (T. 4 May.) [d]
- James**, of New Bond St.—21 Dec., 1777. **Elizabeth Crossley**, of New Bond St. (vol. 47, 611.) [e]
- James**, M.-Genl., R.A., of Richmond Ho., Guildford—@ Stoke, Guildford, 24 Oct., 1868, **Anna Matilda** (Maud), *y.d.* late Major Reymond Hervey de Montmorency, Indian army, and *g.d.* late R. H. de M., col. Duke of York's hussars; of Deer Park, co. Clare, etc., M.P. (T. 30 Oct.) [f]
- Jane**, 2.*d.* late John A., esq., of Ospringe Parsonage—@ Ospringe, 14 Sept., 1867, to **Walter Charles Stunt**, of Brogdale, near Faversham. (T. 17 Sept.) [g]
- John**, rector of Meavy, Devon—26 June, 1844, **Catherine**, *y.d.* late John James Hirtzel, esq. (vol. 22 N.S. 312.) [h]
- John**, esq.—@ S. Clement Danes—19 May, 1866, **Frances Ann**, 1.*d.* C. A. Mercer, esq. (T. 24 May.) [i]
- John**—@ Marplebone Church, 21 Oct., 1869, **Emily**, only child of late John Charles Marter, esq., 20, Queen Anne st. (T. 23 Oct.) [k]
- John Farr**, of Lincoln's Inn Fields—13 July, 1786, **Miss Pearce**. (vol. 56, ii. 618.) [l]
- John H. Allen** (C.E.), *o.s.* late Jno. Ed. A., esq., sol., London—@ Brit. Embassy, Copenhagen, 3 Sept., 1856, **Ingeborg**, 1.*d.* George Stephens, esq., prof. of Eng. Lit. at Copenhagen Univ. (T. 10 Sept.) [m]
- John Hewson**, 2.*s.* Mr. James A., of Warwick st., W.—@ S. Mary, Northend, Fulham, 28 June, 1866, **Helen**, 1.*d.* Mr. John T. Wilson, Hammer-smith road. (T. 2 July.) [n]
- Josephine Elizabeth Anne**, only child late Joseph A., of Sydney, N.S.W., esq.—@ S. Thomas, S. Leonard's, Sydney, 12 Dec., 1867, to **Thomas Warre Harriott**, of Armidale, N.S.W., esq., 2.*s.* late William H., vicar of Odiham, Hants. (T. 8 Apl., 1868.) [o]
- Laura**, *y.d.* late R. B. A., esq., of Smyrna—@ Brit. Consulate, Smyrna, 7 May, 1860, to **John Gerard**, *y.s.* Fred. H. Honischer, esq., of Smyrna. (vol. 208, 623.) [p]
- Lavinia Clementina**, 3.*d.* Rich. Benj. A., esq., of Smyrna—@ Brit. Consulate, Smyrna, 28 April, 1856, to **James Campbell Francis Calvert**, of the Dardenelles. (T. 27 June.) [q]
- Leonard Charles**, B.C.S., 2.*s.* Brig. Genl. A.—@ Christ Church, Paddington, 29 Oct., 1874, **Elinor Frances**, *y.d.* Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey. (T. 2 Nov.) [r]
- Lewis**, *y.s.* late John A., esq., of Ospringe parsonage, Faversham—@ Brooke, Ashford, Kent, 8 July, 1868, **Alberta Mary**, 1.*d.* Mr. John Tassell, of the Court Lodge. (T. 11 July.) [s]
- Louisa**, 3.*d.* John Williams A., of Limehouse—@ Poplar, 16 May, 1867, to **Thomas Gerrard**, 1.*s.* James Fletcher, of Bow. (T. 18 May.) [t]
- Louisa Anne**, 3.*d.* Jabez A., esq., East Ham—@ East Ham p.c., 12 Sept., 1866, to **John C. Circuit**, of East Ham and Rainham, Essex, 2.*s.* late Thomas C., of East Ham. (T. 14 Sept.) [u]

Abbott—continued.

- Lucy**, *o.d.* Henry William A., of Blandford—@ Blandford Forum p.c., 13 Oct., 1880, to **George Meaker**, *o.s.* Joseph Williams, esq., of Countess Manor, Amesbury, Wilts. (T. 16 Oct.) [v]
- Lucy Dupre**, 1.*d.* late W. H. A., esq., solr., Calcutta—@ Mozafferpore, Tirhoot, 7 April, 1873, to **Alexander**, 4.*s.* late David Landale, esq., Kirkcaldy, N.B. (T. 6 May.) [w]
- Lucy Frederica**, *o.d.* late Frederick Jenkins A., of the Inner Temple—@ All Saints, Poplar, 21 Aug., 1876, to **William Davies Doyle**, 2.*s.* late (Hon.) James Stedman, West Indies. (T. 19 Dec.) [x]
- Lydia**, 5.*d.* George A., esq.—@ Sutton Veney, 7 March, 1842, to **John**, 1.*s.* late Edward Hinton, esq. (vol. 17 N.S. 430.) [y]
- Margaret Ann**, *d.* Mr. Edward A., of Walthamstow—@ S. Olave, Crutched Friars, 25 Nov., 1873, to **Allen Richard**, *s.* Mr. William Rumsey, of Shadwell. (T. 28 Nov.) [z]
- Martha Mary Ann Wentworth**, widow of Col. Thomas A., and *d.* late John Edwards, capt. 20th Dragoons—@ Cornwood, South Devon, 11 Oct., 1871, to **John Alexander Walcott**, M.D. (T. 11 Oct.) [2a]
- Martin Henry**, 2.*s.s.* late Charles A., of Homerton—@ S. John, South Hackney, 7 May, 1879. **Annie**, 2.*d.* J. Payne, esq., of South Hackney. (T. 21 May) [2b]
- Mary Bridgett**, *d.* late Alex. Scott, esq., of Cambridge—@ Grantchester, 25 April, 1850, to **William Medland**, esq.; of Dunstable, *y.s.* William Medland, esq., of Hertford. (vol. 34 N.S. p. 88.) [2c]
- Mary Ellen**, 3.*d.* late James A., esq.—@ St. Pancras New Church, 3 Nov., 1846, to **Henry Downing**, rector of S. Mary, Kingswinford. (vol. 27 N.S. 194.) [2d]
- Mary Frances**, *d.* Thomas A., of East Sheen, Surrey—@ S. James, Piccadilly, 10 June, 1875, to **Evan Humphries**, of Newton, Montgomery. (T. 11 June.) [2e]
- Mary Helena**, 1.*d.* James A., esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.—@ S. Michael and All Angels, Paddington, W., 27 Oct., 1879, to **Clarke Lawrence Sharpsteen**, of New York, U.S. (T. 28 Oct.) [2f]
- Millisent Carlton**, *o.c.* Samuel A., esq.—@ Charleston, S. Carolina, 24 May, 1818, to **Edmund Jermyn**, of Ipswich, England. (vol. 88, ii. 464.) [2g]
- Montague Vernon**, 1.*s.* Vernon A., esq., of Gower st.—@ S. George, Bloomsbury, 26 July, 1841, **Louisa Ann**, *o.c.* Geo. Landmann, esq., late Lt.-Col. R.E., and grand-dau. late Prof. Landmann, and also of M.-Genl. R. Dickinson, R.A. (vol. 16 N.S. 423) [2h]
- Nathaniel H.**, of Shortlands, Auckland, N.Z., merchant,—@ Melbourne, 30 Dec., 1869, **Agnes Sarah**, *y.d.* Mr. Thomas Bruce, of Highgate, London. (T. 11 March, 1870.) [2i]
- P(hilip) H(enry)** (Hon.), bro. to Lord Colchester—@ Troy, co. Mon., 31 Dec., 1829, **Frances Cecil**, *d.* late Dr. Talbot, dean of Salisbury, and niece to the Duke of Beaufort. (vol. 99, ii. 638.) [2k]
- R. H.**, of Camden road—@ S. Barnabas, Holloway, 21 Aug., 1877, **Marion Maud**, 1.*d.* late William Cox Boulton, of Stoke Newington. (T. 23 Aug.) [2l]
- Richard John**, of Imperial Maritime Customs, China—@ S. Mary, Ware, 3 Oct., 1878, **Georgiana Eliza**, 2.*d.* late C. H. Cruttwell, esq., of Hertford. (T. 10 Oct.) [2m]
- Robert Harris**, inc. of S. Matthew, West Town, Dewsbury, Yorks.—@ S. Leonard, Shoreditch, 29 May, 1862, **Mary Eliza**, *y.d.* Thomas Duthoit, esq., of Hoxton sq., Middlesex. (vol. 213, 95.) [2n]
- Robert Lamb**, 1.*s.* late Evelyn A., esq., of Lowdham, Notts.—@ Tythby, 15 April, 1873, **Anne Frances**, *o.d.* late William Fillingham Parr, esq., of Cropwell Butler, Notts. (T. 16 April.) [2o]

Abbott—continued.

- Samuel, 2.s. late Wm. A., esq., of Southwold, Suffolk—@ **S. Mary**, Lewisham, 6 Mar., 1858, Cath. 2.d. T. W. Robinson, of Church st., Greenwich. (vol. 204, 438.) [a]
- Samuel, 2.s. late Evelyn A., of Lowdham, Notts.—@ **S. Jude**, East Brixton, 30 July, 1872, Jane, 2.d. James Robins, esq., of Brixton and Chancery Lane. (T. 7 Aug.) [b]
- Sarah, of New Bond st.—17 Feb., 1801, to V. A. Beckett, of Broad st. (vol. 71, i. 181.) [c]
- Susan, of Ilkley, Yorks.—@ Ilkley p.c., 24 June, 1874, to James Sigston Evans, of London. (T. 3 July.) [d]
- Susan Mary, d. late Jno. A., esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields—@ All Souls, Langham pl., 22 Nov., 1858, to Wm. M. Neill, of New York, merchant. (vol. 206, 89.) [e]
- Susannah Mary, y.d. George Washington A., esq., of Amersham Park, S.E.—@ **S. James**, Hatcham, 9 Sept., 1865, to Wilmer Hollingworth, esq., of Brockley rd., Kent. (T.) [f]
- Susanna Stewart, d. late Alex. Scott, A., esq., of Cambridge—@ St. Leonards-on-Sea, 12 July, 1860, to E. R. Theed, M.A., fel. of King's Col. Camb., and rector of Sampford Courtenay, Devon. (vol. 209, 189.) [g]
- Thomas, of High st., Bloomsbury—Sept., 1793, Miss Smith, of Brompton. (vol. 63, ii. 956.) [h]
- Thomas, of High st., St. Giles—@ Kensington, June, 1799, — d. late Jos. Kirke, of Brompton. (vol. 69, i. 526.) [i]
- Thomas, of Marlock Ho., Notts—Oct., 1815, Mary Marriott, of Long Claxton, co. Leic. (vol. 85, ii. 464.) [k]
- Thomas, esq., of Belsize sq., N.W.—@ **S. Mark**, South Marylebone, 21 Dec., 1865, Amy, 2.d. Edmund Rushworth, esq., of Carlton Hill, N.W. (T.) [l]
- Thomas, o.s. of Thomas A., esq., of London—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 22 June, 1869, Georgina, 2.d. John Aldred, esq., of London. (T. 23 June.) [m]
- Thomas, esq., of Shepherd's Bush—@ **S. John**, Notting Hill, W., 12 Oct., 1872, Frances Eliza, 2.d. R. R. Robinson, esq., F.R.C.S., Newbury, Berks. (T. 17 Oct.) [n]
- Thomas, 4.s. late Evelyn A., esq., of Lowdham, Notts.—@ **Trinity**, Clapham, Surrey, 13 May, 1873, Sarah, 2.d. Thomas G. Pocock, esq., of Clapham. (T. 15 May.) [o]
- Thomas—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 24 Sept., 1874, Ellen, y.d. late Charles Milton, esq., of Alter, Somerset. (T. 24 Sept.) [p]
- Thos. K. (Rev.), fel. and tutor of Trin. Coll., Dublin,—@ Streatham, 11 Aug., 1859, Caroline, 1.d. Rev. Jos. Kingsmill, M.A., of Streatham-hill, Surrey. (vol. 207, 304.) [q]
- Vernon Montague, y.s. Vernon A., esq., of Gower st.—@ **S. Giles in the Fields**, 18 Dec., 1843, Louisa Maria, widow of L. G. Waldon, esq., Middle Temple, and of Great Torrington, Devon. (vol. 21, N.S. 195.) [r]
- Walter, vicar of S. Martin, Lincoln—@ Riseholme, 23 Jan., 1867, Margt. Soph. 3.d. John Jackson, bp. of Lincoln. (vol. 222, 378.) [s]
- Wm., of Wimpole st.—14 July, 1803,— d. Wm. South Lucas Ward, esq., of Guilsborough Hall, Northampton. (vol. 73, ii. 787.) [t]
- Wm.—Sept., 1810, Susannah, d. E. Hutchinson, esq., and niece to Lord Frankfort. (vol. 80, ii. 382.) [u]
- Wm., of Doctors' Commons, (n.d.)—Emma Ingpen, of Mornington pl. (G.M. Dec. 1822, vol. 93, i. 82.) [v]
- Wm., of West Ham—@ West Ham, 9 Oct., 1858, Eliz. Lavinia, widow of — Heath, and y.d. late Ed. Rayner, esq., of London. (vol. 205, 529.) [w]

Abbott—concluded.

- Wm., of Somerset Ho.—@ **S. George**, Tufnell Park, 18 Aug., 1875, Harriett, y.d. James Pugh, of Holloway. (T. 20 Aug.) [x]
- Wm. Geo., H.M. consul at Resht, Persia—@ **S. Mary Abbott**, Kensington, 7 Oct., 1867, Fanny, y.d. late John Sims, esq., of Norwich. (vol. 223, 673.) [y]
- William John, o.s. late John Heshman A., of Royston Herts—in London, 10 June, 1875, Elizabeth Alice 1.d. George Mudie, of London. (T. 10 June.) [z]
- ABBOTTS, Richard William, of Burton-on-Trent—@ **S. Mark**, Winhill, 6 Sept., 1877, Eliza Anne Stanley, of Trent Ho., Winhill. (T. 13 Sept.) [2a]
- d'ABBS, Eleanor Sarah, o.d. Thos. Wm. A., esq., of the Newarke, Leic.—@ Leicester, 22 May, 1845, to Townley L. Clarkson, rector of Beyton, Suffolk. (vol. 24 N.S. 189.) [2b]
- ABBY, — Miss, of Marston, nr. York—1 Jan., 1799, to Henry Fisher, vicar of Kirkhammerton, neph. of late Sir Jas. Sanderson, Bt. (vol. 69, i. 77.) [2c]
- ABDELMALEK, Abdelgany Hyder Effendi (the Sheik)—@ **S. Stephen**, Bayswater, 27 May, 1870, Eliza Agnes, 2.d. late John Morgan, esq., J.P., of Cae Synna Mon, Carnarvon. (T. 1 June.) [2d]
- ABDOOLLAH, Syed—@ **S. James**, Paddington, 16 Dec., 1852, Margt. Wilson, y.d. late Capt. Geo. Henderson, 44th foot. (vol. 39 N.S. 304.) [2e]

Abdy.

- Miss, of Cudworth, co. Brecon—8 Nov., 1751, to James Piercy Williams, of co. Brecon. (vol. 21, 523.) [2f]
- A. C. (Rev.)—@ Tottenham, 4 Feb., 1868, Dora, 2.d. S. B. Merriman, esq., of Tottenham. (vol. 224, 386.) [2g]
- (Anne), Lady, natl.dau. of Richard, Marquis Wellesley—July, 1816, to Lord (William) Chas. (Cavendish) Bentinck. (vol. 86, ii. 80.) [2h]
- (Anthony Abdy), capt. R.N.—(n.d.) (Grace), natl.dau. late Sir Thomas Rich, Bt., of Sunning, Berks. (G.M. Oct., 1808, vol. 78, ii. 1187.) [2i]
- Anth. (Thomas), of Felix Hall, Essex, Bart.—4 Sept., 1731, (Anne, d. of Thomas) Williams, a rich heiress of Essex. (H.R. xvi. p. 42; G.M. i. p. 405.) [2k]
- Charlotte Anne, 2.d. late Sir Wm. A., Bt.—Dec., 1808, Charles Andrew, o.s. Adm. Caldwell. (vol. 78, ii. 1125.) [2l]
- Charlotte Channing, d. late Wm. Jarvis, A., rector of S. John, Southwark—@ **S. John**, (n.d.) to Rev. Henry Vallance. (G.M. Jan., 1827, vol. 97, i. 173.) [2m]
- Charlotte Elizabeth, s. of Sir Thos. Ant. A., Bt.—11 April, 1752, to Dr. Thomas Rutherford, of St. John's Col., Camb. (vol. 22, 191.) [2n]
- (Elizabeth), y.d. late Sir Ant. Thos. A., Bt., of Felix Hall, Essex—17 April, 1749, to Thomas Ryves, of Ranston, Dorset. (vol. 19, 188.) [2o]
- Grace, o.d. Sir Thomas A., Bart.—@ **S. Paul**, Knightsbridge, 19 March, 1872, to Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 2nd life guards. (T. 21 March.) [2p]
- Harriet, y.d. late Sir Wm. A., Bt.—4 Dec., 1817, George Caldwell, rector of King's Stanley, co. Glos. (vol. 87, ii. 628.) [2q]
- Jane, o.s.d. Sir John, 2nd Bart (next mentd.)—@ **West Abbey**, 18 Feb., 1733, to Edward Cranke, rector of Hatford, Berks. (West. Abbey reg., ed. Col. Chester, p. 48.) [2r]
- John (Sir), of Albins, Essex, 2nd Bart.—@ **West Abbey**, 10 May, 1687, Jane, o.d. George, y.s. Sir Edward Nicholas, Knt., sec. of state. (West. Abbey reg., ed. Col. Chester, p. 27.) [2s]
- John Rutherford, of Albyns, Essex—17 July, 1800, Caroline Elizabeth, 1.d. James Hatch, esq., of Clayberry Hall. (vol. 70, ii. 691.) [2t]

Abdy—concluded.

- John Thos., LL.D., fellow Trin. Hall, Camb., i.s. Lt.-Col. A., Madras art.—@ Gunby, Linc., 7 July, 1854, **Marian**, 2.d. J. H. **Hollway**, esq. (vol. 42 N.S. 385.) [a]
- Kath. Mary**, i.d. late Sir Wm. A., Bart.—@ **S. James**, Nov. 1813, to Capt. **Thomas Fellowes**, R.N. (vol. 83, ii. 620.) [b]
- (**Mary**), i.d. Sir Wm. A., Bt.—24 Sept., 1748, to **Ambrose Dickins**. (vol. 18, 427.) [c]
- (**Mary**), d. Rev. Thomas Abdy Abdy, of Bathford—(n.d.) to **James Williams**, rector of Wiverton, Norfolk. (G.M. Feb., 1823, vol. 93, i. 465.) [d]
- Stotherd**, 2.s. Sir Wm. A., Bt.—24 Sept., 1748, **Elizabeth Dickins**. (vol. 18, 427.) [e]
- Stotherd** (Rev.), bro. of Sir Anthony, A., Bt.—17 March, 1752, **Theodosia**, sis. to Sir Jno. **Abdy**, Bt., M.P. Essex. (vol. 22, 143.) [f]
- (**Stotherd**), in H.O., bro. of Sir Anth. A.—7 Aug., 1759, (**Harriet**, y.d. Peyton) **Altham**, of Mark Hall, Essex. (vol. 29, 392.) [g]
- Theodosia**, sis. to Sir Jno. A., Bt., M.P. Essex—17 March; 1752; to Rev. **Stotherd Abdy**, bro. of Sir Anth. A., Bt. (vol. 22, 143.) [h]
- (**Thomas Abdy**), Rev., of Coopersale, Essex—Dec., 1777, (**Mary**), d. of Jas. **Hayes**, esq., Bench. (vol. 48, 45.) [i]
- Thomas Neville**, esq., of Albyns, Essex—@ Marylebone, 19 Oct., 1841, **Harriot**, 2.d. Rowland **Alston**, esq., of Pishiobury, Herts. (vol. 17 N.S. 90.) [k]
- William** (Sir), of Hanover st. (erroneously called John)—4 Jan.; 1776, (**Mary**, d. of James) **Gordon**, of Brewer st. (vol. 46, 47.) [l]
- Wm.**—@ Lord Wellesley's ho. in Hyde Park corner—3 July, 1806, **Anne**, 1 natl.dau. Marquis of Wellesley. (vol. 76, ii. 675.) [m]
- W. Jarvis** (Rev.)—21 June, 1784, **E. Nott**. (vol. 54, i. 475.) [n]

- A'BEAR**, **Elizabeth**, 2.d. Edmund A'B., esq., of Grays, Henley-on-Thames—@ **S. Mary**, Bryanston sq., 12 March, 1842, to **John Milner**, esq., of Melbourne, Port Philip. (vol. 17 N.S. 540.) [o]
- A'BEAR**, **Harriet**, y.d. late E. W. A'B., esq., of Rotherfield Greys, Oxon—@ Rotherfield Greys, 11 Sept., 1867, to **Alfred Piercy**, esq., of Cold Harbour, Henley-on-Thames. (T. 13 Sept.) [p]
- ABECASSIS**, **Isaac** (Mr.), of Lisbon—in London, 28 Oct., 1874, **Helene**, 2.d. late Elias Ben **Sande**, esq., of Portugal. (T. 31 Oct.) [q]
- ABECASIS**, **S.**, of New York—in London, 29 Sept., 1880, **Esther**, 1.d. Daniel de **Pass**. (T. 1 Oct.) [r]

A'Beckett.

- Arthur Martin**, y.s. Wm. A'B., esq., of Golden sq.—@ **S. Marylebone**, 15 May, 1838, **Emma Louisa**, i.d. late Marham **Elwin**, esq., of Thirning, Norfolk. (vol. 108, ii. 92.) [s]
- Arthur William**, y.s.s. late Gilbert Arthur A.—@ **S. James**, Spanish pl., 17 Feb., 1876, **Susannah Frances**, i.d. late Forbes **Winslow**, M.D., D.C.L. (T. 22 Feb.) [t]
- Gilbert Arthur**, i.s. late Gilbert Abbot A'B., esq., metropolitan police magistrate—@ **Cathedral**, Bath, and **S. Mary**, Bathwick, 24 Nov., 1863, **Emily**, i.d. Wm. **Hunt**, esq., of Bath. (vol. 216, p. 108.) [u]

Abel.

- (Mr.), of Northampton—May, 1799, Miss **Stanton**, of Finedon. (vol. 69, i. 526.) [v]
- Catherine Mary**, o.d. late James A., of London—@ **S. Sepulchre**, Northampton, 25 Aug., 1868, to **William John Wolff**, of London. (T. 28 Aug.) [w]

Abel—concluded.

- Emily A. C.**, o.c. Jno. A., of Mid. Temple, and g.d. Jas. A., of Northampton—@ **All Saints**, Northampton, 24 July, 1856, to **Benj. Fielding Matthews**, surgeon, of Reynoldstone, S. Wales, i.s. late Rev. T. R. M. (T. 28 July.) [x]
- Jno.**, of Tiverton—April, 1765, Miss **Warren**, of Honiton. (vol. 35, 247.) [y]
- Robert William**, of Northampton—@ **S. Giles**, Northampton, 19 Aug., 1875, **Emily Middleton**, 2.d. Alderman **Vernon**, of Northampton. (T. 23 Aug.) [z]

- ABELA**, **Beatrice**, o.c. late Baron Hector Testaferata A.—@ British Embassy, Paris, 4 July, 1878, to Col. **Robert Goff**, Coldstream Guards. (T. 6 & 8 July.) [2a]

- ABELA**, **Hector Testaferata** (Baron)—@ Malta, 13 June, 1838, **Mary Ramsay**, 3.d. late Alex. **Anderson**, esq., of Chapel st., Park lane. (vol. 108, ii. 207.) [2b]

Abell.

- (Miss)—2 May, 1736, to **Leake Oakeover**, of co. Leic. (vol. 6, 292.) [2c]
- Alice Emma**, i.d. Mr. Edward A., of Peckham Rye—@ **S. Antholin**, Nunhead, 18 March, 1880, to **Meschach**, 2.s. David **Williams**, esq., of Chester. (T. 26 March.) [2d]
- Catherine**, y.d. Wm. A., esq., of Jamaica—@ **S. Olave**, Exeter, 15 June, 1860, to **Rich. Hooker Wix**, M.A., inc. of Aldershot, nr. Fordingbridge, o.s. Ed. W., some time archd. of Newfoundland, and g.s. Saml. W., F.R.A.S., rector of Inworth, Essex. (vol. 209, 88.) [2e]
- Edward Garland**, 2.s. Edward A., Peckham Rye, Surrey—@ **S. Peter**, New Cross, 14 Sept., 1878, **Elizabeth Marie Knill**, o.d. late Edmund **Nugent** & Caroline Maria **Venner**, of London. (T. 25 Sept.) [2f]
- Elizabeth**—@ **West. Abbey**, 19 Aug., 1690, to **Stephen**, y.s. **Stephen Humble**, of S. James, Westminster, gent. (West. Abbey reg., ed. Col. Chester, p. 30.) [2g]
- Florence Augusta**, 2.d. George Mutlow A., of Leslie Court, Barnwood, co. Glouc.—@ Charlton King's, Cheltenham, 30 Sept., 1874, to **Charles**, y.s. John Henry **Bradley**, esq., of the Oaklands, Droitwich, J.P. (T. 2 Oct.) [2h]
- Frances Hameliene Asgill**, d. George Mutlow A., of Cheltenham, solr.—@ **All Saints**, Cheltenham, 16 Sept., 1879, to Rev. **Edward Mogridge**, y.s. late Henry Fullclove Mogridge, vicar of Old Radnor. (T. 18 Sept.) [2i]
- George Edmund**, esq., of Evesham—@ **Ch. Ch.**, Gloucester, 10 June, 1868, **Emma Christina Foster**. (T. 12 June.) [2k]
- Geo. Mutlow**, 2.s. Jos. A., esq., of Mitcheldean (late 60th Rifles)—@ Westbury-on-Severn, 26 Sept., 1849, **Mary Anne**, 2.d. Jos. **Bennett**, esq., of Claxhill House, Glouc., and g.d. of Maj.-Genl. Legge, R.I.A. (vol. 32 N.S. 639.) [2l]
- George Pearce**, Worcester—@ Ledbury, 8 Sept., 1873, **Alice Laura**, y.d. James **Bigwood**, Bristol (T. 10 Sept.) [2m]
- Henry Francis**—@ **S. Mary Abbott**, Kensington, 16 Oct., 1879, **Sara**, i.d. Thomas **Henderson**, esq., of Sunderland. (T. 18 Oct.) [2n]
- Jane Elizabeth Balcombe**, o.c. Edw. A., esq., and g.d. of Wm. Balcombe, esq., late colonial treasurer N. S. Wales—@ Stoke, Devon, 22 Nov. 1848, **Chas. Edw.** i.s. Geo **Johnstone**, esq., of Tavistock sq., London, and of Bromcroft Castle, Salop. (vol. 31 N.S. 199.) [2o]

Abell—concluded.

Mary, *y.d.* Joseph A., esq., late surgeon 60th Rifles—@ Mitcheldean, co. Glouc., 26 June, 1866, to **Jno. Irving**, esq., of Lea, co. Glouc. (T. 29 June.) [a]
Mary, *o.d.* late William A., of Ashton-under-Hill—@ Long Itchington, 19 April, 1871, to **T. C. Usher**, of London. (T. 21 April.) [b]

Thos., of the Borough—26 Oct., 1787,—*d.* of Jno. Tull, esq., of Charles st., Westminster. (vol. 57, ii. 1023.) [c]

Thomas Knill, 3.s. Edward A., of Peckham Rye—@ **All Saints**, Peckham, 8 June, 1878, **Laura**, 3.d. late John Lewis, of St. Albans. (T. 12 June.) [d]
William Clemens A., of Worcester—@ Upton, Snodsbury, 6 Oct., 1875, **Elizabeth George Hughes**, of Upton. (T. 9 Oct.) [e]
William Henry, 1.s. Edward A., esq.—@ **All Saints**, Camberwell, 25 March, 1875, **Emily**, *o.d.* Michael Knill, esq. (T. 30 March.) [f]

ABELSON, Louis (Mr.), of Edgbaston—@ Birmingham, 30 Dec., 1868, **Julia**, 1.d. Mr. Isaac Lazarus. (T. 2 Jan., '69.) [g]

ABELTSHAUSER, Louisa Jane d'Arenberg, *d.* late J. G. A., LL.D., prof. T. C. D., rector of Derral Ossory, co. Wicklow—@ **S. John**, Kensal Green, 11 Nov., 1876, to **David Frederick Kelly**, esq., of Clare Coll., Camb., and M.T. London, 1s. David Kelly, esq., of Castle Dawson, to Derry. (T. 16 Nov.) [h]

ABENHEIM, Henry (Mr.), of London—@ the Arundel Rooms, 6 Feb., 1867, **Bella**, *o.d.* Mr. Israel I. Solomon, of London. (T. 8 Feb.) [i]

Abercorn.

(James, 2nd) Marquis of—@ Gordon Castle, 1 Nov., 1832, Lady **Louisa Russell**, *d.* of the Duke of Bedford. (vol. 102, ii. 472.) [k]

(John James) Marquis of—@ his ho. in Grosvenor sq., 4 March, 1792, Lady **Cecil**, *d.* late Geo. Hamilton, canon of Windsor, and uncle of the bridegroom. (vol. 62, i. 278.) [l]

(John James) Marquis of—@ Lord Sudley's ho. in Dover st., 3 April, 1800, **Anne**, relict of Hy. Hatton, esq., of St. Clonard, Ireland, 1.d. Earl Arran and sister of Lord Sudley. (vol. 70, i. 384.) [m]

Abercrombie.

—(Dr.), 1.s. John A., esq., of Kensington sq.—@ Ryde, I. W., 14 Oct., 1847, **Louisa**, *d.* late Chas. Worthington, esq., of Eversley, Hants. (vol. 29 N.S. 80.) [n]

—(Mrs.)—July, 1793, to **Wm. Barkley**, of the Mid. Temple. (vol. 63, ii. 670.) [o]

Alexander, Bengal C. S.—@ Burdwan, 6 July, 1853, **Jane**, *y.d.* Thos. Hastings, esq., of Gressenhall. (vol. 40 N.S. 402.) [p]

Alexander, Bengal C. S.—@ Cheltenham, 15 Sept. 1864, **Jessie**, *d.* late Maj. Anderson, Bengal Eng. (vol. 217, 515.) [q]

Arthur (Mr.), of London—@ **Trinity**, Cloudesley sq., N., 19 Sept., 1872, **Alice Diddams**, of Upper Holloway. (T. 21 Sept.) [r]

Clara, 1.d. John A., M.D., of Cheltenham—@ **Ch. Ch.**, Cheltenham, 22 July, 1873, to **George O'Brien Kennedy**, of Dublin. (T. 26 July.) [s]

Frances Rachel, 1.d. Robert A., esq., B.C.S.—@ Bankipore, E.I., 20 April, 1871, to Capt. **Walter R. Hamilton**, 4th Bengal Cavalry, 3.s. late Col. G. W. Hamilton, C.S.I. (T. 1 June.) [t]

Harriott Catherine, *d.* R. A., esq., C.S.—@ Bankipore, 20 March, 1875, to **Ferdinand Albert**, son of late T. A. Shaw, esq., C.S. (T. 28 April.) [u]

John, M.D., 2nd Drag. Gds.—@ Aberdeen, 29 April, 1816, **W**—, *d.* late Wm. Young, esq., of Shedocksley. (vol. 86 i. 466.) [v]

Abercrombie—concluded.

Marian Elizabeth, 3.d. Robert A., esq., late B.C.S. of Poussa, Tirhoot Bengal—@ Bankipore, 13 July, 1878, to **Charles Edward Harenc**, capt. 4th Bengal Cavy. (staff corps), 1.s. late Rev. Edward Harenc. (T. 17 Sept.) [w]

William, of Glasgow, merchant—@ Swainswick, Bath, 26 Feb., 1874, **Margaret Edith**, 4.d. Henry Simms, of Bath. (T. 28 Feb.) [x]

Abercromby

—(Mrs)—1 May, 1738, to **John Conyers**, of the Cliff, Sussex. (vol. 8, 276.) [y]

(**Anne**), 1.d. Lt.-Gen. A., of Tullibody—@ Edinburgh, 23 April, 1795, to **Donald Cameron**, of Lochiel. (vol. 65, i. 437.) [z]

Catherine, *y.d.* late Sir Ralph A.—31 Dec., 1811, to **Thomas Buchanan**. (vol. 81, ii. 656.) [2a]

Constance Helena, 4.d. Sir Robt. A., bt.—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 13 April, 1853, to Hon. **James Grant**, 2.s. Earl of Seafield. (vol. 39 N.S. 649.) [2b]

David James, *o.s.s.* of Sir Robert A., of Birkenbog and Forglen, 5th bt.—@ Roydon, Norfolk, 25 Oct., 1877, **Beatrice Temple**, 1.d. Henry Temple Frere, rector of Burston. (T. 27 Oct.) [2c]

Ellen Ainsworth, *d.* Alex. A., esq., of Cragrownie Ho., co. Dumbarton—@ Glasgow, 7 Feb., 1866, to **Henry Peto**, s. Thos. Grissell, esq., of Norbury Park, Surrey. (vol. 220, 422.) [2d]

Frances Emily, *y.d.* late Sir Robert A., bt., of Birkenbog and Forglen, Banffshire—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 18 Nov., 1862, to Sir **Wm. Forbes**, bt., of Craigievar, co. Aberdeen. (vol. 213, 774.) [2e]

George, 1.s. Sir Ralph A., commander-in-chief in Scotland—@ Edinburgh, Jan., 1799, **Montagu**, *y.d.* Rt. Hon. Hy. Dundas, Secretary of State. (vol. 69, i. 163.) [2f]

(**George Ralph**), baron, of Aboukir and Tullibody—@ Camperdown Ho., 6 Oct., 1858, Hon. **Julia**, *o.d.* Viscount Duncan, M.P., and grand-dau. of Earl of Camperdown. (vol. 205, 528.) [2g]

Grace, *d.* of Sir G. A., bt.—@ Forglen Ho., 7 June, 1823, to **Joseph Murray**, of Ayton. (vol. 93, ii. 177.) [2h]

Helen, *d.* Sir Geo. A., bt., of Birkenhog and Falkland—@ Forglen House, 30 April, 1811, to **William Gowan**, of the Bengal Est. (vol. 81, i. 671.) [2i]

James, (hon.), 3.s. late Sir Ralph A.—13 June, 802, (**Marianne**), 1.d. Egerton Leigh, esq., of High Leigh and Twemlow, co. Ches. (vol. 72, i. 583.) [2k]

Jane, *d.* Sir Robert A., Bart., Forglen House, Banffshire—14 June, 1843, to Sir **James Colquhoun**, Bart., of Luss; L.L., Dumbartonshire. (vol. 20 N.S. 199.) [2l]

John, (hon.)—@ British Legation, Athens, 26 Aug., 1876, **Adele Wilhelmina Marika**, *o.d.* M. Charles Von Heidenstam, chamberlain to king of Sweden and Swedish chargé d'affairs, Athens. (T. 7 Sept.) [2m]

Margaret Gurney, *y.d.* late Arthur A., esq., of Glasshaugh, and sister R. W. Duff, M.P.—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 16 June, 1868, to Major **E. W. Lyons**, Bo. s.c. (T. 18 June.) [2n]

Maria Sophia, 3.d. Sir George A., bt., of Birkenbog—@ Forglen House, 6 Sept., 1810, to **David Monypenny**, of Pitmilley. (vol. 80, ii. 286.) [2o]

Mary, (hon.), *o.d.* late Lord Dunfermline, s.c.—@ Minto House, co. Roxburgh, 27 Oct., 1876, to Capt. **John Trotter**, D.A.Q.M.G. at Peshawur, 4.s. late Archibald Trotter, esq., of Dreghorn, Midlothian. (T. 31 Oct.) [2p]

Abercromby—concluded.

- Mary A.** (hon.)—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 13 July, 1857, to **Col. N. R. Brown**. (vol. 203, 214.) [a]
Mary Cameron, *i.d.* **Arth. A.**, esq., of Glasshaugh, Banffs.—@ **S. James**, Westminster, 3 June, 1851, to **Herman Ernest Galton**, esq., 50th regt., 3.s. **J. Howard G.**, esq., of Hadzor, Worc. (vol. 36 N.S. 189.) [b]
Mary Grace, 3.d. **Sir Robt. A.**, of Birkenbog and Forglen, Banff, bt.—@ Forglen House, 9 June, 1848, to **W. Cosmo Gordon**, esq., of Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh. (vol. 30 N.S. 199.) [c]
Montagu (hon.) *d.d.* late **Lord A.**—@ Stirling, 29 April, 1856, to **Hon. Geo. Fred Boyle**, s. late and bro. the present Earl of Glasgow. (T. 2 May.) [d]
Ralph, H.M. Min. at Florence—@ Minto House, 17 Sept., 1838, **Lady Mary Elliot**, *i.d.* Earl of Minto. (vol. 108, ii. 544.) [e]
Robert, of Birkenbog and Forglen, M.P.—22 Oct., 1816, **Eliza**, *d.d.* **Saml. Douglas**, esq., of Netherlaw. (vol. 86, ii. 562.) [f]
Roberta Henri, 3.s.d. **Sir Robt. A.**, bt., of Forglen House, Banffsh.—25 Oct., 1853, to **Edwin Hare Dashwood**, late 10th regt., now of New Zealand, son of late Capt. **Edwin D.**, R.H.G. blue. (vol. 41 N.S. 184.) [g]
Soph. Anne Addelaide, 5.s.d. **Sir Robt. A.**, bt.—@ Forglen House, Banffsh., 19 Sept., 1854, to **Alex. Hy. Abercrombie Hamilton**, 2.s.s. late **A. H. A.**, esq., of Topsham. (vol. 42 N.S. 613.) [h]

ABERDEEN (**George**, 4th earl of—@ the Priory (the seat of the Marquis of Abercorn), 28 July, 1805, **Lady Cath. Hamilton**, *i.d.* Marquis of Abercorn. (vol. 75, ii. 772.) [i]

ABBERDEN, **Robt.**, of Lower Grosvenor st.—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq.—June, 1788, — *d.* late **John Smith**, esq. (vol. 58, ii. 657.) [k]

Aberdein

- Francis**, of Keithock, Forfarsh.—@ Edinburgh, 5 Mar. 1862, **Marjory**, *y.d.* late Maj.-Gen. **Jno. Cunningham**, of Newton and Huntingtower, co. Perth. (vol. 212, 498.) [l]
Julia, widow of **W. J. A.**, of the Royal Mint—@ **S. Paul**, Penge, 15 Nov., 1877, to **Thomas Sibley**, 2.s. **James Sibley Whitem**, of Walsgrave, nr. Coventry. (T. 17 Nov.) [m]
Mary Elizabeth, *d.d.* **Robt. H. A.**, esq., of Honiton—@ Honiton, 14 Oct., 1854, to **Capt. P. M'Pherson**, 17 regt., 2.s. **Col. M'P.**, C.B. (vol. 43 N.S. 76.) [n]
William John, of the Royal Mint—@ **S. Lawrence-on-Sea** p.r., 14 Oct., 1871, **Julia**, widow of **R. G. Cutler**, esq., of St. Helier's, Jersey. (T. 17 Oct.) [o]

Aberdour

- (**Sholto Charles**), lord, s. Earl of Morton—Nov. 1758, **Kattie Hamilton**, niece to Earl of Haddington. (vol. 28, 556.) [p]
 (**Sholto George**), lord, s. Earl of Morton—@ **S. Mark**, N. Audley st., W., 25 July, 1877, **Hon. Helen Ponsonby**, *d.* Lord de Mauley. (T. 6 Aug.) [q]
 (**Sholto John**), lord, 1.s. Earl of Morton—@ **Barnes**, 24 Jan., 1844, **Helen**, *d.* late **Jas. Watson**, esq., of Saughton, Midlothian. (vol. 21 N.S. 309.) [r]
 (**Sholto John**), lord, 1.s. Earl of Morton—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 7 July, 1853, **Lady Alice Lambton**, 3.d. late Earl of Durham. (vol. 40 N.S. 306.) [s]

ABERFIELD, **Marie Anne**, of Capieure, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France—@ Brighton, 27 April, 1876, to **Barrow**, 1.s. **Mr. Benjamin Lewis**, of Brighton. (T. 29 July.) [t]

Abergavenny

- (**Anne**), dow. lady—15 June, 1744, to (**John**), Lord **Delawarr**. (vol. 14, 338.) [u]
Catharina, dow. lady, widow of (**Edward** 13th) Lord **A.**—20 May, 1725, to **George Neville** (14th) Lord **Abergavenny**. (H.R. x. 22.) [v]
Edward Neville (13th lord)—30 April, 1724, (**Catharina**), *d.* Maj. Gen. **William Tatton**. (H.R. vol. ix. 23.) [w]
George Neville, lord—19 March, 1723, **Elizabeth**, *i.d.* Colonel **Thornicroft**. (H.R. vol. viij. 16.) [x]
George Neville (14th) lord—20 May, 1725, **Catharina**, Dowager Lady **Abergavenny**, wid. of (**Edward** 13th) Lord **A.**, who was succeeded by his kinsman, the present lord. (H.R. x. 22.) [y]
 (**George** 15th) lord—5 Feb., 1753, **Hon. Mrs. Henrietta Temple**. (vol. 23, 99.) [z]
 (**William** 14th) lord—20 May, 1732, **Lady Rebecca Herbert**, *y.d.* Earl of Pembroke. (H.R. xvii., p. 23, G.M. ii., 776.) [2a]

ABERLIN, **Harriette E.**, *d.* **Mr. J. H. A.**, of London—@ All Saints, Kensington Park, 2 Nov., 1870, to **Richard Norris**. (T. 10 Nov.) [2b]

Abernethie

- (Miss) of Mayen, co Banff.—Feb., 1790, to — **Robinson**. (vol. 60, i. 178.) [2c]
Jno., of Cumberland st.—25 April, 1806, **Susan**, *d.* late **Rich. Harris**, esq., of Sandown House, Esher, Surrey. (vol. 76, i. 476.) [2d]
Margaret, *d.* late — **A.**, M.D., of Banff.—28 Jan., 1798, to **Colquhoun Grant**, of Jamaica. (vol. 68, i. 168.) [2e]
Susan Jane Forbes, *d.d.* late **Jno. A.**, esq.—@ Manchester, 2 April, 1831, to **Capt. W. D. Davies**, of the Queen's Bays. (vol. 101, i. 365.) [2f]

Abernethy

- of Bedford-row—9 Jan., 1800, **Miss Threlfal**, of Edmonton. (vol. 70, i. 587.) [2g]
 — (Miss) of Union-place, Lambeth—@ Lambeth, Sept., 1797, to **Capt. Jno. Jarvis Strannack**, in the **W. Indian trade**. (vol. 67, ii. 799.) [2h]
Alice Agnes, 3.d. **James A.**, esq., C.E. of London and Kingsgate, Kent—@ **S. Stephen**, Kensington, 26 June, 1873, to **George Austen**, vicar **S. Paul**, Middlesboro-on-Tees. (T. 30 June.) [2i]
Anne, *d.* **Jno. A.**, esq., of Bedford row—5 April, 1821, to **Dr. Warburton**, of Clifford st., Bond st. (vol. 91, i. 372.) [2k]
Elizabeth, 2.d. **Jno. A.**, esq.—@ **S. Andrew** (*n.d.*), to **Samuel Arbouin**. (G.M. Feb. 1828, vol. 98, i. 267.) [2l]
Ellinor, *d.* late **Jno. A.**, esq.—@ Enfield, 18 Sept., 1834, to **George Burrows**, MD. (vol. 104, ii. 530.) [2m]
James, of Cateaton st.—Jan., 1790, **Mrs. Jordan**, of Fenchurch st. (vol. 60, i. 83.) [2n]
Margaret, *d.* late **Jno. A.**, esq.—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq. (*n.d.*), to **S. Arbouin**. (G.M. Aug. 1835, vol. 105, ii. 426.) [2o]
Mary Johnstone, *y.d.* **James A.**, esq., C.E., of Whitnass, Thanet, and London—@ **S. Peter**, Isle of Thanet, 22 Oct., 1879, to **Rev. John Horsfall Richardson**, s. **John R.**, rector of Sandy. (T. 24 Oct.) [2p]
Wm., Dr.—3, Nov., 1760, **Mrs. Murray**, of Hawthornden, Scotland. (vol. 30, 542.) [2q]
ABERSHON, **Matt. Hy.**, of the Holmes—@ Rotherham, 10 Jany., 1855, **Sarah Agnes**, 2.d. **Matt. Chambers**, esq. (vol. 43 N.S. 302.) [2r]

Abingdon

- George, of Compton, Dorset—28 Jan., 1729, **Barbara Wyndham**, of Dinton, Wilts. (H.R. vol. xiv. 10.) [a]
 (Montagu 2nd) earl of—circa Feb., 1717, **Mary**, wid. of Gen. (Charles) **Churchill**, bro. to the celebrated Duke of Marlborough and *d.* James Gould of Dorchester, esq. (H.R. vol. ii. 11.) [b]
 (Montagu 5th) earl of—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., Aug., 1807, **Emily**, *y.d.* late Hon. Genl. **Gage**, and sis. of Lord G., of Firle-pl., near Lewes, Sussex. (vol. 77, ii. 886.) [c]
 (Montagu 5th) earl of—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 11 March, 1841, Lady **Frederica**, *d.* late Vice Admiral Lord Mark **Kerr**, and the Countess of Antrim. (vol. 15 N.S. 533.) [d]
 (Willoughby 4th) earl of—7 July, 1768, **Charlotte**, (*d.* Admiral Sir Peter) **Warren**, K.B. (vol. 38, 349.) [e]

- ABINGER (James)**, lord—@ Ockley, Surrey, 28 Sept., 1843, **Elizabeth**, relict Rev. H. J. **Ridley**, *d.* late Lee Steere-Steere, esq., of Jayes. (vol. 20, N.S. 646.) [f]
ABINGER (William Frederick), lord—@ **Christ Church Cath.** Montreal, Canada, 23 Dec., 1863, **Helen**, *d.* Capt. **Magruder**. (vol. 216, 245.) [g]

Abington

- of the India House—April, 1799, Miss **Wood**, of Cork st. (vol. 69, i. 524.) [h]
 — *d.* Major A., of Cobham, Surrey—@ Cobham, 30 June, 1802, to Rev. **H. J. Sydenham**. (vol. 72, ii. 684.) [i]
 — (Miss)—May, 1759, to **Wm. Butler**, of St. Mary Axe. (vol. 29, 242.) [k]
Catherine, *d.* Jno. A., esq., of Dean's yd., Westminster—4 Feb., 1826, to **Charles Stephenson**, M.D., of Moore pl., Lambeth. (vol. 96, i. 176.) [l]
ABISDID, Isidor, of Paris—@ London, 16 April, 1879, **Flora Henrietta**, *d.* H. L. **Raphael**, esq. (T. 17 April.) [m]

Ablett

- Alice Mercy Harriett**, *d.* Frederick John A., of Stoke Newington—@ Kingsland, 20 Sept., 1877, to **Richard Huskisson**, *2.s.* late Richard **Warwick**, esq. (T. 22 Sept.) [n]
Jno. Lee—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 2 Oct., 1858, **Emma**, *3.d.* James **Buckland**, of Barnett, Herts. (vol. 205, 527.) [o]
William J mes, of Paris, formerly of London—@ Geneva, 4 Oct., 1876, **Delphine**, *d.* Madam **Elisa Briery**, widow, of Geneva. (T. 19 Oct.) [p]

- ABLEWHITE, Elizabeth**, *d.* Mr. Edward A., of London—@ **Union Church**, Putney, 12 Sept., 1867, to **George**, *3.s.* Mr. L. **Layton**, of Putney. (T. 14 Sept.) [q]
ABLITT, Marie Anne, *d.* late Mr. A., of Stoke-by-Nayland, niece of late J. **Wheley**, esq., of **Wheley Hall**, Essex—in London, 30 Nov., 1841, to **John Bobby**, jun., esq., of Stowupland. (vol. 17 N.S. 205.) [r]

Abney

- Albreda de Wiveleslie Beatrice**, *y.d.* late Capt. A., 52nd Light Inf.—@ Sydenham, 13 Jan., 1859, to Capt. **Rich. Playne Smith**, 10th Roy. Hus. (vol. 206, 313.) [s]
Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* W. **Wootton** A., esq., of Measham Hall, co. Derby—@ Measham. Aug., 1835, to **W. T. Sandys**, vicar of S. Mary, Beverley. (vol. 105, ii. 314.) [t]

Abney—concluded.

- Charles Edward**, of Derby—@ **S. Andrew**, Wells st., W., 12 Jan., 1878, **Alice Gliddon**, of Abbey Gardens, London. (T. 24 Jan.) [u]
 (**Elizabeth**), *d.* Ed. A., esq., of King's Newton, co. Derby—@ Melbourn, co. Derby, 8 Sept., 1806, to **Henry**, *1.s.* Joshua **Walker**, esq., of Clinton, co. York. (vol. 76, ii. 874.) [v]
Florence Susan Grace, *y.d.* Canon A., of the Firs, Derby, R.D.—@ **S. Alkmund**, Derby, 5 June, 1878, to **George Selwyn**, *s.* late J. F. **Edwards**, rector of Runciton Holme, Norfolk. (T. 8 June.) [w]
Frances Beatrice, *3.d.* E. H. A., R.D., vicar S. Alkmund, Derby—@ **S. Alkmund**, 13 Feb., 1866, to **Henry Stair Sandys**, lieut. R.N. (T. 15 Feb.) [x]
Helen Elizabeth, *d.* E. H. A., vicar of St. Alkmund, and Rural Dean of Derby—@ **S. Alkmund**, 2 June, 1858, to **Joseph Paget**, of Stuffyn Wood, co. Derby. (vol. 205, 83.) [y]
 (**Mary**), co-h. to late Sir Thos. A.—July, 1737, to **Jocelyn Pickard**, (of Boxworth, Dorset.) (vol. 7, 450.) [z]
Parnel, *d.* Thomas A., esq., of Willesley, co. Derby, *o.s.* Sir Thos. A.—2 June, 1788, to L.-Col. **Chas. Hastings**. (vol. 58, ii. 657.) [2a]
Robt., of Measham, co. Derby—(*n.d.*) Mrs. **Richards**, of Ashby, co. Leic. (G.M., Sept., 1800, vol. 70, ii. 1003.) [2b]
Thomas—4 Feb., 1725, — **Kelley**. (H.R. vol. x. 9.) [2c]
Wm., of the Inner Temple—22 July, 1743 (**Catherine**), *d.* (Thomas) **Wootton**, esq., of Cannons, Herts. (vol. 13, 389.) [2d]
Wm. de Wiveleslie, R.E.—@ Tickton, Yorks, 4 Aug., 1864, **Agnes Matilda**, *y.d.* E. W. **Smith**, esq., of Tickton hall. (vol. 217, 380.) [2e]
Wm. Wootton, capt—@ Fulford, nr. York, April, 1806, **Elizabeth**, *d.* William **Richardson**, esq., of Fulford House, York. (vol. 76, i. 381.) [2f]
W. Wootton, of Measham Hall, co. Derby—@ Blair Vadock, co. Dumbarton, 6 May, 1828, **Helen J. Sinclair**, *d.* Mr. and Lady Janet **Buchanan**, and niece of the Earl of Caithness. (vol. 98, i. 465.) [2g]

- D'ABO, William Leonard**, *1.s.* Geràrd Louis d'Abo, of Beaulieu, Arnheim, Netherlands—@ Gainsborough p.c., 15 August, 1878, **Emily Frances**, *2.d.* Frederick M. **Burton**, esq., of Highfield, Gainsborough. (T. 23 Aug.) [2h]

Aboyne

- (**Charles Gordon**), earl of—20 June, 1724, **Grace**, *d.* of **George Lockart**, of Carnwath. (H.R. vol. ix. 33.) [2i]
 (**Charles** 4th) earl—22 April, 1759, Lady **Peggy Stewart**, *d.* Earl of Galloway. (vol. 29, 242.) [2k]
 (**Charles** 4th) earl of—April, 1774, Lady **Mary Douglas**, sis. to Earl of Morton. (vol. 44, 237.) [2l]
 (**Grace**), Countess of—Dec., 1734, to (**James**) **Stuart** (Lord Down), heir presumptive to the family of Moray. (vol. 4, 704.) [2m]

Abrahall

- Bennet Hoskyns**, curate of Butterleigh—@ Tiverton, 8 Aug., 1867, **Frances Henrietta**, *d.* Fras. **Jones**, M.A., incumbent of Moreton Pinkney. (vol. 223, 386.) [2n]
Helena Augusta, *d.* T. Bennet Hoskyns A., formerly Commiss. Court of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne—@ **S. Mark**, Torquay, 23 July, 1874, to **George Esmond Phillips**, fellow C.C.C. Cambr., and rector of Stalbridge, Dorset. (T. 27 July.) [2o]

Abrahall—concluded.

- Jane Hoskyns**, *i.d.* Rev. C. J. Hoskyns A., head mast. of Bruton School—@ Bruton, Somerset, 28 Oct., 1858, to **Francis John Bryant**, vicar of Brent Tor., Devon. (vol. 205, 631.) [a]
Jas. Hoskyns, *s.* Rev. J. J. C. Hoskyns A., of Bruton, Som.—@ **S. Luke**, Chelsea, 28 Aug. 1862, **Helen**, *d.* late Chris. Moresby, of Frome, and grand-dau. late Jno. Sharren Ward, of Bruton. (vol. 213, 487.) [b]
Jno. C. J. Hoskyns (rev.), head master of Bruton Free Gram. Sch.—@ Bruton, Som., 1 Jan., 1827, **Jane**, *3.d.* Ed. Dyne, esq., of Bruton. (vol. 97 i. 68.) [c]
Jno. Hoskyns (rev.), princ. Trin. College School, Toronto—@ **S. Saviour**, Bath, 1 Dec., 1857, **Harriette Charlotte**, *3.d.* late P. H. Bridges, esq., chaplain R.N. (vol. 204, 98.) [d]
Maria, *y.d.* Rev. J. Hoskyns A.—@ Bruton, Som., 17 June, 1856, to Rev. J. S. Barrow, of Ryde, I.W. (T. of 20 June.) [e]
Maria Hoskyns, *o.d.* Rev. J. H. A.—@ Bruton, Som., 27 Dec., 1838, to Rev. J. B. Dyne, master of Sir Roger Cholmeley's School at Highgate. (vol. 109, i. 204.) [f]
T. B. H., esq., barrister-at-law, Registrar of Court of Bankruptcy—@ **S. Marylebone**, 7 Aug., 1849, **Helena Sarah Caroline**, *2.d.* late Rev. Hy. Kingsmill. (vol. 32 N.S. 414.) [g]

Abraham

- (Miss), of White Lackington, Som.—@ Ilminster, Nov., 1788, to — **Spooner**, of George yd., Lombard st. (vol. 58, ii. 1124.) [h]
Ada, *y.d.* late Robt. Taylor Spooner A., esq., of Crewkerne, Som.—@ **All Saints**, Kensington Park, 14 April, 1863, to **Fred. Geo.** (19th reg.), *i.s.* late Hy. Frith, esq. (vol. 214, 656.) [i]
Ada S., *3.d.* late Joseph A., esq., of Bristol—@ Bristol, 15 April, 1872, to **M. E. David**, esq., of Montreal, Canada. (T. 18 April.) [k]
Annie Bessie, *4.d.* late Joseph A., esq., of Clifton, co. Glouc.—15 Jan., 1873, to **Joseph Sampson**, esq., of Manchester. (T. 18 Jan.) [l]
Augustus, barrister—@ **Marylebone Church**, 9 Sept., 1839, **Caroline**, *4.d.* Hy. Howard, esq., R.A. (vol. 109, ii. 536.) [m]
Charles John, B.D., fellow Kings Coll., Camb.—@ Wanlip Hall, Leic., 17 Jany., 1850, **Caroline Harriett**, *y.d.* late Sir Charles Palmer, Bart., of Wanlip Hall. (vol. 33 N.S. 431.) [n]
Constance, *3.s.d.* Thomas Robert A., of Croydon, Surrey—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 21 Aug., 1879, to **Vivian Byam Lewes**, of Richmond, Surrey, *s.* late Edward Charles Lewes, and nephew of late George Henry Lewes. (T. 22 and 28 Aug.) [o]
Edith, *3.d.* Thomas Robert A., esq., of Croydon, Surrey—@ **S. Saviour**, Croydon, 7 Aug., 1880, to **Sir Robert Augustus Wm. Colleton**, Bart., 23rd R. W. Fusiliers. (T. 13 Aug.) [p]
Eleanor Mary, *d.* Robert A., esq., of Kepple st., Russell sq.—@ **S. George**, Bloomsbury, 19 Nov., 1825, to **Richard Bethen**, fel. of Wadham Col. (vol. 95, ii. 464.) [q]
Eliza Mary, *i.d.* H. R. A., esq., of Westminster, etc.—in London, 30 Aug., 1849., to **Walter William Aldridge**, esq., of Gray's Inn. (vol. 32 N.S. 529.) [r]
Elizabeth R., widow John A., *i.d.* late Sylvester Murley—@ **S. Augustin**, Highbury New Park, 30 Dec., 1879, to **Thomas John Smith**, of Ivy House, Brixton Rise. (T. 5 Jan., 1880.) [s]
Ellen, *y.d.* Josiah A., esq., of Liskeard—@ **S. Peter**, Islington, 12 March, 1866, to **Charles Augustus Venn**, of Islington. (T. 13 March.) [t]

Abraham—continued.

- Emily**, *d.* H. R., esq., late of Harrow rd., W.—@ **S. Stephen**, Westbourne Park, 1 July, 1875, to **A. Walford Weedon**, esq., of London. (T. 3 July.) [u]
Emma Louisa, *d.* Henry R. A., esq., of London—@ Rosslyn Hill Chapel, 24 Aug., 1869, to **David Scott**, M.D., of London. (T. 26 Aug.) [v]
Fanny, *3.d.* late Victor A.—18 Feb., 1857, to **William Barak**, of Bristol. (T. 21 Feb.) [w]
Frank, *y.s.* T. R. A., esq., of Croydon—@ Lingfield, Surrey, 24 Sept., 1874, **Emily**, *y.d.* late John Hochee, esq., of Nortons, Lingfield. (T. 24 Sept.) [x]
Frederick Orobio, *s.* Phineas A., esq., of London—@ Kingston, Jamaica, 20 June, 1877, **Esther Frances**, *y.d.* late Emanuel Lyons, of Kingston. (T. 17 July.) [y]
George, jun., of Taunton—@ **S. Mark**, Regent's Park, 11 May, 1871, **Emma**, *2.d.* A. Levy, esq., of London, late of Montreal. (T. 15 May.) [z]
Hester Evelina, *o.c.* late John A., esq., of Clifton—@ Clifton, 10 April, 1867, to **Samuel Nunes Carvalho**, jun., esq., of London. (T. 12 April.) [2a]
Hy. S., *i.s.* J. A., esq., of Ramsgate—@ New York, U.S.A., 12 Dec., 1856, **Justina Louisa**, *i.d.* H. Hendricks, esq., New York. (T. 18 and 19 Dec.) [2b]
Jane Thompson, *o.c.* late T. A., esq., of Gurrington House, Devon—@ Woodlands, Devon, 22 Jany., 1838, to **Charles Holman Warren**, of Milverton, Som. (vol. 108, i. 312.) [2c]
John, of Knaith Park, Gainsborough—@ Neuchatel, Switzerland, 18 Dec., 1868, **Elizabeth**, *y.d.* late Robert Medley, esq., Welton, nr. Lincoln. (T. 1 Jan., 69.) [2d]
John Furtado, *s.* Phineas A., esq., of London—in London, 17 Oct., 1878, **Jane Lucy**, *d.* Mons. Jon. Dreyfus, of Paris. (T. 22 Oct.) [2e]
J. G., of Sparsholt, Berkshire—@ Stockwell, 16 Jan., 1878, **Hannah E.**, *3.d.* Richard May, esq., of Pond House, Dulwich. (T. 18 Jan.) [2f]
Katharina Sophia, *o.d.* R. T. A., esq., of So. Kensington—@ **S. Barnabas**, Kensington, 9 Nov., 1865, to **David Stewart Galbraith**, of Melbourne, Victoria. (T.) [2g]
Louisa, *d.* Robt. A., Esq., of Keppell st.—@ **S. George**, Bloomsbury, 28 Feb., 1833, to **John Bethell**, of Mecklenburgh sq. (vol. 103, i. 264.) [2h]
Louisa Mitty, *o.d.* Thos. A., esq., of Chapel House, Surrey—@ Frimley, 10 May, 1834, to Hon. **Leveson Grenville Keith Murray**, of Dunmore House, Bradninch, Devon. (vol. 104 i. 649.) [2i]
Margt. Agnes, *y.d.* Jno A., esq., of Preston—@ Preston, Lanc., 12 May, 1858, to **Saml. Flood Page**, lieut. 2nd Madras Europ. Light Inf. (vol. 204, 667.) [2k]
Margt. Anne, *i.d.* Geo. Fred. A., esq., of Great Marlboro' st.—@ **S. Pancras**, 17 Dec., 1844, to **William Timbrell Elliott**, esq., of Kentish Town. (vol. 23 N.S. 199.) [2l]
Mary Anne Taylor, *i.d.* late Robt. Taylor S. A., esq.—@ Countess Wear Chapel, Devon, 19 April, 1853, to Hon. **Fred O'Bryen Fitzmaurice**, lieut. R.N., *3.s.* Earl of Orkney. (vol. 39 N.S. 649.) [2m]
Philip Boyle, bar.-at-law, *o.s.* Augustus B. Abraham, M.T.—@ Alton p.c., Hants, 3 April, 1872, **Mary**, *3.d.* late Charles Mountford Burnett, esq., M.D., Westbrooke House, Alton. (T. 5 April.) [2n]
R. T.—@ Littleham, 12 Jan., 1836, **Eliz. Knightley Smyth**, *d.* late C. Jno. S., rector of Gt. Fakenham, Suffolk. (vol. 106, i. 424.) [2o]
Robt. J., *s.* R. H. A., esq., of Mountfield House, Harrow rd., and neph. of Lord Westbury—@ **S. John**, Richmond, Surrey, 10 March, 1864, to **Malvina Agnes** *y.d.* G. A. K. Sloper, esq., of E. Woodhay, Hants. (vol. 216, 521.) [2p]

Abraham—concluded.

- Saml.** (rev.), fel. of Wadham Col. Ox.—21 June, 1803, Mrs. **Tuckwell**, of Greenwich. (vol. 73, ii. 690.) [a]
- Saml.**, s. late Victor A., of Lyle st., W. London—12 May, 1857, **Sarah**, d. late M. **Ezekiel**, esq., of Newcastle. (T. 14 May.) [b]
- Sarah Mary**, o.c. of late Robt. A., jun., esq., of Ashburton—@ Ashburton, 11 Feb., 1851, to **John Turner Fisher**, incumb. of Hossenford, Cornwall, i.s. J. G. Fisher, esq., of Gt. Yarmouth. (vol. 35 N.S. 423.) [c]
- Sarah Rowe**, o.c. of John A., esq., of Hellogan, Cornwall—@ Crowan, Cornwall, 3 Nov., 1868, to **Richard Olivey**, esq., R.N., s. late H. O. Olivey, esq., of Mylor. (T. 6 Nov.) [d]
- Sophia**, o.d. late Rev. Saml. A.—@ W. Teignmouth, Devon, 17 April, 1833, to Rev. **R. Storks Eaton**. (vol. 103, i. 364.) [e]
- Susan**—@ Woodland, Devon, 19 Sept., 1797, to Rev. **Wm. Kitson**. (vol. 67, ii. 979.) [f]
- T. E.**, p.c. Bickerstaffe, Lanc.—@ Highgate, 9 May, 1846, **Ellen**, i.d. Rich. **Bethell**, esq., Q.C. (vol. 26 N.S. 88.) [g]
- Thomas**,—Sept. 1810, **Louisa**, sister Ed. **Carter**, ald. of Portsmouth. (vol. 80, ii. 382.) [h]
- Wm.**—@ Bristol, 27 July, 1796, — **Bowles**, of the Fort, d. of Ed. B., esq., of Shirehampton. (vol. 66, ii. 701.) [i]
- Wm.**, of Bath—@ Bristol, May, 1799, **Elizabeth**, 2.d. late Robert **Salmon**, of Queen sq., Bristol. (vol. 69, i. 526.) [k]

Abrahams

- (Miss), of Poole, Dorset,—Feb., 1777, to **Benj. Merchant**, of St. Mary Axe. (vol. 47, 147.) [l]
- Anna Mary**, i.d. Rev. George A., of Islington,—13 April, 1859, to **John Hy.**, s. late Rev. Jos. **Chamberlain**, of Leicester. (vol. 206, 537.) [m]
- Bloom**, i.d. late Joseph A.—in London, 25 Nov., 1874, to **Maurice Barnett**, of London. (T. 28 Nov.) [n]
- Elizabeth Gardner**, 4.d. late Mr. G. A., minister Providence Chapel, London, E.—in London, 6 Oct., 1880, to **John Ebenezer**, o.s. Mr. J. **Hazelton**, minister Chadwell st. chapel. (T. 8 Oct.) [o]
- Fanny**, i.d. Mr. Lawrence A., of Brighton—@ Brighton, 15 August, 1867, to **Joseph Phillips Joseph**, esq., of 44 Portsdown rd., W. (T. 17 Aug.) [p]
- Fanny**, 7.d. Rosa and John A.—@ Kingston-on-Thames, 24 Oct., 1877, to **Alfred Hayes**, of New Hampton. (T. 27 Oct.) [q]
- George L.**, of Brighton—20 Aug., 1872, **Rebecca**, 4.d. Simeon **Oppenheim**, esq., of London. (T. 22 Aug.) [r]
- Isaac**, i.s. late Joseph A., of London—@ Brussels, 4 Aug., 1874, **Mathilde**, y.d. O. **Godchaux**, esq., of Brussels. (T. 6 Aug.) [s]
- John**, esq., of Cape Town—in London, 7 Oct., 1874, **Esther**, y.d. late Jacob **Lyons**, of London. (T. 13 Oct.) [t]
- Louis B.**, B.A., of London—@ Q. concert rooms, Hanover sq., 11 Feb., 1869, **Fannie Rosetta**, i.d. late Ephraim **Mosely**, esq., of Dalston. (T. 13 Feb.) [u]
- Michael**, of 27, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park,—13 Aug., 1856, **Fanny**, y.d. M. L. **Castle**, esq. (T. 16 Aug.) [v]
- Phineas**, of Clerkenwell,—17 Sept., 1856, Miss **Samuel**, of Brompton. (T. 22 Sept.) [w]
- Rachel**, 5.d. late Rev. George A., Islington—@ S. **Peter**, Islington, 24 Feb., 1869, to **Albert Henry William Breidsprecher**, of Paris. (T. 1 March.) [x]

Abrahams—concluded.

- Rachel**, 2.d. M. A., esq., of London—in London, 17 Nov., 1875, to **Simon Joseph**, esq., of Kennington Park. (T. 20 Nov.) [y]
- Sarah**, y.d. Lawrence A., of Brighton—3 July, 1872, to **J. M. Joseph**, of London, s. of Benjamin J., of Swansea. (T. 6 July.) [z]
- Walter**, of London, 2.s. Mr. Lawrence A., of Brighton—3 April, 1872, **Addie**, i.d. Mr. Aaron **Salomons**, of London. (T. 5 April.) [2a]

Abram

- Eliza**, i.d. William A., of Belsize Park, N.W., and M. Temple Lane—@ Hampstead p.c., 22 June, 1866, to **David Emanuel Starkenburgh White**, of the Educational Dept., Madras. (T. 26 June.) [2b]
- George**, of Myddleton sq., and Middle Temple Lane,—@ S. **George**, Campden Hill, 17 July, 1871, **Louisa Jane**, 2.d. late Josiah **Roope**, esq., of Norwich. (T. 20 July.) [2c]
- George Perry**, recently of Dunedin, N.Z.—@ Bebington, 13 Aug., 1873, **Mary**, d. Robt. **Abram Welsh**, esq., of Lower Bebington, Cheshire. (T. 16 Aug.) [2d]
- Jane Elizabeth**, d. late Jno. Frederick A., surgeon, of Kensington—@ S. **Paul**, Auckland, 13 Jan., 1866, to **John Goodall**, C.E. (T. 19 April.) [2e]

Abrams

- Charles Henry**, y.s. John A., esq., of London—@ All **Saints**, Fulham, S.W., 14 Aug., 1877, **Katherine Grace**, o.d. late Duncan **Scott**, esq., of London. (T. 20 Aug.) [2f]
- Charlotte**—@ S. **Pancras**, June, 1791, to Capt. **J. Lucas**. (vol. 61, i. 583.) [2g]
- Theodosia**—@ Plympton, Devon, 6 Aug., 1804, to Capt. **Fisher**, N. Devon mil. (vol. 74, ii. 783.) [2h]

Abrey

- Caroline Dorcas**, d. late George A., of Springfield Hall, Essex—@ Springfield, 11 July, 1807 (by bride's cousin, Rev. E. Burbidge), to **Frank Dennis**, of Bahia, Brazil. (T. 13 July.) [2i]
- Charles**, of Chalvedon Hall, Pitsea, Essex—@ S. **George**, Hanover sq., 14 Sept., 1870, **Elizabeth Mary**, i.d. late James **Morgan**, of Apothecaries' Hall, London. (T. 14 Sept.) [2k]
- John**, of Epping—@ Tunbridge p.c., 22 Oct., 1867, **Elizabeth**, o.d. George and Elizabeth R. **Lambert**, of Barden, Tunbridge. (T. 24 Oct.) [2l]
- Thos. Shaw Hellier**, esq., of Springfield, Essex,—@ Newcastle-on-Tyne, 12 May, 1847, to **Caroline Eliza**, d. late Edw. **Shafto**, esq. of city of Durham, and grand-dau. late Sir Cuthbert Shafto, of Bavington Hall, Northumberland (vol. 28 N.S. 199, 200.) [2m]

- ABSALOM**, George, i.s. Ed. A., esq., of Woodland's lodge, Blackheath—@ Lee p.c., 19 April, 1860, **Susan Eliz.**, i.d. Capt. Jno. R. **Harris**, of Blackheath. (vol. 208, 510.) [2n]
- ABSALOM**, Mary Ann, i.d. late George A., esq., of Southsea—@ S. **Thomas**, Bédhampton, 9 Jan., 1877, to **George Raymond**, R.N. (T. 12 Jan.) [2o]
- ABSELL**, Edward Robert, s. of Mr. William A., of Dalston lane—in London, 10 Oct., 1865, **Marian**, d. Mrs. N. Gill, of Richmond rd. (T.) [2p]
- ABSOLOM**, Edward Herbert, of Edinburgh, 2.s. late Edward A., of Snaresbrook, Essex—@ **Christ Church**, Wanstead, 28 Nov., 1878, **Ada Jane**, i.d. **Albert Womersley**, of Snaresbrook. (T. 29 Nov.) [2q]

Absolon

- Clara Leete, *i.d.* Wm. Henry A., esq., of London—
@ **S. Luke**, Camden rd., 20 June, 1867, to **Alfred**,
y.s. Alfred H. **Rixon**, esq., of Clapham Park. (T.
24 June.) [a]
Eugene John de Mansfield—@ **S. Luke**, Chelsea,
19 Sept., 1866, **Elizabeth Hoystrop**, *o.d.* Thomas
Moore, esq., of Chelsea Botanic Garden. (T.
21 Sept.) [b]
John de Mansfield, *4.s.* John A., of London—@
Trinity, Tulse Hill, 28 June, 1870, **Sarah Bowles**,
i.d. Robert M. **Hargood**, esq., of Tulse Hill.
(T. 29 June.) [c]

Abud

- Hy., vicar of Uttoxeter—@ Uttoxeter, 15 Feb., 1855,
Anne, *d.* J. **Mallaby**, esq., of Loxley park, Staff.
(vol. 43 N.S. 518.) [d]
Richard, *2.s.* Wm. Taylor A., esq., of the Grove,
Highgate—@ **S. Mary**, Islington, 19 June, 1855,
Mary Ann, *2.d.* late Wm. **Melville**, esq., of
Nottingham. (vol. 44 N.S. 311.) [e]
Richard, of London—@ **S. Paul**, Beckenham, 20
Aug., 1878, **Ann**, widow of W. **Porter**, of London.
(T. 27 Aug.) [f]

Aburrow

- Charles Foster, *1.s.* William and Frances A., of
London—@ Howrah, India, 23 Feb., 1867,
Emmeline, *y.d.* Benjamin **Gower**, esq., of Calcutta.
(T. 15 April.) [g]
Mary, *2.d.* late Edward A., of Hambledon, Hants—@
Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 29 July, 1873, to
Robert Ashton, of Chester, *2.s.* late James A., of
Memwood, Herts. (T. 29 July.) [h]
Wm., of Wickham, Hants—25 April, 1797, Miss
Auger, of Eastbourne, Sussex. (vol. 67, i. 524.) [i]

D'ABZAC, — Le Baron, 1st dragoons French
army, *s.* late Comte d'Abzac, château de Falgüeyrac
(Dordogne)—@ **S. Eugene**, Paris, 4 May, 1878,
Marie Delphine, *i.d.* Charles **Maire**, esq., of Lon-
don and Mantoche, Haute Soane, France. (T. 10
May.) [k]

ACE, Catherine, *d.* late George A., esq., of Swansea—
@ **S. John**, Hackney, 5 April, 1871, to **William**
Henry, *s.* Benjamin **White**, esq., of Gravesend,
formerly of Bow. (T. 7 April.) [l]

ACHARD, Anna Maria, of Bruton st.—@ **S.**
George, Hanover sq., 14 Sept., 1867, to **William**
Thornton Horner, of London. (T. 18 Sept.) [m]

ACHENBACH, Lina, *d.* Ludwig A. (late ministerial
assessor), of Carlsruhe, Baden—@ Castleknock,
17 Oct., 1859, to **Mahony Harte**, of Coolbane, co.
Kerry, *2.s.* late W. Johnson H., esq., of Coolrus,
co. Limerick. (vol. 207, 533.) [n]

ACHERLEY, Eliza M. Caroline, *i.d.* Jno. Hawksey,
A., esq., of Bath—@ Berne, 29 Dec., 1830, to **P.**
J. Brown, of Thun. (vol. 101, i. 80.) [o]

ACHERT, Caroline, of Eltham, Kent—@ Eltham,
15 May, 1867, to **Guilio Guantieri**, of Alexandria.
(T. 16 May.) [p]

Acheson

- Alfred, esq., of London, *s.* Jos. A., esq., of Dublin—13
Sept., 1950, **Emma**, *d.* late Maj. Robinson **Sadleir**,
H.M. 94th regt. (vol. 34 N.S. 651.) [q]
(Archibald), col., M.P., *1.s.* Lord Gosford—July, 1805,
(Mary), *o.d.* Robt. **Sparrow**, esq., Worlingham Hall,
Suffolk. (vol. 75, ii. 676.) [r]
(Archibald), viscount, *1.s.* Earl of Gosford—@ **S.**
George, Hanover sq., 22 June, 1832, Lady Theo-
dosia **Brabazon**, *o.d.* Earl of Meath. (vol. 102, ii.
76.) [s]
Arthur, *1.s.* Sir Arch. A., bt., of Ireland—Feb., 1774,
(Millicent), *d.* late Lt.-Genl. **Pole**. (vol. 44, 141.) [t]

Acheson—concluded.

- Emily Eden, *d.* A. S. A., rector of Teigh, and dau.-
in-law of W. Keary, esq., Stock-upon-Trent—@
S. Mary, Balham, 15 Dec., 1875, to **John Morice**
Byng, rector of Wymondham. (T. 23 Dec.) [u]
Georgina Adelaide, *i.d.* A. A., esq., of Broadstairs,
Kent—@ Minster, 14 Nov., 1877, to **William**
Meritt, *o.s.* W. R. **Crow**, esq., of Croydon. (T. 17
Nov.) [v]
Henry, esq., Dublin—@ Workington, Cumberland, 2
June, 1849, **Ann**, *i.d.* late Rich. **Spear**, esq., of
Maryport. (vol. 32 N.S. 86.) [w]
Katharine (lady), *d.* late Earl of Gosford—@ **S.**
George, Hanover Square, 28 July, 1868, to Capt.
F. W. Duncombe, gren. gds, *s.* of Admiral the
Hon. Arthur Duncombe. (T. 29 July.) [x]
(Lucinda), *d.* Lord Gosford—July, 1776, to **Thomas**
St. George, M.P., Clogher, Ireland. (vol. 46, 385.) [y]

(Mary), *d.* Lord Gosford—July, 1778, to **Hugh Mont-**
gomery, Castle Hume, Ireland. (vol. 48, 391.) [z]

(Mary), *d.* Lord Gosford—@ father's ho., Burlington
Ho., Piccadilly, 19 Feb., 1803, to Lord **William**
Cavendish Bentinck, *2.s.* Duke of Portland, and
gov. gen. of India. (vol. 73, i. 192.) [2a]

Mary, *i.d.* Earl of Gosford—9 July, 1835, to Hon.
James Hewett, *1.s.* Viscount Lifford. (vol. 105, ii.
200.) [2b]

Mary, *2.d.* Earl of Gosford—@ **S. George**, Hanover
sq., 25 Feb., 1862, to Hon. **Leopold W. H. Powys**,
2.s. late Lord Lilford. (vol. 212, 497.) [2c]

Matilda, *d.* late Joseph A., esq., of Dublin—25
Feb., 1874, to **John Say Clarke**, M.D. (T. 27
Feb.) [2d]

Millicent, *y.d.* late Earl of Gosford—@ **S. George**,
Hanover sq., 12 Sept., 1826, to **J. Hurt Barber**,
rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks. (Vol. 96, ii. 269.) [2e]

Millicent, *d.* Earl of Gosford—28 May, 1842, to
Henry Bence-Jones, M.D. (vol. 18 N.S. 91.) [2f]
(Olivia), *i.d.* Viscount Gosford, gov. of co. Armagh—
@ Dublin, March, 1797, to **Robt. Bernard Sparrow**,
high sheriff co. Armagh. (vol. 67, i. 349.) [2g]

ACHILLES, Marie Henrietta J.—@ **S. Mary**,
Acton, W., 28 March, 1872, to **Peter Bond Bur-**
goyne. (T. 1 April.) [2h]

ACHILLES, Minna Charlotte Augusta, *y.d.* Charles
A., esq., Acton—@ All Saints, Acton, 12 March,
1874, to **Frederick John Alexander**, of London.
(T. 14 March.) [2i]

ACHMUTY, Arthur, surgeon R.N.—@ Ramsgate, 8
April, 1798, — *d.* late Robt. **Williams**, esq., of
Canterbury. (vol. 68, i. 353.) [2k]

ACHMUTY, Fanny, *d.* late Rich. A., esq., late Bengal
C. Est.—@ **S. Mary**, Marylebone, 22 Dec., 1827,
to Rev. **George Radcliffe**. (vol. 97, ii. 638.) [2l]

ACHURCH, Frederick, *1.s.* R. A., esq., of Wintring-
ham, S. Neots and Plumridge, Midd.—@ Chipping
Barnet, 22 Sept., 1868, **Mary Louisa**, *i.d.* B. —
Clayton, esq., of Barnet House and the Elms, Bar-
net. (T. 24 Sept.) [2m]

ACKBAR, Adriana Eugenie, *i.d.* late M. A., esq., of
London and Bombay—@ **Christ Church**, Rio de
Janeiro, (*n.d.*) to **P. S. Nicholson**. (T. 9 June.) [2n]

ACKELY, Eliz., of Loughborough—Mar., 1795, to
— **Eyre**, of Loughborough. (vol. 65, i. 254.) [2o]

Ackerley

- Bessey, *2.d.* late Samuel A., esq., of Liverpool—@
S. James, West Derby, 4 Jany., 1870, to **John**
Eckerley, esq., of Liverpool. (T. 8 Jany.) [2p]
Emily, *o.d.* William A., esq., of Wigan—@ Ashton-
in-Makerfield, co. Lanc., 26 April, 1870, to **R. D.**
Harrison, esq., of Frow Llywd, Welshpool. (T.
29 April.) [2q]

Ackerley—concluded.

- G. B.**, (rev.) B.A., Mytton, nr. Whalley, co. Lanc.—@ **S. Pancras**, 23 April, 1868, **Patty Elizabeth**, *o.d.* late Frederick **Oxley**, esq., of Liverpool. (T. 29 April.) [a]
Hy., 2s. Wm. A., esq., of Glanbrogan, co. Montgom—@ Southport, 3 Mar., 1868, **Annie**, 2d. late J. J. **Henderson**, esq., of Rylstone Ho., Skipton in Craven. (vol. 224, 535.) [b]

ACKERMAN, Hannah, relict of R. A., esq.—@ Henfield, 20 July, 1854, to **George Edward Wood**, M.A., of Sompting. (vol. 42, N.S. 499.) [c]

Ackermann

- Arthur**, of Lee, Kent—@ **Christ Church**, Dundrum, co. Dublin, 4 Sept., 1872, **Anna**, 2d. Mr. Thomas **Cranfield**, of Dundrum. (T. 11 Sept.) [d]
Ed., of Liverpool—23 March, 1801, **Jane Matilda**, 2d. Sir Geo. **Dunbar**, bt. (vol. 71, i. 275.) [e]
G., of the Strand, London—@ **Leerdam**, Holland, 28 Aug., 1835, **Jeannette**, *o.c.* Jas. **Halfkins**, esq., chief magistrate of Leerdam. (vol. 105, ii. 426.) [f]
Rudolph, s. — A., of the Strand—24 Jany., 1825, **Maria**, d. Chas. **Hicks**, esq., of Kennington. (vol. 95, i. 177.) [g]

Ackers

- B. St. John**, *o.s.s.* Jas. A., esq., of Prinknash park, co. Gloucester—@ **Upton St. Leonard's**, 24 Oct., 1861, **Louisa Maria Jane**, 1d. Chas. **Brooke Hunt**, esq., of Bowden Hall, co. Glos. (vol. 211, 676.) [h]
Constance Marianne, *v.d.* George Holland A., esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 17 Jany., 1872, to **Fitzroy Donald Maclean**, 13th hussars, *o.s.* Sir Charles Maclean, bt. (T. 19 Jany.) [i]
Geo. Holland, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire—@ **S. James**, Westminster, 23 Jan., 1838, **Harriott Susan**, 2d. H. W. **Hutton**, esq., of Beverley. (vol. 108, i. 312.) [k]
Georgiana Harriot, 1d. George Holland A., esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire—@ **Astbury**, 14 July, 1858, to Sir **Charles Watkin Shakerley**, bart., of Somerford Park, Cheshire. (vol. 205, 188.) [l]
Harriott Dell, wid. of Geo. A., esq., of Moreton Hall, Chesh.—(n.d.) to Col. (**William Edward**) **Powell**, M.P., (of Nanteos,) co. Cardigan. (G.M. June, 1841, vol. 15, N.S. 648.) [m]
Holland, of Manchester—@ **Northwich**, Oct., 1787, — d. of late Dr. **Filkin**, of Northwich. (vol. 57, ii. 1022.) [n]
James, of the Heath, Salop,—9 Jany., 1833, **Mary**, d. **Benj. Williams**, esq., of Newton Lodge, Cheshire. (vol. 103, i. 78.) [o]
Susan, of Prinknash Park. co. Glouc., *o.s.c.* late Col. A., of Lark Hill, Pendleton, co. Lanc.—@ **Cranham**, 19 Sept., 1872, to Rev. **E. B. Shaw**, rector of Narborough, co. Leic., R.D. (T. 23 Sept.) [p]

- ACKERY**, John William, of Walworth—@ Catholic Church, Gordon sq., 31 March, 1879, **Jane**, 4d. **Henry Melville**, of London. (T. 2 April.) [q]
ACKLAM, James Leighton, collector inland revenue, Northampton—@ **Islington**, 20 May, 1869, **Mary Frances**, 1d. E. J. **Thompson**, esq., of London. (T. 22 May.) [r]

Ackland

- (Miss)—11 Nov., 1740, to **Richd. Sutton**, of Lincoln's Inn. (vol. 10, 570.) [s]
 — rector of Christ Church, Surrey—Oct., 1788 **Miss Gilbank**, of York. (vol. 58, ii. 1026.) [t]
 — lt.-col.—12 Oct., 1769, **Miss More**. (vol. 39, 510.) [u]

Ackland—concluded.

- Arthur Innes**, *y.s.* late Robert Innes A., esq., of Boulston, co. Pembroke—@ **Barnes**, Surrey, 7 April, 1868, **Jane**, 1d. **Henry Brown**, surgeon of Mortlake, Surrey. (T. 8 April.) [v]
Charles, of Stowford, Sutton, *y.s.* William A., esq., of Plymouth—@ **Brixton**, 14 June, 1877, **Alice**, 4d. **Joseph Bartrum**, esq., of Streatham. (T. 15h June.) [w]
Charles Tabor, M.A., curate S. Barnabas, Kensington—@ **S. Barnabas**, 15 August, 1865, **Selina**, 1d. late Jno. **Mackinlay**, esq., of Merrow, Surrey. (T.) [x]
Dudley John Innes, 1s. Robert Dudley A., esq., of Boulston Lodge, Pembrokeshire (late Queen's bays)—@ **S. Mary**, Tenby, 5 April, 1877, **Frances Millicent**, 3d. late Edward Hume **Smedley**, esq., Ceylon, C.S. (T. 14 April.) [y]
Emily, 2d. Robert Innes A., esq., of Boulston, Pembroke—@ **Boulston**, 1 Sept., 1849, to **Thomas Allen**, esq., bar.-at-law, *o.s.* James A., esq., of Freeston Hall. (vol. 32 N.S. 529.) [z]
Emily Sophia, widow of Mr. Benjamin A., of Rotherhithe—@ **All Saints**, Rotherhithe, 26 Sept., 1868, to **Motley Thompson**, of Sheerness. (T. 29 Sept.) [2a]
Frederick Tabor, esq., of Zagazig, Egypt—@ **Kensington Church**, 27 Sept., 1865, (by brother, Rev. C. T. A.) **Eliza Sarah Dove**, of Kensington, d. Alexander J. Dove, esq., of Chelsea. (T.) [2b]
Jas., of George st., Grosvenor sq.—Jan., 1789, **Miss Parsonage**, of Orchard st., Portman sq. (vol. 59, i. 85.) [2c]
Joseph, of Brixton, 2s. William A., of Plymouth—@ **Brixton**, 16 April, 1879, **Florence**, 2d. late William B. **King**, of Brixton rise. (T. 18 April.) [2d]
Maryanne Parmyter, *o.d.* late Dr. Thos. A., rector of Christchurch, Surrey—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., July, 1826, to **Wm. Bulkeley Glasse**. (vol. 96, ii. 77.) [2e]
Mary Lousia Susannah, *o.d.* William Fitzroy A., of Saffron Walden, solicitor—@ **S. Mary**, Saffron Walden, 15 April, 1880, to **Charles**, *o.s.* **Henry Dettmar**, esq., of Southend. (T. 20 April.) [2f]
Robert—26 June, 1817, **Caroline**, 2d. Vice-Ad. **Sir Chas. Tyler**, K.C.B., of N. Down, Pembroke. (vol. 87, ii. 82.) [2g]
Sarah Alicia, *o.d.* E. A., esq., R. N.—@ **S. James**, Piccadilly, 9 Sept., 1848, to **A. W. Dickson**, esq., 17th Foot. (vol. 30 N.S. 646.) [2h]
Thomas Gans, F.I.A., of Camberwell—@ **Yelvertoft**, Northants, 24 April 1877, **Elizabeth Sanders**, d. **Thomas Lumley**, of Yelvertoft. (T. 26 April.) [2i]
Thos. S. (rev.), fel. of Clare hall—@ **Christchurch**, co. Mon., 13 July, 1852, **Harriet Esther**, 3d. late Robt. **Suter**, esq., of Greenwich. (vol. 38 N.S. 304.) [2k]
Wm., esq., *o.s.* **Edm. A.**, esq., of Stamell, Somerset—20 June, 1842, **Rosalia**, *o.d.* **S. Gans**, esq. (vol. 18 N.S. 199.) [2l]
Mary, of Loughborough—Sept., 1798, to **James Blunt**, of Loughborough. (vol. 68, ii. 1148.) [2m]

Acklom.

- **Miss**, of Wiseton—@ **Clayworth**, Notts, 7 July, 1806, to **Capt. George Acklom**, R.N. (vol. 76, ii. 773.) [2n]
Caroline, 1d. Peter A., esq., of Beverley—@ **Rise**, 10 May, 1826, to **Chas. Pennyman Worsley**, vicar of Hullavington, Wilts. (vol. 96, i. 462.) [2o]
Esther, 1d. late Rich. A., esq., of Wiseton Hall, Notts—13 April, 1814, to **John Charles, Viscount Althorp**, 1s. Earl Spencer. (vol. 84, i. 114.) [2p]
George (capt. R.N.)—@ **Clayworth**, Notts, 7 July, 1806, to **Miss Acklom**, of Wiseton. (vol. 76, ii. 773.) [2q]

Acklom—concluded.

- George, 2.s. L.-Col. A.—@ Leamington, 24 July, 1839, to **Marianne**, 1.d. Robt. **Fellowes**, esq., of Shottesham Park, Norfolk. (vol. 109, ii. 308.) [a]
George Evatt, capt. 16th. regt.—@ **Christ Church**, Cheltenham, 7 May, 1868, **Louisa Octavia**, widow, Capt. Edward **Cannon**, Madras army, y.d. late Rev. John **Rocke**, of Clungunford, Salop. (T. 9 May.) [b]
Laura, o.d. Col. A.—@ Warwick, 8 Jan., 1840, to **Thos. Fell**, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. (vol. 13, N.S. 202.) [c]
Lucy, y.d. Jonathan A., esq., of Wiseton, Notts.—@ Clayworth, Notts, June, 1796, to Rev. **Chas. Constable**, 1.s. late Thos. C., Archd. E. Riding, Yorks. (vol. 66, ii. 612.) [d]
Peter, of Beverley—@ Thweng, Jan., 1805, **Maria Cowslip** y. d. Maj. **Topham**, of Wold Cottage, E. Riding of Yorks. (vol. 75, i. 182.) [e]
Robert Evatt, capt.—@ Atherstone, co. Warwick, 23 Oct., 1802, Mrs. **Norbury**. (vol. 72, ii. 973.) [f]
Robert Evatt—@ Nagpore, 27 Dec., 1869, **Armabella Jessie Dawn**. (T. 29 Jan. 1870.) [g]

- ACKRILL**, Charles Joseph (Mr.), of Camberwell—@ **Kingston Cathedral**, Jamaica, 23 June, 1871, **Rachel Louisa**, o.d. of Samuel **Joseph**, esq., merchant, of St. Thomas, W. I. (T. 31 July.) [h]
ACKRILL, Rosetta Elizabeth, o.d. Mr. Joseph A., of Camberwell @ **S. Giles**, Camberwell, 27 Feb., 1873, to **Hans Andreas**, 4.s. Herr **Anders Tønnessen**, of Christiana. (T. 3 March.) [i]

Ackroyd.

- (Miss), of Stepney—22 Sept., 1791, to — **Green**, of Ayliffe st., Goodman's fields. (vol. 61, ii. 968.) [k]
Alice Mylne, y.d. late Charles A., esq., of Reading—@ **S. Mary**, Reading, 28 March, 1878, to **M. A. Turkhud**, F.G.S., vice-principal, Rojkumar college, Rajkote, India. (T. 1 April.) [l]
Edward James, bar.-at-law, M.T., and Mauritius, C.S., 3.s. late Robert A., Ass. Commissary-genl.—@ **S. James Cathedral**, Port Louis, 11 March, 1880, **Mary**, 1.d. late Henry William **Lucas**, of Bedford. (T. 27 April.) [m]
Mary Hannah, 1.d. Thomas A., esq., Oakroyd Hall, Yorks—@ **Birstall p.r.**, 20 Nov., 1872, **George Lane**, 1.s. George **Pitt**, of Huddersfield. (T. 20 Nov.) [n]
William, 1.s. late Thomas A., of Oakroyd Hall, nr. Leeds—@ **S. John the Evangelist**, Upper Hopton, Yorks, 29 June, 1880, **Eleanor**, o.d. late W. M. **Micklethwaite**, the Grove, Upper Hopton, Yorks. (T. 5 July.) [o]

Ackworth.

- , of the Exchequer—30 April, 1745, **Miss Buckeridge**, of Ware. (vol. 15, 276.) [p]
J. rev.—@ **S. Peter**, Leeds, 6 July, 1825, **Sarah**, d. **M. Thackrey**, esq., of St. Ann's hill, Burley. (vol. 95, ii. 78.) [q]
Thos., of Northants.—Aug. 1733, — d. of **Garbet**, esq., of New Bond st. (vol. 3, 438.) [r]

Acland.

- Agnes Lucy**, 2.d. Sir Thomas Dyke A., Bt., M.P., Devon—@ Killerton, 3 Aug., 1848, to **Arthur Mills**, esq., Hyde Pk. Gardens, 2.s. Rev. Francis M. (vol. 30, N.S. 422.) [s]
Arthur Henry Dyke, 2.s. Sir Thos. Dyke A., Bt., —@ Littlebredy, Dorset, Sept., 1835, **Fanny**, o.d. R. **Williams**, esq., of Bridehead. (vol. 105, ii. 426.) [t]
Arthur H. D., 3.s. Sir T. D. Acland, Bt.—@ Witney, Oxon, 14 June, 1873, **Alice Sophia**, 1.d. F. M. **Cunningham**, rector of Witney. (T. 18 June.) [u]

Acland—continued.

- C. L.** (rev.), of Folkestone—@ **S. Michael and All Angels**, Abingdon, 14 April, 1868, **Elizabeth Milligen**, 2.d. Daniel **Godfrey**, of Abingdon, solr. (T. 17 April.) [v]
Chas. (Richard) Dyke—8 July, 1819 (**Charlotte Frances**, d. of George **Templer**, esq., of Stover, Devon), widow of Capt. **Dunn**, R.N. (vol. 89, ii. 87.) [w]
Charles Thomas Dyke, 1.s. Sir Thomas Dyke, A., Bt., M.P.—@ **All Saints**, Bradfield, Uffculme, 1 Nov., 1879, to **Gertrude**, 3.d. Sir John **Walrond**, bt. (T. 14 Nov.) [x]
(Elizabeth Kitty), d. Lady **Harriet A.**, and niece to the Earl of **Ilchester**—April, 1796, to (**Henry George**) **Lord Porchester**, 1.s. Earl of **Carnarvon**. (vol. 66, i. 437.) [y]
(Elizabeth Lucy Theresa), sis. Sir T. Dyke A., bt., M.P.—@ Exeter, 25 Aug., 1823 to Capt. **Henry Jenkinson**, R.N. (vol. 93, ii. 272.) [z]
Ellen Jane, widow of Hugh Dyke A., esq., d. late Dean of Lichfield—7 April, 1835, to **R. Hinckley**, of Beacon-place, Lichfield. (vol. 105, i. 540.) [2a]
Ellen Mary Woodhouse, o.d. late Hugh Woodhouse A., esq.—@ Lichfield, 6 June, 1867, to Rev. **F. Wentworth Vernon**, s. C. H. V., esq., of Hilton Hall, co. Staff. (vol. 223, ii. 103.) [2b]
Emily Harriette, o.d. late Chas. A. chaplain, E.I.C.S., formerly of Caius Coll. Camb.—@ **S. Paul Cath.**, Auckland, N.Z., 2 Sept., 1856, to **Alex. Johnston**, M.R.C.S., of Wanganui, y.s. Thos. J., esq., of Birmingham. (T. 3 Jan. 1857.) [2c]
Emily Maria, o.d. late Gideon A., esq., of Upper Canada, bar.-at-law—12 Aug., 1847, to **Russell Scott**, 1.s. late John Edward **Taylor**, esq., of Manchester. (vol. 28, N.S. 534.) [2d]
(Frances), of Hazlegrove,—7 May, 1796, to Capt. **(Richard) Stovin**. (vol. 66, i. 438.) [2e]
(Frances Anne), d. Richd. A., of London,—7 May, 1761, to **Richd. Hoare**, of Barnes, Surrey. (vol. 31, 237.) [2f]
Frances Henrietta, 1.d. late Sir T. Dyke A., bt., of Killerton, Devon—@ Selworthy, Somerset, July, 1812, to Rev. **J. T. G. Fortescue**. (vol. 82, ii. 186.) [2g]
Henry Dyke (rev.), of Loughton, Essex, s. Preby. A., vicar of Broadclyst, Devon—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 22 Jan, 1878, **Adelaide Clementina Hart**, 2.d. late Richard **Vaughan Davis**, esq., of Frognaal, Hampstead. (T. 24 Jan.) [2h]
Henry Wentworth, esq., M.D., 3.s. Sir T. Dyke A., bt., M.P., of Killerton, Devon—@ **Upton**, 14 July, 1846, **Sarah**, 1.d. William **Cotton**, esq., of Walwood House, Essex. (vol. 26, N.S. 315.) [2i]
Hugh Dyke, 2.d. late Sir T. D. A., bt.—12 June, 1817, (**Ellen Jane**), widow (of Rev. Wm.) **Robinson**, d. Dean of Lichfield. (vol. 87, ii. 81.) [2k]
Isabel Harriet, o.s.c. Sir Peregrine P. F. **Palmer A.**, bt., of Fairfield and Audries, Somerset—@ **Stogursey**, 11 Sept., 1849, to **Alex Fuller Acland Hood**, esq., 1.s. Sir Alex. H., bt., M.P., of Wootton House. (vol. 32, N.S. 530.) [2l]
(John Dyke) [Thomas in G.M.]—Dec. 1770, (**Christian Harriet Caroline**) [Mary in G.M.], **Strangways**, d. Earl of **Ilchester**. (vol. 41, 46.) [2m]
Jno., vicar of Broadclyst, nr. Exeter—20 Oct., 1793, **Hon. Catherine Devereux**, o.s.d. Viscount Hereford. (vol. 63, ii. 957.) [2n]
John Burton Arundell, s. Sir T. D. A., bt., of Killerton, Devon—@ **Christchurch**, New Zealand, 17 Jan. 1860, **Emily Weddell Harper**, 1.d. Bishop of **Christchurch**. (vol. 208, 506.) [2o]
(John Palmer) [William in G.M.], of Fairfield, co. Som.—July, 1781, (**Elizabeth**) **Fuller**, of Rose hill, Sussex. (vol. 51, 393.) [2p]

Ackland—concluded.

- Jno. Palmer**, (sir), of Fairfield, Som., bt.—5 Nov. 1818, **Martha**, relict of **Philip Gibbes**, esq. (vol. 88, ii. 560.) [a]
John Woodhouse, late 57th regt., s. late **Hugh Woodhouse A.**, esq.,—@ **Dawlish p.c.**, (n.d.) **Anne Waddell**, i.d. late **Col. H. P. Hughes**, R. Bengal arty. (T. 24 July, 1875.) [b]
Lawford, esq.,—@ **Bombay**, 3 Aug., 1850, **Robina Jemima**, o.d. late **Major Maclean** 3rd Buffs. (vol. 34, N.S. 650.) [c]
Mary Lydia, i.d. **Sir Thomas Dyke A.**, bt., M.P.—@ **Killerton**, Devon, 30 Oct., 1872, to **Rev. Richard Hart Davis**. (T. 2 Nov.) [d]
Maria Palmer, 3.d. late **Arthur A.**, esq., of **Fairfield**, co. Som.—25 Aug., 1784, to **Henry Hugh**, 2.s. **Richard Hoare**, esq., of **Barn Elms**. (vol. 54, ii. 636.) [e]
Peregrine, **L(eopold)**, **D(yke)**, rev., 4.s. **Sir T. D. A.**, bt., M.P.—@ **Brighton**, 24 Apl., 1845, **Julia**, o.s.d. **B. Barker**, rector of **Shipdham**. (vol. 24, N.S. 72.) [f]
Peregrine Leopold Dyke, vicar of **Broadclyst**, Devon—@ **S. James**, **Paddington**, 12 Dec., 1872, **Julie** d. of **Herr Philip Wappner** of **Dusseldorf**. (T. 14 Dec.) [g]
Peregrine P(almer), o.s., **J. A.** esq., of **Fairfield**, co. Som.,—Nov. 1815, **Fanny**, 2.d. **Wm. Leader**, esq., M.P., of **Putney hill Surrey**. (vol. 85, ii. 464.) [h]
Richard, a **Portugal mer.**—8/17 Jan., 1731, **Anne**, sister of **Peter Burrell**, esq., M.P., **Haslemere**, **Surrey**. (H. R. xvi. 5, G.M. i. 34.) [i]
Robert—@ **Tiverton**, 21 May, 1796, **Miss Tucker**, postmistress at **Tiverton**. (vol. 66, i. 438.) [k]
Robina Harrison, i.d. **Lawford A.**, esq., of **Hythe**—@ **Trinity**, **S. Marylebone**, 24 April, 1879, to **Henry Pigeon**, esq., of the **Inner Temple**, o.s. **Henry Pigeon**, esq., of **Hythe**. (T. 26 and 29 April.) [l]
Sally, of **Grosvenor st.**—19 Oct., 1767, to **William Henderson**, of **Swallow st.** (vol. 37, 523.) [m]
Thos. Dyke (sir), bt.—7 April, 1808, (**Lydia Elizabeth**), o.d. **Hy. Hoare**, esq., of **Mitcham Grove**, **Surrey**. (vol. 78, i. 363.) [n]
Thos. Dyke (sir), of **Killerton**, Devon, bt.—4 July, 1785 (**Henrietta Anne**), o.d. **Rich. Hoare**, esq., of **Barn Elms**. (vol. 55, ii. 571.) [o]
Thos. Dyke, esq., M.P., i.s. **Sir Thomas Dyke A.**, bt.,—@ **Walton**, **Warwicks.**—14 March, 1841, **Mary** i.d. late **Sir C. Mordaunt**, bt. (vol. 15, N.S. 647.) [p]
Thos. Dyke—@ **S. James**, **Paddington**, 18 June, 1856, **Mary**, d. late **Jno. Erskine**, esq., of **Gore Ho. Kensington**. (T. 20 June.) [q]
Thomas, i.s. **P. L. D. A.**, vicar of **Broadclyst**, Devon,—@ **S. Luke**, **Christchurch**, N.Z., 10 Oct., 1874, **Flora Margaret**, y.d. late **Robert Waith**, esq., **Christchurch N.Z.** (T. 25 Dec.) [r]
ACOCK, **Eliza Harriet**, i.d. **John A.** esq.—@ **East Teignmouth**, 21 Dec., 1876, to **Josiah Rees**, bar-at-law. (T. 28 Dec.) [s]

Acocks.

- Alice Yeats**, 4.d. **Thos. A.**, esq., of **Dulwich**, and niece late **David Yeats**, esq.—@ **Camberwell**, 8 Aug., 1839, to **R. C. Edwards**, of **Up. Norton st.** (vol. 109, ii. 419.) [t]
David George, s. late **Thos. A.**, esq., of **Sussex gardens**, **Hyde park**—@ **S. Martin in the Fields**, 5 Oct. 1852, **Eliza Emma**, i.d. **John Braithwaite**, of **Bedford sq.**, C.E. (vol. 38 N.S. 632.) [u]
George John, i.s. late **D. G. A.**, esq., **Curzon Park**, **Chester**—@ **S. Mary**, **Lambeth**, 16 Dec., 1880, **Sarah Morris**, y.d. late **Richard Hughes**, esq., of **Morden**, **Surrey**. (T. 17 Dec.) [v]

A'Court.

- Annabella**, 2.d. **Sir Wm. A'C.**, bt., of **Heytesbury Ho.**, at **Heytesbury**, **Wilts**—May 1805, to **Richard Beadon**, s. bp. of **Bath and Wells**. (vol. 75, i. 485.) [w]
Caroline, y.d. late **Sir W. P. A'C.**, bt., of **Heytesbury Ho.**, **Wilts**—20 Nov., 1817, to **Stewart Crawford**, M.D., of **Bath**. (vol. 87, ii. 554.) [x]
(Cecilia Mary), d. **Lord-Lieut. of Ireland**—@ **Castleknock**, 27 Dec., 1845, to **Hon. Robert Daly**, s. **Lord Dunsandle**. (vol. 25 N.S. 421.) [y]
(Charles Ashe), Lt.-Col., Adj.-gen. to the **Brit. forces** in the **Mediterranean**—@ the ho. of the **Brit. Min.** at **Palermo**, 10 May, 1815, **Mary** o.d. **Abra. Gibbs**, esq. (vol. 85, ii. 82.) [z]
Charles George Holmes (hon.), 4s. **Lord Heytesbury**—@ **Brisbane**, **Queensland**, 12 Apl., 1877, **Mary West**, o.c. late **Wm. Howe**, esq., of **Glenlee**, N.S.W. (T. 22 June.) [2a]
Chas. Hy. Wyndham, M.P., o.s. Lt.-gen. A'C.—@ **S. Peter**, **Pimlico**, 5 Aug., 1854, **Emily** i.d. **Henry Currie**, esq., of **W. Horsley pl.**, **Surrey**. (vol. 42, N.S. 501.) [2b]
(Elizabeth), d. **Gen. A'C.**—@ **S. George**, **Hanover Sq.**, 12 Aug., 1846, to **Rt. Hon. Sidney Herbert**, M.P., i.s. late **Earl of Pembroke**, by **Catherine** o.d. **Count Simon Woronzow**. (vol. 26 N.S. 420.) [2c]
Emily Holmes (hon.), 2.d. **Lord Heytesbury**—@ **Heytesbury**, **Wilts**, 21 Aug., 1862, to **Hon. Ed. Donough O'Brien**, i.s. **Lord Inchiquin**. (vol. 213, 486.) [2d]
(Letitia), i.d. **Sir W. P. H. A'C.**, bt.—@ **Heytesbury**, **Wilts**—Feb. 1809, to **Hon. William Elliot**. (vol. 79, i. 181.) [2e]
Maria, d. **Sir Wm. A'C.**, bt., of **Heytesbury**—7 Nov., 1811, to **Hon. Phil. Pleydell-Bouverie**. (vol. 81, ii. 482.) [2f]
Wm., i.s. **Sir Wm. A'C.**, bt., of **Heytesbury**, **Wilts**—@ **S. George**, **Hanover sq.**, 3 Oct., 1808, **Maria** 2.d. **Lady Bridget Bouverie**. (vol. 78, ii. 951.) [2g]
W. H. Ashe (hon.), i.s. **Lord Heytesbury**—@ **Calbourne**, I.W., 3 Oct., 1833, **Eliz. Worsley**, i.d. late **Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes**, bt. (vol. 103, ii. 363.) [2h]
Wm. Leonard Holmes (hon.), i.s. **Lord Heytesbury**—@ **Cheddar**, Som., 24 Sept., 1861, **Isabella Sophia**, i.d. **Rich. A'Court Beadon**, vicar of **Cheddar**. (vol. 211, 558.) [2i]

Acraman.

- Anna Maria**, i.d. late **Wm. A.**, esq., of **Bristol**—@ **S. George**, **Brandon-hill**, 18 June, 1833, to **H. J. Townsend**. (vol. 103, i. 635.) [2k]
Mary Jane, d. **Wm. Ed. A.**, esq., of **Croydon**, late of **Clifton**, co. **Glos.**—@ **Croydon**, 16 Oct., 1856, to **Frederick Woodhouse**, of **Calcutta**. (T. 18 Oct.) [2l]
Sarah Anne, i.d. **W. E. A.**, esq.,—@ **Croydon**, 1 Nov., 1849, to **James Cowell**, esq., of **Calcutta**. (vol. 33 N.S. 76.) [2m]

Acres.

- Albert Joseph**, 3.s. late **Capt. A.**, of **Jamaica**—@ **S. Mark**, **Kennington**, 26 Aug., 1880, **Julia Romer**, i.d. **Fred. Nix**, of **Brixton**, **Bishopsgate**. (T. 1 Sept.) [2n]
Alfred John—@ **S. Pancras**, 5 Sept., 1865, **Elizabeth Mary Palmer**. (T.) [2o]
Charles, y.s. late **J. A.**, esq., of **Bath**—@ **S. James**, 21 Feb., 1860, **Henrietta Caroline**, 4.d. **F. T. Coxworthy**, esq., commiss.-gen. (vol. 208, 402.) [2p]
Elizabeth Anne, o.d. **John A.**, esq.—@ **Bath**, 8 Oct., 1842, to **Edmund Lloyd**, s. late **Sir Wm. Bagshawe**, of the **Oaks**, **Derbys.**, and of **Bath**. (vol. 18 N.S. 651.) [2q]

Acres—concluded.

John, incumbent of Kenn, Som.—@ Weymouth, 30 Sept. 1854, **Ann Mary Sarah**, *i.d.* A. Brograve, esq., of Bath. (vol. 42 N.S. 620.) [a]
John, Mr., of Roydon Hamlet, Essex—@ **S. Mary Magdalen**, City, 18 Feb., 1868, **Harriot**, *y.d.* late Mr. **John Elce**, of Chigwell, Essex. (T. 19 Feb.) [b]

ACRET, **Harriet Fanny**, *2.d.* W. H., esq., of Torrington sq.,—@ **S. George**, Bloomsbury, 10 July, 1841, to **Wm. Vizer**, esq., of Gibson sq., Islington. (vol. 16 N.S. 314.) [c]
ACRET, **Marcia**, *i.d.* Wm. Hy. A., esq., of Torrington sq.—@ **S. George**, Bloomsbury, 14 April, 1836, to **W. G. Sadler Clack**, of Eton, surgeon. (vol. 106, i. 544.) [d]

Acton.

—relict of **Rich. A.**, esq., of Hayering, Essex—10 June, 1739, to **Thomas Bowles**, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan. (vol. 9, 327.) [e]
 —of Laurence Pountney lane—Dec., 1787, Mrs. **Howard**, of Norwich. (vol. 57, ii. 1193.) [f]
 —Miss—25 Oct. 1744, to **Jno. Dorrel**, of Richmond. (vol. 14, 619.) [g]
 —Miss, of Bramford Hall, Suffolk—Jan. 1759, to **Colvill**, of co. Cam. (vol. 29, 45.) [h]
 —Miss—@ Lambeth, 27 April, 1787, to **William Cleator**. (vol. 57, i. 452.) [i]
Alice, *d.* late Mr. **Thomas A.**, of Southampton—@ **S. Andrew**, Peckham, 9 Feb. 1874, to **Frank**, son of Mr. **Charles Frederick Cooksey**, of Gloucester. (T. 11 Feb.) [k]
Anna Sophia, *d.* late Rev. **Thos. A.**—@ Dublin, 9 April, 1861, to **Geo. Warburton Drought**, of Cargins, co. Roscommon (late capt. 51st light inf.) (vol. 210, 569.) [l]
Charles, Major, 51st (K.O.), L.I., *y.s.* late Col. Acton, of West Aston, M.P., and V.L., co. Wicklow—@ **Christ Church**, Lancaster Gate, 31 July, 1869, **Georgina Cecilia** *y.d.* **George Annesley**, esq., of Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park. (T. 3 Aug.) [m]
Charlotte, *d.* Hy. A., esq., grd.-niece of late Sir **John Edw. A.**, bt.—@ **S. George**, Hanover Sq., 28 July, 1851, to **Douglas Baird**, esq., of Closeburn Hall, Dumf. (vol. 36 N.S. 424.) [n]
Charlotte Augusta Louisa, *i.d.* late Hy. A. (Ind. army)—@ **S. Peter**, Eaton sq., 27 July, 1865, to **Herb. Aug. Rous**, 6.s. late **Fras. Jenner**, esq., of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glam. (vol. 19 N.S. 375.) [o]
Clara, *d.* Saml. A., esq., late of Stanwell—Nov., 1821, to — **Roberts**, lieut. 28 ft. (vol. 91, ii. 641.) [p]
Edward Farrer, of Gatacre Park, Salop—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 10 April, 1832, **Mary Anne**, *d.* late H. **Suckling**, rector of Barsham, Suffolk. (vol. 102, i. 263.) [q]
Elizabeth, *d.* late Sir **Jno. A.**—@ Aldenham, Salop, July, 1829, to **R. G. Throckmorton**, of Buckland, Berks. (vol. 99, ii. 173.) [r]
Elizabeth, *y.d.* Samuel A., esq., of Byford Court, Heref.—@ **S. Pancras**, 12 Jan., 1842, to **J. N. Graydon**, Lt. R.N., 4.s. late **Alex.**, esq., of Newcastle House, co. Dublin. (vol. 17, N.S. 322.) [s]
Emily Falconer, relict of **James P. A.**, esq., and *y.d.* **John Hall**, esq., of Mapperly, Notts.—@ Monks-town, co. Dublin, 18 Aug. 1869, to **Jonathan Rigg**, esq., of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent and London. (T. 20 Aug.) [t]
Emma, *i.d.* late William John A., esq., of London—@ **S. Andrew**, Bath, 26 Oct. 1880 (by brother, **John A.**, vicar of Iwerne Minster, Dorset), to **Hugh James**, *y.s.* late **George Gillespie**, of Glasgow, esq. (T. 28 Oct.) [u]

Acton—continued.

Ferdinand Richard (sir), of Aldenham, Salop, bt.—@ Paris, 15 July, 1832 (**Marie Louise Peline**), *d.* Duke De **Dalberg**, peer of France. (vol. 102, ii. 76.) [v]
Frances Amelia, *i.d.* late Ed. A., esq., of Gatacre Park—@ Exmouth, 23 Mar., 1854, to **Jno. Jas. Harris**, of Hayne, 2.s. late J. D. H., esq., of Hayne. (vol. 41 N.S. 636.) [w]
Francis, nephew late Sir J. A., of Salop, bt., Prime Min. at Naples—2 Dec., 1820, **Esther**, relict of Wm. **Baker**, esq., jun. (vol. 90, ii. 563.) [x]
George, of Worcester—@ **S. Giles**, Camberwell, 3 Nov. 1879, **Elizabeth Jane**, *2.d.* late **George Self**, of Camberwell. (T. 5 Nov.) [y]
Hampden, Lt.-Col., M.S.C.—@ Dublin, 22 Jan., 1868, **Lucy Ussher**, relict of H. **Davis**, esq., of Ballymacloide, co. Waterford, *d.* late W. J. J. Greer, esq. (vol. 224, 386.) [z]
Harold Edmund, esq., *y.s.* late Baron A.—@ **S. Mary Catholic Chapel**, Chelsea, 22 Dec. 1870, **Louisa Monica**, *y.d.* late **John Nicholas Coulthurst**, esq., of Gargrave House, Yorks. (T. 26 Dec.) [2a]
Henrietta Georgina, *y.d.* Lieut. **Henry A.**, late 4 Madras cavly.—@ **S. Luke**, Chelsea, 8 Oct. 1874, to **James A. Briggs**, govt. telegraph dept. India. (T. 13 Oct.) [2b]
 (Henry), capt. cav. lancers, s. Gen. A.—@ Brit. Embassy, Paris, 13 Sept., 1817, **Charlotte**, *d.* Dr. **Clugston**, late Bombay. (vol. 87, ii. 465.) [2c]
Jane Barbara, *d.* Rev. E. H. A.—@ Shillingstone, Dorset, 5 Dec. 1837, Dr. **Alex. R. Brown**, Trin. Coll. Cam., *y.s.* late Rear-Ad. Wm. B. (vol. 108, i. 205.) [2d]
Jemima Sarah, *d.* late John A., esq., of Ludlow—@ Whitton, Middx., 10 April, 1872, to **Walter Minor**, esq., of Wollerton, Hodnet. (T. 15 April.) [2e]
John (Rev.) of Woodbridge, Dorset—@ Leamington, 20 July, 1858, **Eliza Jane**, *d.* late **Watkin Homfray**, esq., of Clifton. (vol. 205, 304.) [2f]
John Adams, of London—@ **S. Mark**, Hamilton terrace, N.W., 15 April, 1875, **Marian Jane Catherine Hering**, etc. (T. 21 Apl.) [2g]
 (**Marie Louise Peline**), widow of Sir **Ferdinand E. A.**, bt., of Aldenham, Shropsh., (a Neapolitan lady)—@ the Spanish Chapel, and afterwards at Devonshire House, 25 July, 1840, to (**Granville George**) **Lord Leveson**. (vol. 14, N.S. 312.) [2h]
Mary, *y.d.* Ed. A., esq., of Grundisburgh, Suffolk—@ Grundisburgh, 12 Aug., 1856, to **Arthur**, s. Geo. Wm. **Dyson**, esq., of Stoke, Bucks. (T. 14 Aug.) [2i]
Mary Henrietta, *d.* Ed. Farrer A., esq., of Gatacre Park—@ **S. George**, Hanover sq., 17 Feb., 1859, to **George Ayton**, 1.s. Rev. Geo. Ayton **Whitaker**, M.A., of Knoddishall, Suffolk. (vol., 206, 317.) [2k]
Nathaniel, of Bramford—Nov., 1761, **Miss Aspin**, of Bury St. Edmunds. (vol. 31, 537.) [2l]
Nathaniel Lee, of Livermore Park, Suffolk—3 March, 1791 (**Penelope**), *i.d.* late Sir **Rich. Rycroft**, Bt. (vol. 61, i. 379.) [2m]
Richard (sir), bt.—Sept., 1744, **Lady Anne Grey**, (*d.* of Henry 3rd Earl of Stamford.) (vol. 14, 506.) [2n]
Vincent, s. late William A., esq., of Wolverton Hall, co. Worc.—@ **S. Malstan**, Little Malvern, 22 Feb., 1876, **Elizabeth Margt.**, *d.* late Sir **Arnold Knight**, of the Priory, Little Malvern. (T. 25 Feb.) [2o]
Walter, of Stilton, Hunts (formerly of the Osmanli Irreg. force)—@ **S. Mary**, Bryanston esq., 29 Dec., 1858, to **Charlotte Catherine**, *2.d.* late Maj. **Kelly**, of Norman cottage, Yaxley. (vol. 206, 198.) [2p]
William, rector of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts—9 Dec., 1823, **Henrietta**, 3.d. Sir C. **Watson**, bt., of Wratting Park, Cambridge, and niece to the Ld. Chancellor of Ireland. (vol. 93, ii. 638.) [2q]

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT—IRELAND.

Abdy.

Humphrey (esq.), of Dublin — *Tuam* 1661-6.

Acheson.

SIR NICHOLAS ACHESON, 4th Bart., M.P. co. Armagh 1695-9 =

SIR ARTHUR ACHESON, 5th Bart., M.P. Mullingar 1727-49 =

SIR ARCHIBALD ACHESON, 6th Bart., cr. Viscount Gosford, etc.,
M.P. Dublin University 1741-60, co. Armagh 1761-8, 1769-76,
Inniskillen 1776 =

ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount Gosford, cr. Earl of Gosford; M.P. Old
Leighlin 1783-90, 1790 =

ARCHIBALD, 2nd Earl of Gosford, cr. Baron Worlingham (1838
U.K.), M.P. co. Armagh 1798 to 1800, 1801-2, 1802-6, 1806-7 =

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Earl of Gosford, cr. Baron Acheson (1847 U.K.),
M.P. co. Armagh in six parliaments, 1830-31, 1831-2, 1832-4,
1835-7, 1837-41, 1841-7.

Archibald (sir), of Market Hill, co. Armagh, bart. (1748) — *Dublin University*
1741 (then esq.) to 1760; *co. Armagh* 1761-8; returned for *Killyleagh* and *co.*
Armagh 1769, sat for the county until 1776; *Inniskillen* 1776 until created
[Lord Gosford, 20 July same year.

6th Bart., LL.D. 1741, dep. gov. co. Armagh 1756-61, P.C. 1770, cr. a Peer of Ireland 20
July 1776, as Baron Gosford of Market Hill, co. Armagh, and as Viscount Gosford 20 June,
1785 (son of Sir Arthur Acheson, 5th Bart., named below); b. 1, bp. 29 Sept., 1718;
d. 5 Sept., 1790, having m. in 1740, Mary, youngest dau. of John Richardson, Esq., of Rich.
Hill, co. Armagh; she d. May, 1792, having had with 5 daus. a son Arthur, cr. Earl of
[Gosford. See below, and Foster's Peerage.

Acheson.

Archibald, commonly called Lord Viscount; of Gosford Castle, co. Armagh
— *co. Armagh* 1798 to 1800, 1801-2 (1st parlt. U. K.), 1802-6, 1806 until
[succ. as 2nd Earl of Gosford, 14 Jan. 1807.

2nd Earl of Gosford, G.C.B. (civil), 1838, cr. Baron Worlingham of Beccles, Suffolk, in the Peerage of the U.K. 13 June, 1835; P.C., a representative Peer for Ireland 1811-35, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Armagh, vice-adml. of Ulster, capt.-gen. and gov.-in-chief of Canada 1835-8; capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1838 (son of Arthur, cr. Earl of Gosford, see below); d. 27 Mar. 1849, aged 73, having m., 20 July, 1805, Mary, only dau. of Robert Sparrow, Esq., of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk; she d. 30 June, 1841, having had a son and [two daus. See Foster's Peerage.

Archibald, commonly called Lord Viscount; of Gosford Castle, co. Armagh
— *co. Armagh* 1830-1, 1831-2, 1832-4, 1835-7, 1837-41, 1841-7.

3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., cr. a Peer of the U.K. 18 Sept. 1847, as Baron Acheson of Glencairny, co. Armagh; b. 20 Aug. 1806; d. 15 June, 1864, having m., 22 June, 1832, Lady Theodosia Brabazon, only dau. of John Chambre, 10th Earl of Meath; she d. 13 Feb. 1876, [having had 2 sons and 4 daus. See Foster's Peerage: father of 4th Earl of Gosford.

Arthur (sir), of Gosford Castle, co. Armagh, bart. — *Mullingar* 1727 until his
[death shortly before 10 Oct. 1749.

5th Bart. (son of Sir Nicholas Acheson, 4th Bart., mentioned below), d. 14 Feb. 1748-9, aged 60, having m., Oct. 1714, Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Philip Savage (chancellor of the exchequer Ireland 1695, 1702); she d. 31 Oct. 1737; father of Archibald 1st Visct. Gosford [aforesaid. See Foster's Peerage.

Arthur (hon.), of Gosford — *Old Leighlin* 1783-90, 1790 until succ. as 2nd
[Visct. Gosford, 5 Sept. same year.

2nd Visct., cr. Earl of Gosford 4 Feb. 1806; d. 14 Jan. 1807, having m., 1774, Millicent, only dau. of lieut.-gen. Edward Pole of Radborne, Derbyshire (by his 3rd wife, Olivia, widow of Allen Johnson, of Kilternan, co. Dublin,—see Foster's Baronetage); she d. 1 Nov. 1825, having had 2 sons and 3 daus. See Foster's Peerage—father of Archibald, 2nd Earl, [mentioned above.

Nicholas (sir), of Market Hill, co. Armagh, bart. — *co. Armagh* 1695-9.

4th Bart. [son of Sir George, 3rd Bart., younger son of Sir Archibald, cr. a Baronet 1 Jan. 1628 (see Scots M.P., page 4), by his 1st wife, who was a dau. of Sir Robert Hannay of Mochrum, Scotland, Bart.], he d. 1701, having m., 1686, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Kells, co. Meath, Esq. (ancestor of the Marquis of Headford); she d. 24 May, 1743, leaving a son, Sir Arthur, father of Archibald, cr. Visct. Gosford aforesaid. See Foster's Peerage.

Acton.

John Dalberg (sir), of London, bart. — *Carlow* 1859-65.

M.P. Bridgnorth 1865 until unseated on petition March 1866, cr. Lord Acton 11 Dec. 1869; married and has issue. See Foster's Peerage. Descended from Sir Edward Acton, of [Aldenham Hall, Salop, cr. a Bart. 17 Jan. 1643-4.

William, of West Aston, co. Wicklow — *co. Wicklow* 1841-7, 1847 (then lt.-col.) until he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds shortly before 27 April, 1848.

Eldest son of Thomas Acton, of West Aston, vice-lieut. co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1820, lieut.-col. county militia; d. 10 Apl. 1854, aged 65, having m., 1818, Caroline, only dau. of [Thomas Walker, Esq., of Tykillen, co. Wexford, and had 3 sons and a dau.

Adair.

Robert (sir), of Kinhilstown, als. Ballymenagh, bart. — *Antrim* 1692-3.

Only son of Wm. Adair, Esq., of Ballymena (who d. 30 Nov. 1661, by his wife Anna Helena Scott, who remarried to Archibald Edmonstone, of Brend island, Esq.), and grandson of Sir Robert Adair, knt. (see M.P. Scotland). He raised a regt. of foot and a troop of horse for William III., who knighted him at the battle of the Boyne, 1 July, 1690; he is erroneously styled a Baronet in the printed lists; b. Feb. 1659, d. 9 Feb. 1745; is said to have had four wives. Ancestor of Sir Robert Shafto Adair, cr. a bart. 2 Aug. 1838, father of Lord Waveney, so cr. 10 Apl. 1873. See Foster's Peerage, and M.P. England.

Robert (esq.), of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow — *Philipstown* 1717 until his death [shortly before 11 Oct. 1737.

He m. —, dau. of Rev. John Forster (sister of John Forster, C. J. Common Pleas Ireland 1714-20, and of Nicholas, Bp. of Raphoe 1716-44); she d. 3 March, 1747, leaving a son, Forster Adair, of Hollybrook, who m., 3 Nov. 1748, Eliza, dau. of Sir George [Ribton, Bart.

Adams.

John (esq.), of Ledwichton — *Fore* 1692-3.

Adderley.

Thomas (esq.), of Innishannon, co. Cork — *Charlemont* 1752-60, *Bandon* 1761-8, 1769-76; *Clonakilty* 1776-83; 1783-90, 1790 until his death [shortly before 19 Jan. 1792.

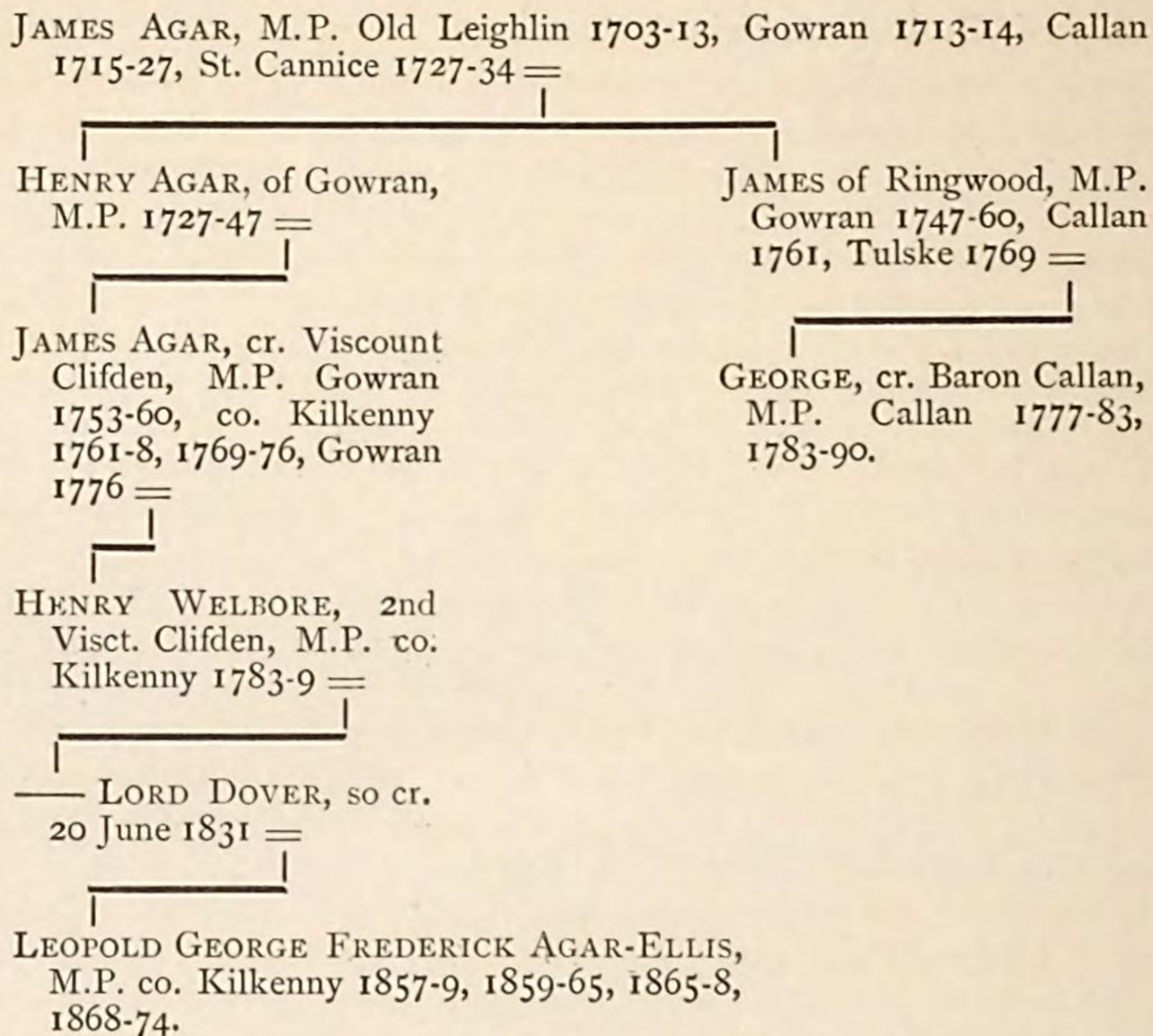
He m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1740, Elizabeth, Viscountess-dowager Charlemont, dau. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork; she was b. 21 Feb. 1703, and d. in childbirth 30 May, 1743, of a dau. (b. 22); m. to Robert Ross, esq. He m. 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1769, Margaret, dau. [of — Bourke.

Addison.

Joseph (esq.), of Dublin — *Cavan* 1709-13 (1st parlt. Q. Anne).

Essayist and poet (son of Dr. Lancelot Addison, Dean of Lichfield, by his first wife, Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Gulston, Esq., and sister of William, Bishop of Bristol 1678-84); b. at Milston, near Amesbury, Wilts, 1 May, 1672, and d. at Holland Ho. 17 June, 1719, buried 26th, in Westminster Abbey; entered at Queen's Coll. Oxford 1687, made commissioner of Appeals 1704, for his poem "The Campaign," which was written to celebrate the victory of Blenheim, secretary to Marquis of Wharton, L.L. Ireland 1708, when he commenced his contribution to the *Tatler*, continued in the *Spectator*, *Guardian*, etc.; M.P. Lostwithiel 1708, until unseated December 1709, Malmesbury in 5 parliaments, 1710 until his death (see M.P. England); Secretary of State 1717-18. He m., 2 Aug. 1716, Charlotte, Countess-dowager of Edward Rich, 3rd Earl of Holland and 6th Earl of Warwick (who d. 1701), and dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Bart., she d. 7 July, 1731, having had by him an only dau. Charlotte, b. 30 Jan., and bapt. at S. Martin in the Fields, Middx., 26 Feb. 1718-19, d. unm., buried at Bilton, near Rugby, 10 March, 1797, leaving her estate to the 3rd son of Lord Bradford. See also [M.P. England.

Agar.



George (esq.), of Ringwood, co. Kilkenny — *Callan* 1777-83, 1783-90.

Elder son of James Agar of Ringwood (see below), and brother of Charles, Archdeacon of Emly—created a peer of Ireland, as Baron Callan of Callan, co. Kilkenny, 4 June, 1790; elected a representative peer; P.C., a trustee of the linen manufacture, b. 18 Apl. 1754, d. unm. 9 Oct. 1815, aged 62. See CLIFDEN, Foster's Peerage.

Henry (esq.), of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny — *Gowran* 1727 until his death [shortly before 26 Oct. 1747.

He, brother of James Agar of Ringwood, and son of James Agar of Gowran (see below), died 18 Nov. 1746, having m., 29 May, 1733, Anne, only surviving dau. of Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, D.D., bishop of Meath (she was b. 26 Aug. 1707; d. 14 April, 1761-5, having re-m. to George Dunbar, Esq., of co. Fermanagh), and had 4 sons, father of Lord Clifden and Lord Normanton and great-grandfather of Lord Robartes (see M.P. England) and Lord [Dover.

Henry Welbore (hon.), of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny — returned for *co. Kilkenny* and *Gowran* 1783, sat for the former until he succ. as 2nd Visct. [Clifden (1 Jan. 1789).

2nd Viscount (on the death of his father, James, 1st Lord, see below), and upon the demise of his (maternal) great-uncle, Welbore (Ellis), Lord Mendip, 2 Feb. 1802, inherited the Barony of Mendip, and assumed the surname and arms of Ellis only by R.L. 4 Feb. 1804; b. 22 Jan. 1761; d. 13 July, 1836, having m., 10 Mar. 1792, Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; she d. 23 Nov. 1813, having had (with a dau. Caroline Anne, who d. unm. in May, 1841) an only son George, created Baron Dover 20 June, 1831, and died v. p. 10 July, 1833, leaving issue. See Foster's Peerage, [CLIFDEN.

Agar.

James (esq.), of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny — *Old Leighlin* 1703-13; *Gowran* 1713-14; returned for *Gowran* and *Callan* 1715, sat for the latter until 1727; *St. Cannice* als. *Irishtown* 1727 until his death shortly before 30 Jan. [1733-4.

Son of Charles Agar, formerly of the city of York, who d. 14 Feb. 1696, by his wife Ellis (dau. of Blanchville, of Blanchvillestown, co. Kilkenny), he d. 30 Nov. 1733, aged 63, M.I. Gowran. He m. 1st, 11 Jan. 1693, his cousin Susannah, dau. of James Alexander of Dublin, attorney-at-law, and had 3 sons, who all died young; she was dead 25 Dec. 1699. He m. 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Wemyss, of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny; she d. 18 April, 1771, aged 106, leaving with other issue 2 sons. He was grandfather of Lord Clifden, Lord Callan (extinct), and the Earl of Normanton; father of the Countess of Brandon (extinct), and gt. gt. grandfather of Lord Robartes (see M.P. England) and Lord Dover. See those [titles, Foster's Peerage.

James (the elder, esq.), of Roar Ringwood, co. Kilkenny — *Gowran* 1747-60; *Callan* 1761 until unseated on petition 18 Dec. same year; *Tulske* 1769 [until his death shortly before 4 Nov. same year.

He, son of the before-mentioned James Agar, and father of Lord Callan, was killed in a duel with Henry Flood, esq., 3 Aug. 1769; b. 7 Sept. 1713, m. 6 July, 1741, hon. Rebecca Flower, only dau. of William, Lord Castle Durrow, and sister of Viscount Ashbrooke, she d. [3 Mar. 1789, having had 2 sons and a dau. See CLIFDEN, Foster's Peerage.

James (esq.), of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny — *Gowran* 1753-60; *co. Kilkenny* 1761-8 (hitherto styled the younger), returned for *Gowran*, *Thomastown*, and *co. Kilkenny* 1769, sat for the county until 1776; *Gowran* 1776 until [created Baron Clifden 27 July same year.

He, son of Henry Agar of Gowran aforesaid, commissioner of revenue 1770, created a Peer of Ireland 27 July, 1776, as Baron Clifden of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, and by letters patent 12 Jan. 1781, was further advanced as Viscount Clifden, postmaster-gen. of Ireland, 1784; d. 1 Jan. 1789, having m., 20 Mar. 1760, Lucy, eldest dau. of John Martin of Dublin, col. in the army (widow of hon. Henry Boyle-Walsingham, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Shannon); she d. 26 July, 1802, leaving 3 sons (see Foster's Peerage); brother of Lord [Normanton, and grandfather of Lord Robartes and Lord Dover.

Agar-Ellis.

Leopold (esq.), of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny, commonly called Hon. Leopold [George Frederick — *co. Kilkenny* 1857-9, 1859-65, 1865-8, 1868-74.

Hon. Leopold George Frederick Agar-Ellis, younger son of Lord Dover (see Agar-Ellis, M.P. England), and brother of Henry 3rd Viscount Clifden, major Kilkenny militia 1860-70, A.D.C. to viceroy of Ireland (E. Carlisle) 1859-64, M.P. co. Kilkenny 1857-74, HEIR PRESUMPTIVE TO THE VISCOUNTY OF CLIFDEN, etc.; b. 13 May, 1829; m. 8 Feb. 1864, [Hon. Harriet Stonor, 6th dau. of Thomas, Baron Camoys, and has issue.

Agarde.

Francis, of Grange Gorman, co. Dublin, and of Fawston, co. Staff., esq. —
[Kinsale 1559.]

Treasurer of the Irish Mint 1548, sec. to Sir Henry Sydney, Lord Deputy of Ireland, had a confirmation of Grange Gorman 1559, and in 1576 the Queen granted him the church and rectory of Portrane, etc., etc., etc. M.I. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1577; his [dau. and heir, Cecilia, m. as 1st wife to Sir Henry Harington.]

Agnew.

Edward Jones (esq.) — co. Antrim 1792-7.
Of Langford Lodge, after of Kilwaghter, co. Antrim.

Alcock.

Henry — Clomines 1761-8, Waterford 1768 until unseated on petition
[12 Dec. 1769.]

Probably Henry Alcock, of Nymphall, co. Waterford (uncle of Henry Alcock, M.P. Waterford), his will dated 13 April, 1779, proved 8 June, 1784; or perhaps Henry Alcock, eldest son of Alexander Alcock, Dean of Lismore, co. Waterford; was clerk of the Irish House of Commons 1745; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1720, m., 8 Sept. 1748, Rebecca, eldest [sister of Robert Viscount Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.]

WILLIAM ALCOCK, of Wilton, M.P. Fethard, co. Wexford,
1764-8 =

|
HENRY ALCOCK, of Wilton, M.P. Waterford 1783-90, 1790-97,
Fethard 1798-9 =

|
WILLIAM CONGREVE ALCOCK, of Wilton, M.P. Waterford
1798-1800, 1801-2, 1802-3, co. Wexford 1807-12.

Henry, of Wilton, co. Wexford — Waterford 1783-90, 1790-97; Fethard, co. Wexford, 1798 until accepted office of Escheator of Munster, shortly before
[3 Feb. 1800.]

Son of Col. Alcock next mentioned. Served with 13th Light Dragoons, d. 22 July, 1812, having m. 1st, in June 1764, Philippa Melesina, dau. of Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, she d. s.p.s. 14 May, 1765; he m. 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1766, Elizabeth [Catherine, dau. of Beverley Ussher, Esq., M.P.]

William, of Wilton, co. Wexford, Col. Waterford Mil. — Fethard, co. Wexford, 1764-8.

Col. Alcock m., May, 1734, Hon. Mary Loftus, coheir (in her issue) of her brother Henry, [Earl of Ely; he d. 1779 (will dated 8 July, 1778), having had issue.]

William Congreve (esq.), of Wilton, co. Wexford — returned for Ennis-corthy and Waterford 1798, sat for the latter until 1800; Waterford 1801-2 (1st parlt. U. K.), 1802 until unseated on petition Dec. 1803; co. Wexford
[1807-12.]

Grandson of Col. Alcock last-mentioned, and elder son of Henry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton [afsd.; he died 4 Sept. 1813.]

Aldridge.

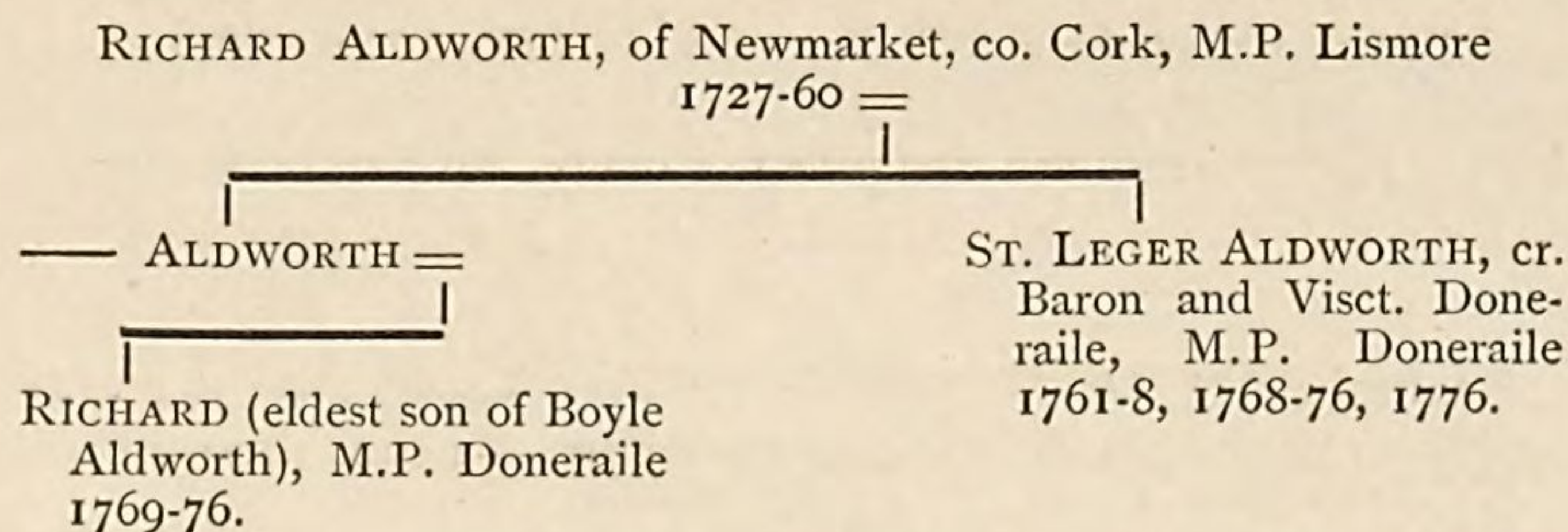
Robert (esq.) — *Carysfort* 1799, until a gentleman at large to L.L. Ireland
[shortly before 5 Feb. 1800.]

Robert Aldridge-Busby of Cork, collector of customs (2nd son of John Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex), assumed the additional surname and arms of Busby by R.L. 19 Oct. 1820, as heir of William Beaumont Busby, D.D., d. 9 July, 1837, having m., 31 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of James Verner, Esq., of Church Hill, co. Armagh (see Foster's [Baronetage]) : she d. 10 June, 1836, having had 3 sons and 2 daus.

Aldworth.

Richard, of Newmarket, co. Cork, and of Stanlakes, Berks, Doctor of Laws —
[*Dublin University* 1695-9.]

Richard Aldworth, of Stanlakes, Berks, Esq., and of Newmarket, was chief remembrancer of the exchequer, m. 30 April, 1677, Mary, dau. and heir of William Crofton of Temple House, co. Sligo, and widow of George Perceval, Esq. : she d. 15 Oct. 1705, having had issue [John, Anne, and Jane (Hist. House of Yvery, ii. 324)]



Richard, of Newmarket, co. Cork — *Lismore* 1727-60.

He died 25 April, 1776, having m. Hon. Elizabeth St. Leger, sister and sole heir of Hayes, 4th and last Viscount Doneraile : she d. 1773, leaving 2 sons, of whom Boyle (the elder) was ancestor of the family still seated at Newmarket (see Foster's Peerage), [and St. Leger (the younger) is mentioned below.]

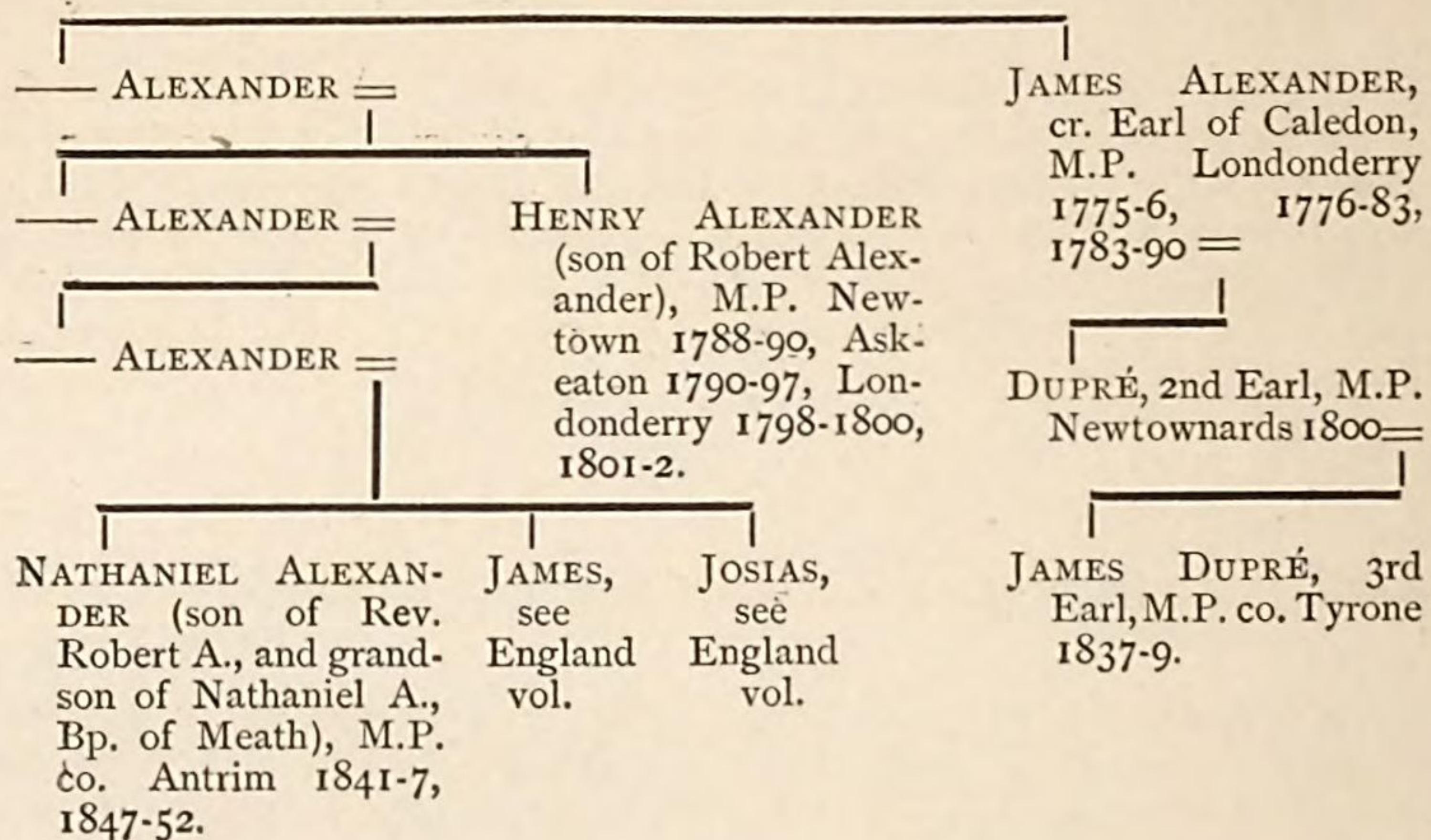
Richard, of Newmarket, the younger — *Doneraile* 1769-76.

Richard Aldworth of Newmarket and Rockmill Lodge, co. Cork, formerly of Ann's Grove, eldest son of Boyle Aldworth afsd. (by his 1st wife Jane Oliver), d. s.p. 4 April, 1824, aged 83, having m., 1 Feb. 1770, Ann (relict of Adml. Cotes), dau. of Most Rev. John Ryder, D.D., archbp. of Tuam, she b. 8 June, 1743, d. 10 May, 1827. See DONERAILE, Foster's [Peerage.]

St. Leger (esq.), of Newmarket, co. Cork — *Doneraile* 1761-8.

Son of Richard Aldworth of Newmarket aforesaid, assumed the surname of St. Leger in lieu of Aldworth 1766, and continued to sit for Doneraile until he was created Baron Doneraile 2 July, 1776 ; and Visct. Doneraile 22 June, 1785, ancestor of the present peer. [See Foster's Peerage.]

Alen, see **Allen**.

Alexander.

Dupré (hon.) — *Newtownards* 1800.

Succ. as 2nd Earl of Caledon 23 March, 1802; K.P., an Irish representative Peer, Lord Lieut. co. Tyrone, Col. Tyrone, Mil. Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1807-11 (only son of James, 1st Earl of Caledon), b. 14 Dec. 1777, d. 8 April, 1839; having m., 16 Oct. 1811, Lady Catherine Freeman Yorke, dau. and coheir of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. See Foster's [Peerage.]

Henry (of Glentogher, co. Donegal) — *Newtown* 1788-90; *Askeaton* 1790-7; (then of Derry, bar.-at-law); *Londonderry* 1798-1800, 1801-2 (1st parlt. U. K.).

2nd son of Robert Alexander, of Boom Hall, Londonderry (brother of Nathaniel, Bp. of Meath), M.P. Old Sarum 1802-6 (see M.P. England). Chairman of committees of House of Commons, died colonial sec. of Cape of Good Hope 6 May 1818 (*Gent.'s Mag.*, v. 88, pt. 2, p. 373), aged 55, having m., 14 Feb. 1807, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Rivers, esq., of [London: she d. 10 Dec. 1864, having had issue. See CALEDON, Foster's Peerage.]

James (esq.) of Caledon, co. Tyrone — *Londonderry* 1775-6, 1776-83, 1783-90.

Created Baron Caledon of Caledon, co. Tyrone, 6 June 1790, Visct. Alexander Nov. 1797, and Earl of Caledon 29 Dec. 1800, all in the Peerage of Ireland; died 23 March, 1802, aged 72, having m., 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of James Craufurd, esq., of Craufurdsburn, [co. Down: she d. 21 Dec. 1777, having had issue. See Foster's Peerage.]

James Dupré (lord), commonly called Lord Viscount — *co. Tyrone* 1837 until [he succ. as 3rd Earl of Caledon 8 April, 1839.]

Son of Dupré, 2nd Earl, before named, a representative peer 1841-55, Col. Tyrone Militia, and a Capt. in the Guards, b. 27 July, 1812, d. 30 June, 1855, having m., 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Grimston (V.A.), 4th dau. of James, 1st Earl of Verulam, an extra lady of [the bedchamber 1878, and had issue.]

Alexander.

Jerome (sir), of Dublin, knt. — *Lifford* 1634 (then esq.) to 1666.

Second Justice of Common Pleas 30 Nov. 1660, having been knighted at Whitehall preceding 18 June, founder of the Alexander Library, Trin. Coll. Dublin; for some particulars of his censure by the Star Chamber see Roger's "House of Alexander," v. 2, p. 160 et seq.; d. 25 July, 1670, having m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Havers of London, she d. 10 Nov. 1667, leaving 3 daus. His youngest dau. Elizabeth inherited Kilcooley Abbey, m. (art. dat. 23 June, 1676) to Sir Wm. Barker, Bart., of Bocking Hall, Suffolk; their descendant, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, of Kilcooley Abbey, is now the possessor. See BESSBOROUGH, Foster's [Peerage.

John (esq.), of Milford, co. Carlow — *Carlow* 1853-7, 1857-9 (see foot-note).

Nathaniel (esq.), of Portglenone House, co. Antrim — *co. Antrim* 1841, [1841-7, 1847-52.

Elder son of Ven. Robert Alexander, of Portglenonne, archdeacon of Down (son of Nathaniel, Bp. of Meath, D.D.), b. Aug. 1815, d. 5 Jan. 1853, having m. 7 April, 1842, Florinda, dau. of Richard Boyle Bagley, esq.; she d. 24 May, 1861, having had issue; she re-m. 1855 to Edmund Francis Leslie of Donaghadee, co. Down, who d. 7 Feb. 1862. See [CALEDON, Foster's Peerage, and *Gent.'s Mag.* 1853, v. 1, p. 314.

Robert (esq.) — *Dingle* 1777-83.

— *Newtownards* 1798 to 1800.

Of Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 1783.

Of Sackville Street, Dublin, 1798.

The above entries refer in all probability to Robert Alexander of Dublin, banker, and of Seamount, co. Dublin. He died 14 July, 1827, aged 80:—His nephew and co-temporary, Robert Alexander, succeeded as 2nd Baronet about 1820, and died 1 Dec. 1859, aged 90. [See Foster's Baronetage.

Alfrie, Alfrey or Alford.

William — *Ballynakill* 1639, vacated his seat upon his own petition 1641.

Allan.

Thomas (esq.), of Dublin — *Killybegs* 1769-76; *Naas* 1777-83.

Said to have been of England.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, of Milford House, co. Carlow, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1834, high sheriff Carlow 1824, and M.P. for that borough 1853-9 (eldest son of John Alexander of Milford, formerly of Ballyclose, co. Londonderry); b. 26 July, 1802; m. 18 Oct. 1848, Esther, eldest dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., of Parsonstown, co. Meath, 2nd son of Right Rev. John Brinckley, lord bishop of Cloyne, and has five sons and a dau.

(1) John, lieut. King's dragoon guards, served in Zulu war 1879, in squadron under Capt. Marter, including the capture of Zulu chief, Cetywayo; b. 23 Sept. 1850.

(2) William Cranston, b. 5 Nov. 1851; m. 8 Feb. 1879, Edith Caroline, youngest dau. of late Col. Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork.

(3) Lorenzo, b. 28 Aug. 1853.

(4) Charles Henry, lieut. R.A., b. 2 June, 1856.

(5) George, b. 20 June, 1858.

(6) Harriett Lucia, m. 8 July, 1875, to Capt. Edward George Moore Donnithorne, Scots greys.

Milford House, Carlow.

Clubs—Kildare Street and Carlton.

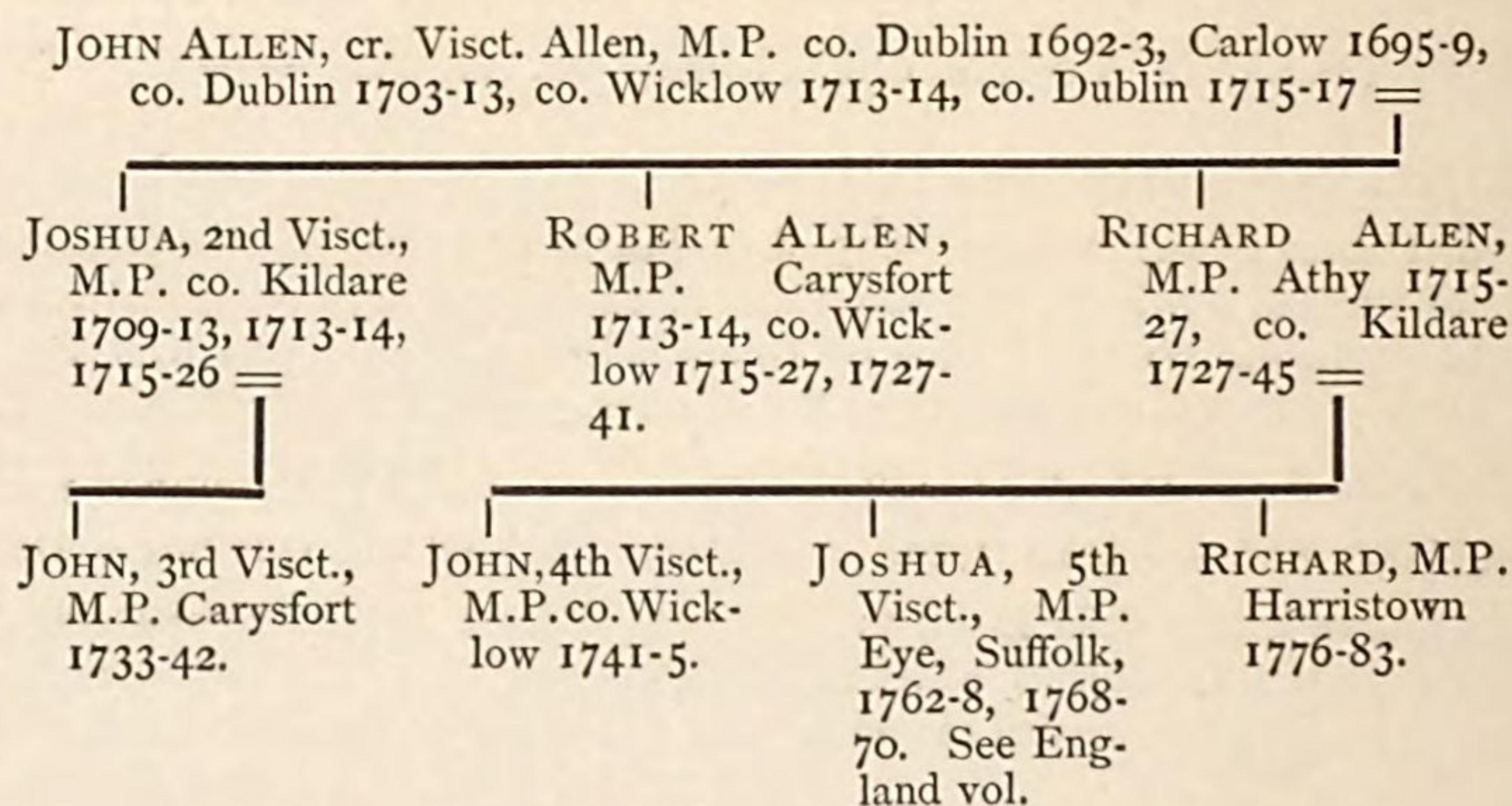
Allen or Alen.

Francis, of St. Wolstan's — *co. Kildare* 1725-7.

Elder son of maj.-genl. Patrick Alen (in Prince James's army in Ireland) of St. Wolstan's, m. Frances, d. of Charles Whyte, esq., of Leixlip, and had 3 daus., of whom the eldest, Mary. [m. in Aug. 1734-5 to Edward, 12th Lord Dunsany, who d. June, 1781.

John (sir), of Allen's Court, *co. Kildare*, knt. — *Kinsale* 1559.

Sir John Allen, Lord Keeper 1 July, 1538, Lord Chancellor 18 Oct. same year, and in 1547.



John (esq.), of Stillorgan, *co. Dublin* — *co. Dublin* 1692-3; *co. Catherlough* als. *Carlow* 1695-9; *co. Dublin* 1703-13; *co. Wicklow* 1713-14; *co. Dublin* 1715 [(then rt. hon.) until created Visct. Allen (28 Aug. 1717).

Only surviving son of Sir Joshua Allen, knt., of Dublin, merchant (sheriff 1664, lord mayor 1673-4, by his wife Mary, sister of Richard Wybrow, a capt. in King William's army); P. C. 1714; created Baron Allen of Stillorgan and Viscount Allen 28 May, 1717, b. 13 Feb. 1666, d. in London 8 Nov. 1726, having m., 1684, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Fitzgerald, esq., sister to Robert, Earl of Kildare; she d. 1692, leaving issue. The title [became extinct on the death of Joshua, 6th Visct., 21 Sept. 1845.

John (hon.), jun., of Stillorgan, *co. Dublin* — *Carysfort* 1733; until he succ. as [3rd Visct. Allen shortly before 15 Oct. 1743.

Son of Joshua, 2nd Visct., mentioned below; d. unm. 25 May, 1745, from a wound received [in a street affray.

John (esq.), of Dublin and Puncherstown, *co. Kildare* — *co. Wicklow* 1741 [until he succ. as 4th Visct. Allen shortly before 28 Oct. 1745.

Eldest son of Hon. Richard Allen of Puncherstown (see below), capt. in a horse regt.; took an active part against the Government; took his seat in the House of Peers 9 Oct. 1745, [d. unm. 10 Nov. 1753.

Allen or Alen.

Joshua (esq.), of Stillorgan, co. Dublin — *co. Kildare* 1709-13, 1713-14, 1715, [until he succ. as 2nd Visct. Allen (8 Nov. 1726).

Eldest son of John, 1st Visct. Allen aforesaid, sheriff co. Kildare 1720, 1725, P.C., bapt. 17 Sept. 1685, d. at Stillorgan 5 Dec. 1742, having m., 18 Oct. 1707, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Du-Pass of Epsom, esq., first clerk in the Sec. of State's office (by Dorothy, dau. of Edward Ellis, esq.); she d. 4 March, 1758, leaving with other issue, John, 3rd Earl aforesaid.

Richard (hon.), of Puncherstown, co. Kildare — *Athy* 1715-27 (then esq.); [*co. Kildare* 1727 until his death (14 Apl. 1745).

Father of John, 4th Visct., and Joshua, 5th Visct. Allen, etc. (see M.P. England); third and youngest son of John, 1st Lord Allen, bapt. 22 July, 1691, d. at Cromlin, nr. Dublin, 14 April, 1745, having m. Dorothy, one of the five daus. and co-heirs of Major Green of [Killaghy, co. Tipperary, she d. 4 May, 1757, leaving issue.

Richard (hon.) — *Harristown* 1776-83.

Of Naas, co. Kildare, probably youngest brother of John and Joshua, 4th and 5th Viscts. [Allen, and son of Richard last named.

Robert (esq.), of Pullehony, or Old Court — *Carysfort* als. *Macredding* [1713-14; *co. Wicklow* 1715-27, 1727 until his death s. b. 15 Jan. 1741.

Second son of John, 1st Visct. Allen; sheriff co. Wicklow 1720-21; secretary to the commissioners of the Revenue 1736; bapt. 12 May, 1687, d. 16 Dec. 1741, having m. 16 Jan. 1707, Frances, dau. of Robert Johnson, baron of the Exchequer, she d. June 1762, [leaving issue.

Allman.

Richard Lane (esq.), of Woodlands, Bandon — *Bandon* since 1880 (see [foot-note).

Alloway or Ayleway.

Robert (esq.), of Dublin — *Dunleer* 1692-3, 1695-9.

Amory.

Thomas, of Garricarde, Bunratty, co. Clare — *Ardfert* 1661-6.

One of the victuallers of the navy, d. 1667; he m. Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Patrick Fitzmaurice, 19th Baron Kerry, and had a son and 2 daus.—Thomas of Bunratty, Elizabeth, [m. to Mr. Richard Hart, of Grangebridge, co. Limerick, and Lucia, d. unm.

Anderson.

William (sir), of Dublin, knt. — *Swords* 1634-5.

ALLMAN, RICHARD LANE, of Woodlands, Bandon, co. Cork, J.P. (son of James Clugstone Allman, Esq., of Bandon, by Sarah, dau. of Richard Lane, Esq., of Cork), educ. at Belfast Coll., M.P. (liberal) Bandon 1880, b. 31 July, 1813, m. 10 Oct. 1861, Frances Vernon, dau. of James Splaine, Esq., of Garrane, co. Cork, and has a son and dau.

(1) James Abraham, b. 13 June, 1867.

(2) Frances Christian Anna, b. 15 Aug. 1865.

Woodlands, Bandon, co. Cork.

Andrews.

Francis (rt. hon.), LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin — *Middleton* 1759-60, returned for *Old Leighlin* and *Londonderry* 1761, sat for latter until 1768, returned for *Ballyshannon* and *Londonderry* 1769, and] sat for latter until his death [shortly before 10 Oct. 1775.

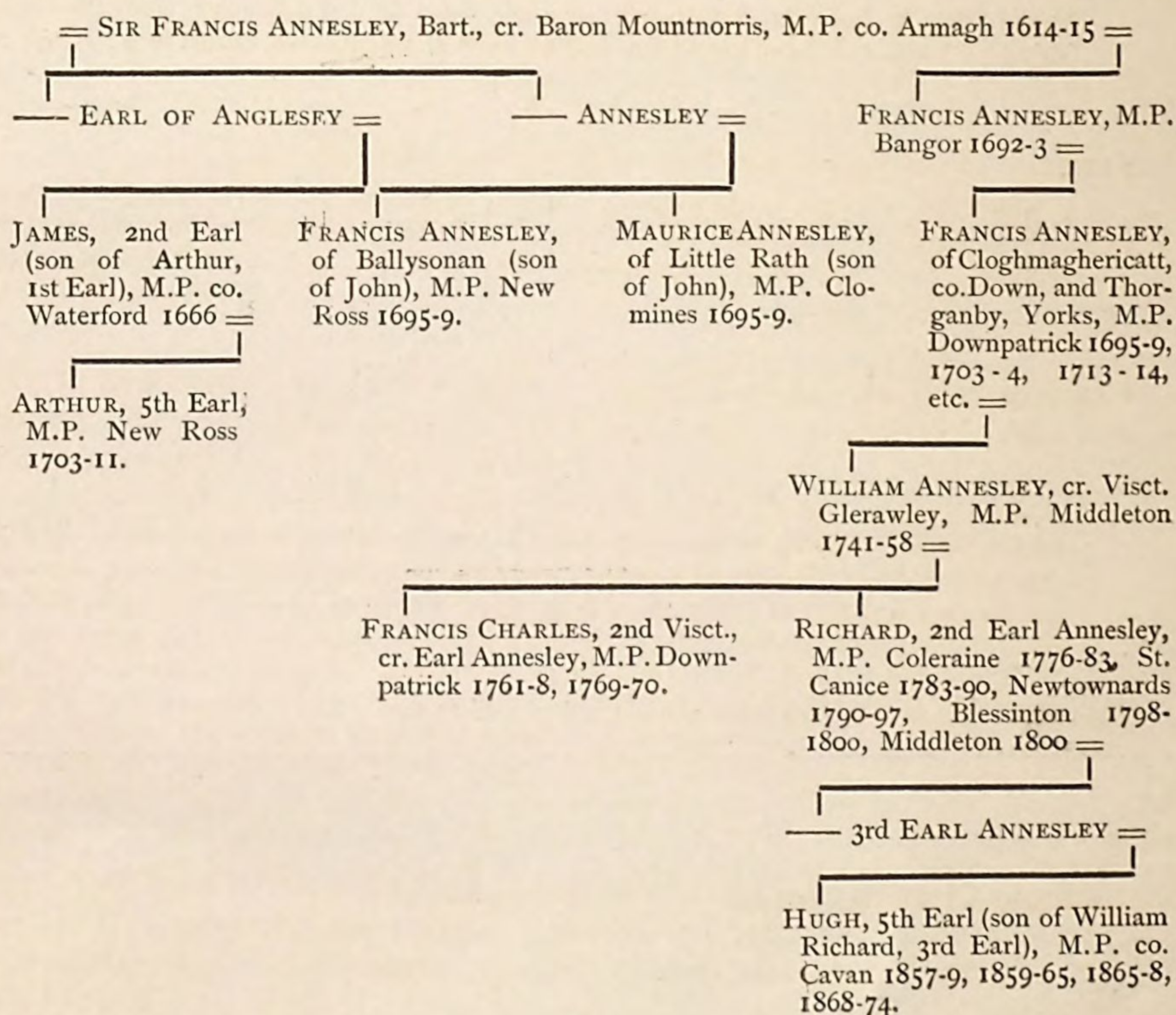
Senior Fellow and Bar.-at-Law; Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, by patent at Dublin 28 [Oct. 1758, until his death at Shrewsbury, 12-18 June, 1774.

Henry, of Dublin (esq.) — *Sligo* 1613-15.

Anketell.

Oliver, of Anketell's Grove, co. Monaghan — *Monaghan* 1753-60.

Grandson of Oliver Anketill (d. 28 June, 1666), who acquired lands in cos. Monaghan and Fermanagh. He d. 27 May, 1760, aged 84, having m., 28 Feb. 1716, Hon. Sarah Caulfeild, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd son of Visct. Charlemont; she d. Dec. 1742, leaving issue. Ancestor of Anketill of Anketill's Grove, co. Monaghan, of Anketill of Quintin Castle, co. [Down, and of Anketill of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone.

Annesley. See also Visct. Glerawley and Visct. Valentia.

Annesley.

Arthur (hon.), esq., of Camolin — *New Ross* 1st parlt. Q. Anne, 1703, until
[he succ. as Earl of Anglesey s.b. 16 July, 1711.

Third and youngest son of James, 2nd Earl of Anglesey and 3rd Visct. Valentia (see below);
succ. as 5th earl and 6th Visct. 18 Sept. 1710; a gent. of the Privy Chamber to William and
Anne, joint vice-treasurer of Ireland; P.C. 1710; joint vice-treasurer and treasurer at
War 1715; M.P. University of Cambridge (see ENGLAND), High Steward 1721; L.L. and
Governor co. Wexford 1727, d. s.p. 1st April, 1737, having m. Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir John
[Thompson, Lord Haversham; she d. Jan. 1718. See Foster's Peerage, VALENTIA.

Francis (esq.), of Dublin — *co. Armagh* 1614-15. (See also Ansloe.)

Sir Francis Annesley, knt., cr. a Baronet of Ireland 7 August, 1620, Vice-treasurer and
Sec. of State for Ireland, obtained reversionary grant of Viscounty of Valentia, by patent
11 March, 1621; cr. Baron Mountnorris of Mountnorris, co. Armagh, 8 Feb. 1628, buried
23 Nov. 1660, ancestor of the present Visct. Valentia and Earl Annesley. See Foster's
[Peerage.

Francis (esq.), of Maghrinock — *Bangor* 1692-3.

Of Cloghmaghericatt, co. Down; eldest son of the preceding Francis, Viscount Valentia,
by his 2nd wife; b. in St. Giles' in the Fields, London, 23 Jan. 1628; attainted by King
James' Irish Parliament; m. Deborah, dau. of Right Rev. Henry Jones, D.D., Bishop of
Meath, and widow of John Bowdler of Dublin; she d. 4 Sept. 1672, buried in St. John's 7th.

Francis, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare (esq.) — *New Ross* 1695-9.

Eldest son of Capt. the Hon. John Annesley of Ballysonan Castle (younger brother of
Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey), by Charity, dau. of Henry Warren, esq., of Grangebeg, co.
Kildare. Francis m. Deborah, sister of Jeffrey Paul, esq., and d. 1707, leaving 4 daus.
[See Foster's Peerage, VALENTIA.

Francis (esq.), of Cloghmaghericatt (Castle Wellan), co. Down, and of Thor-
ganby, Yorks. — *Downpatrick* 1695-9 (then jun.), 1703 until expelled
[28 Sept. 1703; 1713-14 (then styled hon.)

M.P. Preston, Lanc., 1705, Westbury 1705-15, 1722-34 (see M.P. England); a
trustee for sale of forfeited estates, Ireland; a commissioner of public accounts: a commis-
sioner for building churches in London; (only surviving son of Hon. Francis Annesley—
see above); bp. 24 Oct. 1663; d. 7 Aug. 1750, having m. 1st, 5 July, 1695, Elizabeth,
dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, knt., of London. He m. 2ndly, July, 1732, Elizabeth, dau.
of John Cropley of Rochester, and widow of William Gomeldon of Summerfield Hall,
Kent; she d. s. p. 20 May, 1736. He m. 3rdly, 31 Aug. 1737, Sarah, only dau. of William
Sloane of Portsmouth, widow of Sir Richard Fowler, knt., of Harnage Grange, Salop. By
his 1st wife he had with other issue 3 sons. See Foster's Peerage, ANNESLEY and
[VALENTIA.

Francis Charles (hon.), of Castle Wellan, co. Down — *Downpatrick* 1761-8,
[1769 until succ. as 2nd Visct. Glerawley 12 Sept. 1770.

Created Earl Annesley 18 Aug. 1789, with remainder to his brother Richard. See
[Foster's Peerage.

Annesley.

Hugh (hon.), of Castle Wellan, co. Down ——— *co. Cavan* 1857-9, 1859-65 (then capt.), 1865-8 (then lt.-col.), 1868-74 (then of Ballyconnell). See foot-note.

Succeeded as 5th Earl Annesley 10 Aug. 1874, son of William Richard, 3rd Earl (see [M.P. England]).

James (lord) ——— *co. Waterford* 1666.

Succeeded his father (Arthur) as 2nd Earl of Anglesey 6 April, 1686. M.P. Winchester (see ENGLAND), d. 1 April, 1690; having m., Sept. 1669, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of John Manners, 8th Earl of Rutland; she d. Feb. 1698, having had, with 2 daus., 3 sons, who all succeeded to the Earldom, viz., James, John, and Arthur aforesaid. See VALENTIA, Foster's Peerage.

Maurice, of Little Rath, co. Kildare ——— *Clomines* 1695-9.

Next brother to Francis Annesley of Ballysonan afsd.; d. 17 Feb. 1718, having m. [Sarah, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Blayney; she d. 5 July, 1705, leaving 4 daus.

Richard (hon.), of Annesley Lodge, Dublin ——— *Coleraine* 1776-83; *St. Cannice* als. *Irishtown* 1783-90; *Newtownards* 1790-7; returned for *Fore* and [Blessinton 1798, sat for latter until 1800; *Middleton* 1800.

Succ. (his brother Francis Charles aforesaid) as 2nd Earl Annesley 19 Dec. 1802; b. 14 April, 1745, d. 9 Nov. 1824, having m. (sett. dated 25 Sept. 1771), Anne, only dau. of Robert Lambert, esq., of Dunlady, co. Down, she d. 30 June, 1832, leaving issue. [See Foster's Peerage.

William (esq.) ——— *Middleton* 1741, until cr. Lord Annesley 20 Sept. 1758.

Father of Francis Charles and Richard, 1st and 2nd Earls Annesley, etc.; 6th but eldest surviving son of Francis Annesley, esq., of Cloghmaghericatt (Castle Wellan), co. Down, and of Thorganby, Yorks., high sheriff co. Down 1750, cr. Baron Annesley of Castle Wellan, co. Down, 20 Sept. 1758, and Viscount Glerawley, co. Fermanagh, 14 Nov. 1766, d. at Clontarf 12 Sept. 1770, aged 61, having m., 16 Aug. 1738, Lady Anne Beresford, eldest [dau. of Sir Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, she d. 12 May, 1770. See Foster's Peerage.

Ansloe.

Francis (esq.) ——— *Lismore* 1613-15.

Possibly identical with Francis Annesley, M.P. co. Armagh 1614-15.

Anstey.

Thomas Chisholm (esq.), of Lincoln's Inn, London ——— *Youghall* 1847-52.

Second son of Thomas Anstey, Esq., of Tasmania, educ. at University College, London, Bar.-at-Law M.T. 1839. A writer on subjects relating to Roman Catholicism, and took a prominent part in political measures which interested Catholics. Attorney-Genl. to Hong Kong 1854-8, b. in London in 1816, d. at Bombay 13 Aug. 1873, admon. (C.P.C.) 13 Oct.

Anyas.

Francis (esq.) ——— *Youghall* 1585-6.

ANNESLEY, HUGH, Earl Annesley (1789 1.), Viscount Glerawley (1766 1.), and Baron Annesley (1758 1.), elected an Irish representative peer 28 April, 1877, M.P. co. Cavan in four parliaments 1857-74; Lt.-Col late Scots Guards; served in Kaffir War 1851-3, and in the Crimea, succ. his brother (William) as 5th Earl 10 Aug. 1874; b. 26 Jan. 1831; m. 4 July, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, eldest dau. of Wm. Thomas Markham, Esq., of Cufforth Hall, Yorkshire, and has a dau.

(1) Lady Mabel, b. 25 Feb. 1881.

Castle Wellan, co. Down—Annesley Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.

Clubs—Carlton, White's.

Appleyard.

Matthew (sir), knt. — *Charlemont* 1665.

Son of Thomas Appleyard of Burstwick Garth, Yorks., and of East Halton, co. Linc., knighted for his services by Charles I. at the Countess of Devon's house in Leicester, 2 June, 1644 (then colonel), Governor of Leicester, M.P. Hedon 1661 until his death 20 Feb. 1669-70, aged 63, M. I., having m. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Sir William Pelham of [Brockelsby, co. Linc., she d. 29 Dec. 1683, M.I., aged 66, having had issue.

Archbold.

Richmond, esq. — *co. Tipperary* (cross Tiperary) 1585-6.

William (esq.), of Timolin, co. Kildare — *Naas* 1634.

Married Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Visct. Netterville.

Robert (esq.), of Davidstown, co. Kildare — *co. Kildare* 1837-41, 1841-7.

Eldest son of James Archbold of Davidstown; he d. s.p. 9 March, 1855, having m. 1st, Miss Copland, and 2nd, 6 March, 1848, Mary Clare (became a nun), dau. of [Oliver John Dowell Grace, of Mantua, co. Roscommon, M.P.

Archdale or Archdall.

NICHOLAS (MONTGOMERY) ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh,
M.P. 1731-60 =

MERVYN ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, M.P. in five
parlts. (1761-97) =

MERVYN ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall,
co. Fermanagh; M.P. in twelve parlts.
(1798-1834).

— ARCHDALL =

MERVYN EDWARD ARCHDALL, of
Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh;
M.P. in ten parlts. (1834-74).

WILLIAM HUMPHRYS ARCHDALL,
of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh
1874-80, and since 1880.

Mervyn (esq.), of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh — *co. Fermanagh* 1761-8,
[1769-76, 1776-83, 1783-90 (then col.), 1790-7.

Only son of Nicholas (Montgomery) Archdall, mentioned below; col. in the army, high shff. co. Fermanagh 1773; d. 1813, having m., 15 July, 1762, Hon. Mary Dawson, sister of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington; she d. Dec. 1826, aged 87: grandfather of [Mervyn E. Archdale.

Mervyn (genl.), of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh — *co. Fermanagh* 1798—
1800, 1801-2 (esq.), 1st parlt. U. K.; 1802-6 (then col., jun.), 1806-7 (then
maj.-genl.), 1807-12, 1812-18 (then lieut.-genl.), 1818-20, 1820-6, 1826-30
[(then general), 1830-1 (esq.), 1831-2 (esq.), 1832-4.

Eldest son of the before-named Mervyn Archdall; lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Wight, lt.-col. 12th Light Dragoons; lost his right arm before Alexandria 18 March, 1801; b. 27 April, 1763, m. Dec. 1805, Jane, dau. of Gustavus Hume Rochfort, esq., of Rochfort, co. Fermanagh, and d. s.p. July, 1839, aged 76. See *Memoirs Eminent English Statemen*, 1806, p. 17, and [Gent's Mag. 1839, pt. 2, p. 315.

Archdale or Archdall.

Mervyn Edward, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh — *co. Fermanagh*
1834-5, 1835-7, 1837-41, 1841-7, 1847-52 (then capt. Inniskilling Dragoons),
[1852-7, 1857-9, 1859-65, 1865-8, 1868-74. See foot-note.

The Blue Book states (erroneously) that Gen. Archdall was re-elected 27 June, 1834, after accepting the Chiltern Hundreds, for Mervyn Archdall, cornet 6th Dragoons, was elected [in his place, June, 1834, as stated in Smith's "Parliaments of England," vol. iii., p. 212.

Nicholas (esq.), of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, and Mount Eccles,
[Dublin — *co. Fermanagh* 1731 to 1760.

Son of Hugh Montgomery, esq., of Derrygonnelly, co. Fermanagh, *j.u.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Richard Dunbar, esq., of Derrygonnelly. He d. at his seat of Mount Eccles, 19 May, 1763, having m. 1st, Angell, dau. of William, and sister and heir of Edward Archdale, esq., of Castle Archdall, and assumed his wife's surname in lieu of his patronymic, she d. at Loughcrew, co. Meath, 1746; he m. 2ndly, dau. of Spurling, of London, and had further issue. By his 1st wife he was father of the 1st named Mervyn, grandfather of the 2nd named Mervyn, and great-grandfather of the 3rd named Mervyn [Archdall and of his brother William Humphreys Archdall.

Richard (esq.) — *Ardfert* 1790-7; *Killybegs* 1798 to 1800; *Kilkenny* 1801-2 (1st parlt. U. K.), then of London.

Bar.-at-Law, I. 1774; a commissioner of barracks 1798; d. 8 Feb. 1824.

William Humphrys (esq.), of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh — *co. Fermanagh*
[1874-80, and since 1880: see foot-note.

Mr. W. H. Archdale (brother of Mervyn E. Archdale, esq.) is the fifth successive member of his family who has represented co. Fermanagh in Parliament, extending over an uninterrupted period of 120 years.

ARCHDALE, MERVYN EDWARD, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, J.P., D.L., and of Trillick Lodge, co. Tyrone, J.P., lord of the manors of Omagh and Ballinakilty, capt. late 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, M.P. co. Fermanagh in 10 parliaments 1834-74, J.P. co. Donegal, (eldest son of Edward Archdale, Esq., of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, b. 17 Feb. 1768, high sheriff 1812, younger brother of Genl. Archdall,) b. 27 Jan. 1812, m. 1848, Emma Inez, dau. of late Jacob Goulding, Esq., of Kew, Middx., she d. 30 Aug. 1874, leaving 2 sons and 3 daus.

(1) Mervyn Henry, capt. 12th Lancers, b. 21 Feb. 1852.

(2) Hugh James, lieut. 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, b. 15 Jan. 1854.

(3) Blanche Mary Mervyn, m. 20 Sept. 1876, to George Benjamin Thorneycroft, Esq., of Tettenhall, co. Staff.

(4) Evelyn Louisa Jane, m. 4 Aug. 1880, to Rowland Broughton Mainwaring, adj. R. W. Fusiliers.

(5) Georgina Emma Matilda.

Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh; Trillick Castle, co. Tyrone; 41, Half Moon Street, W.

Clubs—Kildare Street, Dublin, Carlton, White's, and Army & Navy.

ARCHDALE, WILLIAM HUMPHRYS, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, J.P., D.L., high shff. 1845, B.A. Exeter Coll. Ox. 1835 (brother of Mervyn Edward Archdale, late M.P., and younger son of William Humphrys Archdale, Esq., aforesaid), M.P. co. Fermanagh since 1874, J.P. co. Tyrone, high shff. 1861, b. 1813, m. 15 April, 1845, Emily Mary Rebecca, eldest dau. of Rev. Hon. Charles Maude (V. HAWARDEN).

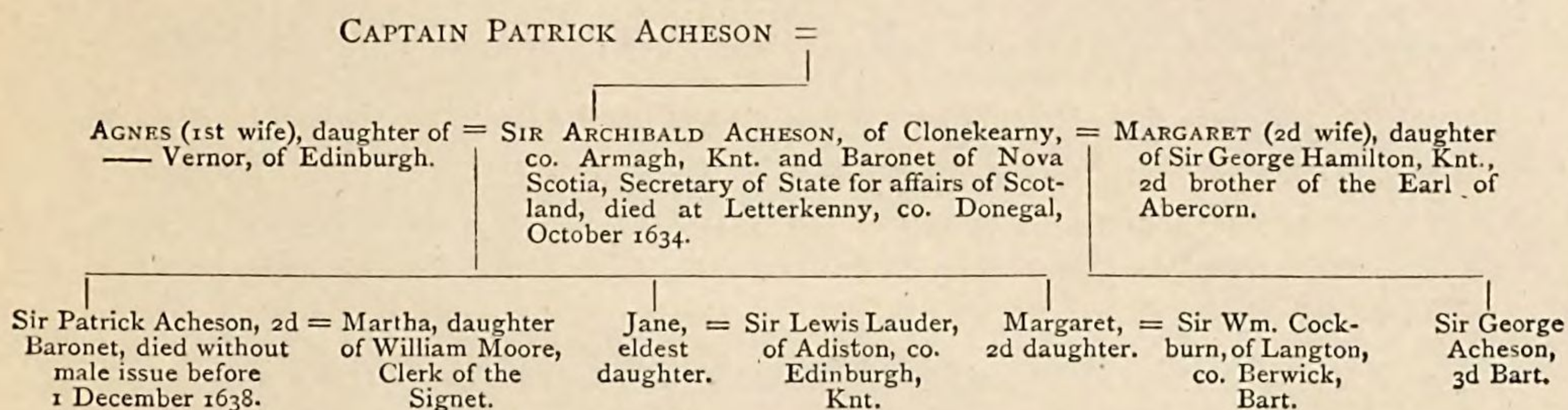
Riversdale, Enniskillen.

Carlton Club, S.W.

Funeral Certificates

OF THE

Nobility and Gentry of Ireland.



ACHESON S^R ARCHIBALD ⁽¹⁾ of Clonekearny in the County of Ardmagh Knt and Baronett of the order of Nova Scotia died Secretary of State for the affairs of Scotland eld^t Son of Capⁿ Patrick Acheson born in Edenburgh in the Kingdome of Scotland which S^r Archebald mar^d 1st Agnes dat^r of Verner of Edenburgh by whom he had 1 Son and 2 Dat^{rs} and other childⁿ y^t Died young viz: Patrick by the Death of his Father Baronett of the order of Nova Scotia aforesaid w^{ch} S^r Patrick was mar^d to Martha dat^r of William Moore Esq^r Clke of the Signett in England Jane eld^t Da^r mar^d to S^r Lewis Lauder of Adiston within the Sherriffdome of Edenburgh Knt Margaret 2^d mar^d to S^r William Cockburn ⁽²⁾ of Langton in the Sherriffdom of Barwicke Baro^{nt} of the same order, the s^d S^r Archebald 2^{dly} mar^d Margaret dat^r of S^r John ⁽³⁾ Hamilton Knt 2^d brother of the late Earle of Abercorne by whom he had 1 Son viz George ⁽⁴⁾ w^{ch} George is now by the Death of the s^d S^r Patrick without issue now Baronett of the same order. The 1st ment^d S^r Archebald died at Litterkynny in Co^m Donegall the ⁽⁵⁾ of Octob^r 1634 and was Interr^d in the Pshⁱ Church of Mullaghbracke in Co^m. Armagh of The truth of the P^rmss^s is test^d & Subscriptⁿ of James Galbraith Esq and Kindsman to the Def^t who return^d this Certif^t into my office to be there record^d Taken & me Thomas Preston Esq Ulst^r King of Armes the 1st of Decem^r 1638.

JA. GALBRAITHE.

4820 f. 311.

⁽¹⁾ Sir Archibald (see M.P., Scotland) had grants of lands in counties Armagh and Cavan; was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 January 1628, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever; a Master in Chancery, Ireland; Advocate, 1607; a Lord of Session as Lord Glencairn, 1626; resigned, 1627; extraordinary Lord, 1628; Secretary of State for Scotland; died 9 September 1634. His descendant, Sir Archibald Acheson, 6th Baronet, was created Viscount Gosford, 20 June 1785, and his son Arthur, 2d Viscount, was created Earl of Gosford, 4 February 1806. See Foster's "Peerage."

⁽²⁾ Sir William Cockburn, created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 22 November 1627, with remainder to his heirs-male; M.P. Berwickshire, 1639-41. On the death of the late Lord Chief Justice of England, 20 November 1880, the baronetcy became dormant, if not extinct. See Foster's "Baronetage."

⁽³⁾ Rightly Sir George Hamilton, of Greenlaw, and Roscrea, Ireland, 3d son of Claud, Lord Paisley, ancestor of the Duke of Abercorn.

⁽⁴⁾ Sir George Acheson, 3d Baronet, will dated 10 March 1684, proved 17 November 1685, to be buried in the church of Mullaghbracke. He married, 1st, —, daughter of Sir Robert Hannay, of Mochrum, Scotland, Bart. (and had a son Sir Nicholas, 4th Baronet). He married, 2dly, 3 November 1659, Margaret Caulfeild, 3d daughter of William, 2d Baron Charlemont, sister of Toby, Robert, and William, 3d, 4th, and 5th Barons Charlemont (the last named was created a Viscount, 8 October 1665), and had by her three daughters.

⁽⁵⁾ Died 9 September 1634. See Foster's "Peerage."

SIR RICHARD ALDWORTH, = ANN MERVIN.
d. at Dublin 21 June 1629.

ALDWORTHE S^R RICH^D of Newmarket in the County of Corke Kn^t and Provest Marshall of Munster Died at Dublin the 21st of June 1629 He mar^d Ann Mervin and had no issue He was buried in Christ Church in Newmarket afor^d.

ARMS—*Arg., a fesse engrailed between six billets gu., ALDWORTH, impaling, per fesse sa. and arg. a lion rampant counterchanged, MERVIN.*—4820 f. 215.

See Viscount Doneraile, Foster's "Peerage."

MARY (1st wife), daughter of William = SIR THOMAS ALLEN, = — (2d wife), daughter of Jenico
Fleming, Lord Slane, d. 18 Nov. Bart., d. 7 March 1626. Preston, Viscount Gormanston.

ALLEN S^R THOMAS⁽¹⁾ of St. Wolstans Kn^t and Barronett⁽²⁾ Died the 7th of March 1626. He first marr^d Mary Daug^r of William (16th) Lo^d Slane and Sister to Christopher Flemming Lo^d of Slane by whom He had no issue He 2^{dly} married y^e Daughter⁽³⁾ of Jenico Preston Viscount Gormanstowne and by her had noe issue He was Buried in the Church of Downacompar.

ARMS—*Arg., a chevron between three torteaux each charged with a talbot passant or, on a chief az., a lion passant between two crescents arg., ALLEN, impaling FLEMING and PRESTON.*—4820 f. 192.

(1) Lodge states him to be great nephew to Sir John Allen, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1537-47.

(2) Created 7 June 1622. See Foster's "Baronetage."

(3) Mary, eldest daughter. She remarried to Simon Luttrell of Luttrellstown. Lodge.

MARY daughter of Fleming Lord of Slane (sister to Christopher Fleming Lord of Slane) and Wife to S^r Thomas Allen of S^t Wolstones or Allens Court Kn^t and Baronet⁽¹⁾. died the 18th of Novem^r.

ARMS—*On a lozenge, ALLEN impaling FLEMING, as in preceding certificate.*—4820 f. 150.

(1) See preceding entry.

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knight = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir John Phillips of
and Bart. Picton, co. Pembroke, d. 3, bd. in St.
John's Church, Dublin, 4 May 1624.

Arthur. Robert. John. James. Humphrey. Lettice. Hester. Anne. Jane.

DOROTHY daughter of S^r John Phillips of Picton in the County of Pembrokeshire Baronet She was married to S^r Francis Annesly Kn^t and Baronett⁽¹⁾ and one of His Majesties Hon^{ble} Privy Councill by whom he had issue Arthur⁽²⁾ Rob^{te}, John, James, Humphry, Lettice, Hesther, Ann and Jane⁽³⁾. She was buried in St. John's Church Dublin the 4th of May and died the 3^d of May 1624.

ARMS—*On a lozenge, paly of six, over all a bend, ANNESLEY, impaling, or a lion rampant sa., ducally gorged and chained gu., PHILLIPS.*—4820 f. 167.

(1) Created Baron Mountnorris of Mountnorris, co. Armagh, 8 February 1628, and buried 23 November 1660. See Foster's "Peerage."

(2) Created an English peer 20 April 1661, as Earl of Anglesey, &c. His male line failed 23 July 1844.

(3) Died 5 March 1630. See next entry.

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, =
Lord Mountnorris.

Jane, d. 5 March 1630.

ANNESLEY, JANE Dau^r of S^r Francis Annesley Kn^t and Barronett Lo^d Mountnorris
Vice Treasurer and Treasurer at Warrs of Ireland and one of the Privy Councill
Died the 5th of March 1630.

ARMS—*On a lozenge, paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend of the last.*—4820 f. 233.

THEOBALD ARCHBOLD of Temple Carrick, = KATHERINE, daughter of Pierce Walsh, of
co. Wicklow. Kilgoban, co. Dublin, d. 20 June 1622.

Hubert. Redmond. Edward. John. Richard. Peter. Symon. Mary. Jane. Esme.

KATHERIN daughter of Pierce Walsh of Kilgoban in the County of Dublin deceased
June the 20th 1622. She was married to Theobald Archbold of Temple Carrick in
the County of Wicklow by whom she had issue Hubert, Redmond, Edward, John, Richard,
Peter, Symon, Mary, Jane and Esme She was buried in the Church of Bray.

ARMS—*On a lozenge, arg., a lion rampant between six fleurs-de-lis sa., ARCHBOLD, impaling,
az., a lion rampant arg., over all a fesse per pale of the second and gu., WALSH.*—4820 f. 141.

EDWARD ARCHBOLD of Temple Carrick, = GILES, daughter of Edmond Walsh.
co. Wicklow, d. 5 August 1623.

Theobald. Edmond. William. Dorothy. Margaret. Joan. Rose.

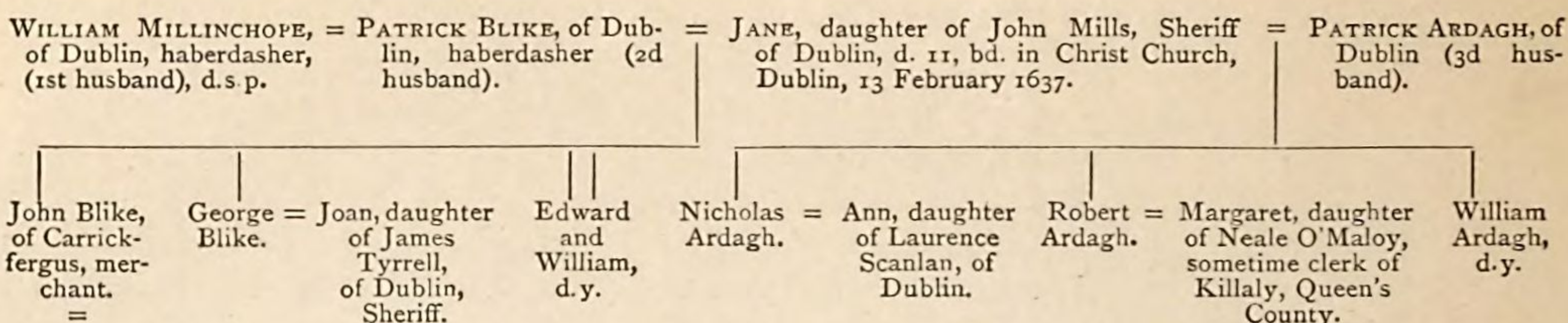
ARCHBOLD EDWARD of Temple Carrick in the County of Wicklow died August the
5th 1623 he married Giles daughter of Edmond Walsh 2^d brother to the house of
Shanganaugh by whom he had issue Theobald, Edmond, William, Dorothy, Margaret, Joan
and Rose.

ARMS—*As preceding coat, that of Walsh differenced with a crescent.*—4820 f. 153.

CAPTAIN ARCHER, bd. 14 March 1707/8.

ARCHER CAPTAIN Co^m wicklow was Interred March y^e 14th 1707/8 with Scocheons.

ARMS—*Az., three arrows in pale or.*—4820 f. 350.



JANNE daughter of John Milles sometime shrieve of the City of Dublin. She had three husbands the first William Millinchope of Dublin Habbardasher by whome she had no issue. These viz: John Blike of Carickfergus Merchant and hath to wife George Blike who did marry Joan Daughter of James Tirrell of Dublin some time Shirive Edward Blike and William Blike both died young. The above said Janne had the aforementioned Sons by Peter Blike of Dublin Habbardasher he being her Second Husband. The said Janne had to her third and last Husband Patrick Ardagh of Dublin Habbardasher by whom she had issue 3 Sons viz Nicholas Ardagh who hath to wife Ann daughter of Laurence Scanlone of Dublin. Robert Ardagh married Margaret daughter of Neale ô Maloy sometime cke of Killaly in the Queen's County William Ardagh died in his youth. The truith of the P'misses is testified by the Subscription of George Blike aforesaid. She was Buried in Christ Church the 13th of February 1637 and departed this mortall life y^e 11th of February Taken & me Albon Leverett to be record^d in the office of the Kinge of Armes of Ireland.

GEORGE BLIKE.

ARMS—1. *Arg., a fret gu., on a chief sa. a lion passant guardant or*, MILLINCHOPE, *impaling*, *ermine, a pale masculy sa.*, MILLES.

ARMS—2. *Sa., two barrulets between six mullets arg., on a chief or three martlets of the field*, ARDAGH, *impaling* MILLES *as before*.

ARMS—3. *Sa., on a chevron between three leopards' faces arg. a crescent az. within a border invected of the second*, BLAKE, *impaling* MILLES *as before*.—4820 f. 24.

COLONEL ANDREW ARMSTRONG, d. 1723.

ARMSTRONG⁽¹⁾ Coll. ANDREW was Interd from Morinestown to y^e Church of Old Connell y^e Day of 1723 in the County of Kildare with Escocheons &c.

ARMS—*Three dexter arms vambraced*.—4820 f. 364.

(¹) The Colonel was of the family of the Rev. Sir Edmund Frederick Armstrong, Bart. of Gallen Priory, King's County; being third son of Edmund Armstrong, who was taken prisoner on the defeat of the royal army at the battle of Worcester. He entered the Horse Guards, and purchased a commission in a foot regiment raised by Sir William Clifton, 13 June 1685, captain 1697, severely wounded at the battle of Hochstadt in Flanders 1704, promoted to lieutenant-colonel and brevet colonel, commanded the regiment, under the Duke of Marlborough, sold out 1710. He married Lady Westray or Westraw and died without issue as above.

JOHN ARTHUR, mayor of = ALICE, daughter of Hugh Kennedy,
 Dublin, 1606. of Dublin, merchant.

Edward.	George.	Robert.	Thomas.	William.	Elizabeth.	Ellenor.	2 others.
---------	---------	---------	---------	----------	------------	----------	-----------

ARTHUR, JOHN descended from the Arthurs that dwell in and about Limerick came and dwelled in Dublin and is now Mayor of the Citty beginning his Government at Michmas 1606 he hath to Wife Alice dat^r of Hugh Kennedy of Dublin Merchant by whom he had issue Edward aged 18 years now 1607 George Robte Thomas and Wilm Elizab: Ellenor and 2 other Daugh^{rs}.

ARMS—*Gu., a chevron arg. between three rests or*; CREST—*a falcon volant ppr. jessed and belled or*.—4820 f. 124.

SIR NICHOLAS ARTHUR.

ARTHUR S^R NICHOLAS, Knight, died (1).—4820 f. 215.

(1) Alderman and M.P. Limerick, 1613-15.

SIR THOMAS ASH, of Trim, co. Meath.

ASH S^R THOMAS of Trim in Co^m Meath Died (1).

ARMS—*Arg., two chevronels sa., a crescent for difference, ASH, impaling, az., three pheons arg., a chief ermines, and a bordure engrailed (or).*—4820 f. 189.

(1) Sir Thomas Ashe of St. John's, co. Meath, and of Dromshill, co. Cavan, knighted by Sir George Carew, Lord Deputy, at Dublin Castle, on St. James's Day, 25 July 1603, being the coronation day of James I.; M.P. Trim, 1613-15; died 14 October 1626, some say without issue, others that by Elizabeth, his wife, he left an only daughter, Anne, who died 1646, having married to Joseph Synge, who died 1641, leaving a son, George, of Dundalk, Gent.

SIR JOHN ASH of Trim = —, daughter of — Glasier, of Cheshire, d. January 1632.

— D^r of Glasier of Cheshire Died Jan 1632 She was mar^d to S^r John (1) Ash of Trim in Co^m Meath Kn^t and had no issue.

ARMS—ASH *impaling* GLASIER *as in preceding*.—4820 f. 244.

(1) In all probability a mistake for Sir Thomas Ashe.

THOMAS ASH = —, daughter of — Bligh, bd. 24 February 1717.

M^{RS} (1) BLITHE Married to Thomas Ash Esq^r. She was Interd at the Church of Trim with Scocheons February The 24th 1717.

ARMS—*Arg., two chevrons sa., ASH, impaling, az., a griffin segreant or between three crescents arg., BLIGH.*—4820 f. 358.

(1) Sarah, daughter of John Bligh of Rathmore, co. Meath, and relict of Peter Westenra, m. 1697 as second wife to Thomas Ashe, of St. John's Abbey, near Trim, who died 28 January 1722. Burke's "Commoners," vol. ii. 580.

HENRY ASKOUGH of Kemptine, = SARAH, daughter of Robert Loftus of
Yorkshire. Swineshead, Yorkshire.

John Askough, d. 12 June 1624.

ASKOUGH JOHN of Yorkshire Died the 12 of June 1624 He was Son of Henry Askough of Kemptine in Yorkshire he married Sarah Daughter of Robert Loftus, (1) Swineshead in Yorkshire which was the mother of John Askough.

ARMS—*Sa., a chevron between three asses passant arg.*—4820 f. 168.

(1) Ancestor of Marquis of Ely.

SIR THOMAS AUNGIER, Lord =
Aungier, Baron of Longford.

Thomas, 3d son, d. 5 May 1626.

AUNGER THOMAS (1) 3d Son of the R^t Hon^{ble} S^r Frances Aungier Kn^t Lo^d Añgier Baron of Longtone (2) M^r of the Rolls and one of the Privy Councill Died the 5th of May 1626.

ARMS—*Quarterly, 1 and 4, ermine, a griffin segreant az., AUNGIER; 2 and 3, gu., a boar passant or.*—4820 f. 201.

(1) Possibly George, mentioned in the following certificate.

(2) Rightly Longford.

DOUGLAS FITZGERALD (1st wife), = FRANCIS, Lord Aungier = ANNE (2d wife) daughter of = MARGARET (3rd wife) daughter of
 Baron of Longford, Sir George Barne, Knt. Sir Thomas Cave of Stanford, Knt.
 d. 8 October 1632.

Gerald, 2d Lord.	Ambrose = Griseld, daughter of Launcelot Buckley, Archbp. of Dublin.	Elizabeth = 1. Simon Carrill. = 2. Richard Barne. = 3. John Matchell.	Lettice = 1. Edmund Cherry. = 2. Sir William Danvers. = 3. Sir Henry Holcroft.	George. Frances.
------------------	--	---	--	---------------------

AUNGIER THE R^T HONBLE S^R FRANCIS, L^d Aunger Baron of Longford M^r of the Rolls and one of the Privy Coun^{tt} of Ireland (1) Died the 8th of Octob^r 1632 He first mar^d Douglas Dau^r of Fitz Gerrald (2) by whom He had the R^t Honb^{le} Gerald Lo^d Aungier (3) Ambrose mar^d Grishield (4) Da^r of Launcelot Buckley (*recte* Bulkeley) Lo^d Archpp of Dublin and Primate of Ireland and one of the Privy Coun^{tt} Elizabeth (5) 1st mar^d Simon Carill Esq^r and 2^d Rich^d Barne Esq^r 3^{dly} to John Matchell Esq^{re} Lettice 1st mar^d to Edw^d Cherry Esq^r 2^d to S^r William Danvers Kn^t 3^d to S^r Henry Holcroft Kn^t The s^d L^od Aungier 2^{dly} mar^d Ann Da^r of S^r George Barne Kn^t by whom He had George and Frances. He 3^{dly} mar^d Margaret Da^r of S^r Thomas Cave of Stanford Knt, by whom He had noe issue (6) He was thus inter^d in the Choire of S^t Patricks Church Dublin the 6 of Decemb^r

Thomas Ashton and Edward Abbot 2 Groomes Conduct^{rs}

Poore 2 and 2 in Numb^r 70

Mr. Caves Man & Connor ô Ruorke

S^r George S^t George Man & Christoph^r Seten

Lo^d Digby's Servant & Patrick Hanroghane

Arthur Ratclif and Francis Powell

John Mench and Smith Serv^ts to the Defun^t viz.

Edwar Ennys & Arthur Walsh

Pierce Terell & Phillip Brine

Rich^d Hammond & Will^m Prines

Thomas Grimes Ditch & Thomas Roe

Rich^d Cartwright and George Drapper

Standard & Mr. Charles Clike.

The 3 Pursivants to the State & the Lo^d Chancell^{rs}

Mr. Andrew Wiggborgh Mr. John Debb

Mr. John Harrison & Mr. Peter Clayton

Mr. Thomas Johnson Mr. John Domvill

Mr. James Browne Mr. John Newwman

Mr. Jerom Alexander Mr. Francis Donneland

Pennon & Mr. Walter White

Gerald Fitz Gerald y^e Steward wth a White Staff

Great Ban^r of Gilbert Domvill

Mr. Thomas Trafford Chaplin Mr Edward Pary y^e Preach^r

Spurrs & Nathan^{tt} Cave

Gantlets by Mr. Joh Pollexon

Crest and Helmet by Mr. Richard FitzGerald

Sword and Targett by Mr. Charl^s Holcroft

Coate & Athlone

Ulster King of Armes

Mr. Randolfe. Mr. Edw^d
Dowdall 4 Ban^r

Mr. Thos: Cave
Cap^t Leventhorpe
2 Ban^r

Mr. Francis Aungier
Mr. Percivall 3^d Ban^r

S^r George S^t George
Mr. Edward Ascough
1st Ban^r

George Earle of Killdare Chief Morner

His Train & M^r Lass

Röb^{te} Lo^d Digby Patrick Lo^d of Kerry

Launcelot L^d Arpp. of Dublin

Mr. Robert Leventhorp Mr. Ambrose Aungier

Ralph Colling and William Forrester 2 Groomes.

ARMS—*Or, a griffin segreant az., AUNGIER, impaling, az., fretty arg., on a chief per pale (dexter), arg. a saltire gu., and (sinister), az. three leopards' faces arg.*—4820 f. 241.

(¹) Eldest son of Richard Aungier (see Lodge's "Irish Peerage," vol. iii. 376), by his wife Rosa, daughter of William Stewart, of Cambridge. Master of the Rolls, 5 October 1609; created Baron Aungier of Longford, co. Longford, 29 June 1621.

(²) Third and youngest daughter of Edward Fitzgerald (younger son of Thomas, 10th Earl of Kildare), and sister of George, 14th Earl of Kildare. Lodge's "Peerage," vol. i. 99.

(³) D.s.p. 1655, having married Jane, 2d daughter of Sir Edward Onslow of West Clandon, Surrey.

(⁴) She died 30 October 1665, having had two sons and three daughters:—

1. Francis, succeeded as 3d Baron, was created Viscount Longford, 3 December 1668, with remainder to his brothers, and also Earl of Longford, 18 December 1677, with the same remainders; d.s.p. 22 December 1700, having married Anne Chichester, younger daughter and coheir of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal; she died 14 November 1697.

2. Gerald, Governor of Fort St. George, d.s.p.

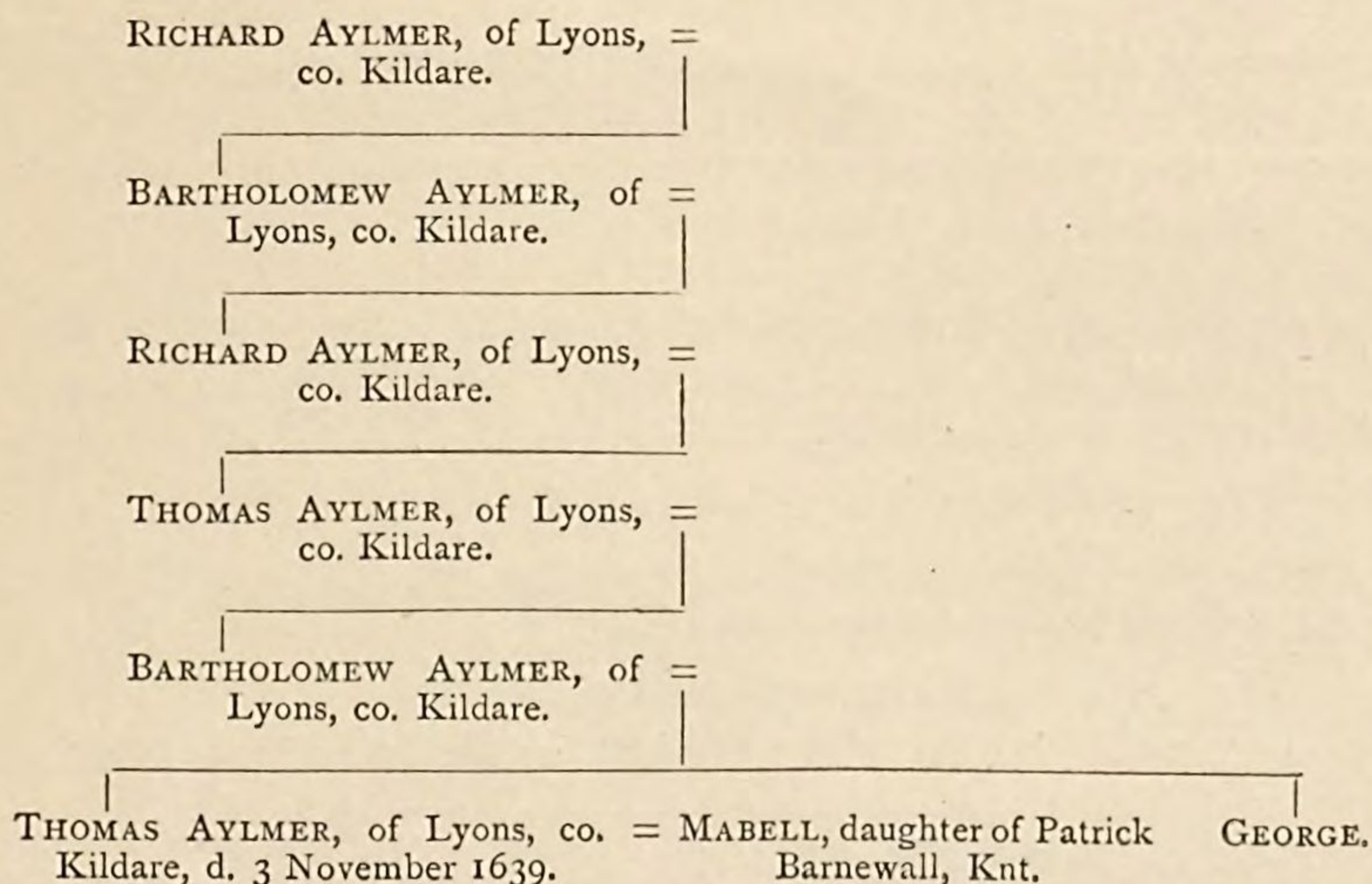
3. Ambrose, 2d Earl, died unmarried 23 January 1704.

4. Douglas, died 9 September 1715, having married, 1669, to Edmond Ludlow, Esq., who predeceased her.

5. Alice, died June 1702, having married, 14 January 1655, to Sir James Cuff, who died 1678, ancestor of the Earl of Longford.

(⁵) Buried at Ognersh, England (? Womersh), 25 October 1650.

(⁶) She remarried to Sir Thomas Wenman, of Dublin.



AYLMER THOMAS (¹) Late of Lyons in the County of Kildare Esq^r eld^t Son and Heir of Bartholomew Aylmer (²) of the Same Son and Heir of Thomas Aylmer of the Same Esq^r eld^t son of Richard Aylmer of the Same Esq^r eld^t son of Bartholomew Aylmer of the Same eld^t Son of Richard Aylm^r of the Same Chief of the Name in Ireland. The First ment^d Thomas mar^d Mabell (³) D^r of Patrick Barnwall of Turvy Knt. by whom he had no issue. The First ment^d Thomas Died at Lyons afors^d the 3^d of Novem^r 1639, and was Interr^d in the Ps^h Church of Lyons afors^d. The truth of the P^rmisses is testif^d by the Subscripⁿ of George Aylmer Esq^r (⁴) broth^r and heir of the Def^t who return'd this Certif^t into my office to be there record^d. Taken by me Thomas Preston Esq. Ulster King of Armes the 5th of Decem^r 1639.

GEORGE AYLMER.
4820 f. 268.

(¹) The family pedigree states that he had a daughter, Ellen.

(²) Son of Thomas Aylmer mentioned in preceding certificate. He married Cicely, daughter of Robert Piphoe, Esq., and had four sons and two daughters, viz., Thomas, mentioned above, George, Richard, and James. The daughters married Nugent and Talbot.

(³) Died at Lyons, 1654.

(⁴) Ancestor of Michael Valentine Aylmer, Esq., of Derry, co. Tipperary. See Foster's "Baronetage."

BARTHOLOMEW AYLMEY,⁽¹⁾ of Lyons, =
co. Kildare.

THOMAS, of Lyons, = MABELL, daughter of Sir Patrick Barnewall, of Turvey, Knt. GEORGE.
d. 3 November 1639.

AYLMER THOMAS of Lyons in the County of Killdare Esq^{re} eld^t Son and Heir of Bartholomew Aylmer of the same Esq^r eld^t Son and Heir of Thomas Aylmer of the same Esq^r Chief of that Name in the Kingdome of Ireland. The 1st ment^d Thomas mar^d Mabell dat^r of S^r Patrick Barnwall of Turvy Kn^t by whom he had no issue. The said Thomas died the 3^d of Novem^r 1639 and was Inter^d in the Ps^h Church of Lyons afors^d. The truth of y^e P^rmss^{es} is test^d & Subscriptⁿ of George Almer Esq^r next Brother and Heir of the defun^t who returned this Certif^t to be record^d in the office of Ulster King of Armes 5th of Decem^r 1639.

GEORGE AYLMEY.
4820 f. 336.

(1) This certificate is included in the preceding one.

THOMAS AYLMEY, of Lyons, co. Kildare, = ALISONE, daughter of Sir Thomas Cusack,
d. October 1623. of Leasmuck, co. Meath, d. 1623.

Bartholomew. Richard. John. Katherine. Ellenor. Alsone. Rose. Mary. Margaret.

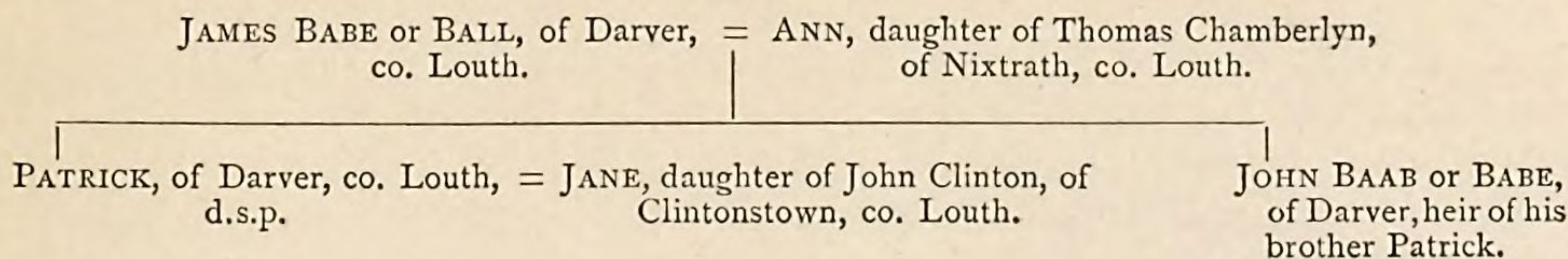
ALSONE daughter of S^r Thomas Cusacke of Leasmuck in the County of Meath Kn^t died the of 10^{br} 1623. She was married to Thomas Aylmer⁽¹⁾ of the Lioness in the County of Killdare By whom he had issue Bartholomew⁽²⁾ Rich^d John Katherine, Ellenor, Alsone, Rose, Mary and Margat^t.

ARMS—*Arg.*, a cross sa. between four Cornish choughs p^{pr}., AYLMEY, impaling, per pale or and az., a fesse counterchanged, CUSACK.—4820 f. 154.

(1) See Aylmer in Foster's "Baronetage."

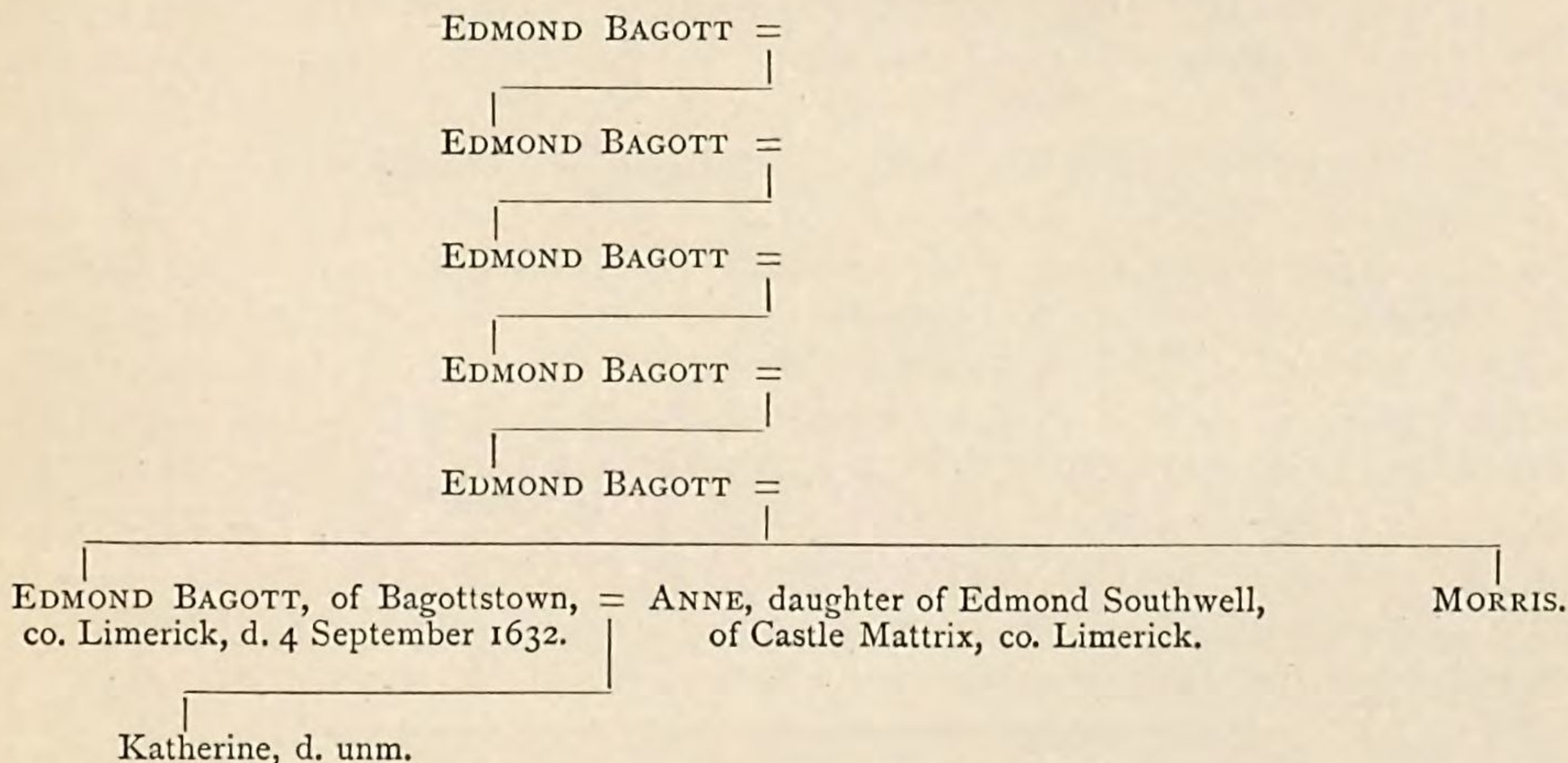
(2) Named in next certificate; married Cicely, daughter of Robert Piphoe.

B.



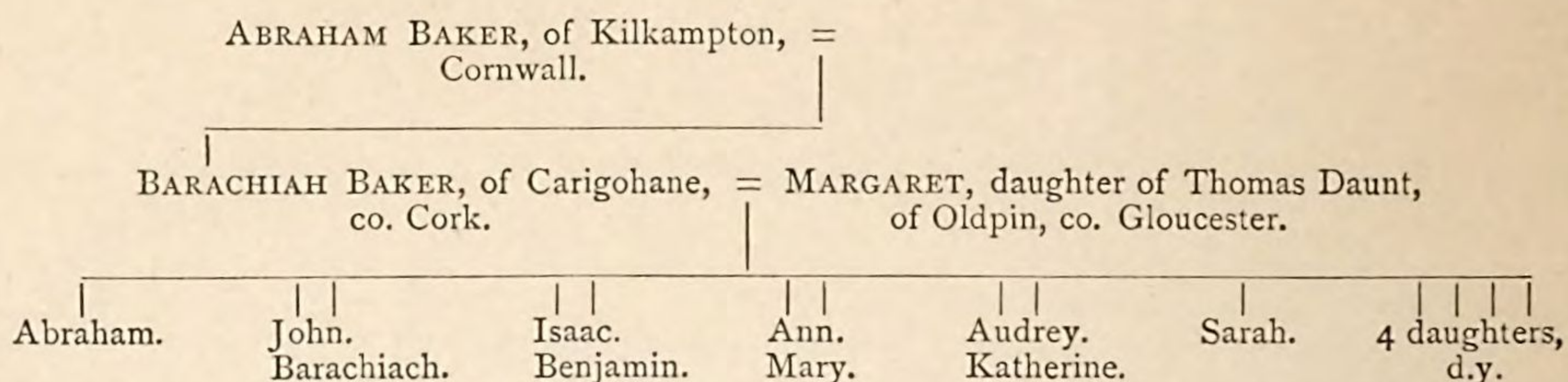
BALL PATRICK of Darver in the County of Louth Gent eldest Son of James Ball of Darver afors^d Gent. and Ann his wife daughter to Thomas Chamberlyn of Nixterath in the afforsaid County Gent died the of he was married to Jane daughter of John Clynton of Clintonstown in the said County Gent by whom he had no issue his next Heir at Common Law is John Baab of Darver being his Second Brother who hath testified the truith of the P^rmisses and hath returned this Certifficate June the 10th 1635 to be recorded in the office of Ulvester King of Armes.

JOHN BABE.
4820 f. 113.



BAGOTT EDMOND of Bagottstowne in the County of Limerick and deceased eldest son and heir of Edmond Bagott, eld^t Son and Heir of Edm^d Bagott eld^t Son and heir of Edm^d Bagott, eld^t Son and Heir of Edm^d Bagott, eldest Son and heir of Edm^d Bagott Descend^d from the House of Bagotts in Staffordshire. The first mentioned Edm^d took to wife Ann daughter of Edm^d Southwell (1) of Castlematrice in the County of Limerick Esq^r by whom he had issue 1 Daugh^r Katherin only Daugh^{tr} of the s^d Edm^d after the Death of her father She died young and unmarr^d. The 1st ment^d Edm^d depart^d this mortall life at London y^e 4th of 7^{br} 1632 and was inter^d in S^t Dunstans in Fleet Street in London. The truith of the P^rmisses is testified by the Subsⁿ of Morris Baggot second brother of the Def^t who hath return^d this Certiff^t into my off. to be there record^d. Taken by me Thomas Preston Esq^r Vlvest^r King of Armes the 21st of 7^{br} 1638.—4820 f. 82.

(1) See pedigrees, Lodge's "Peerage," v. 5, p. 15.

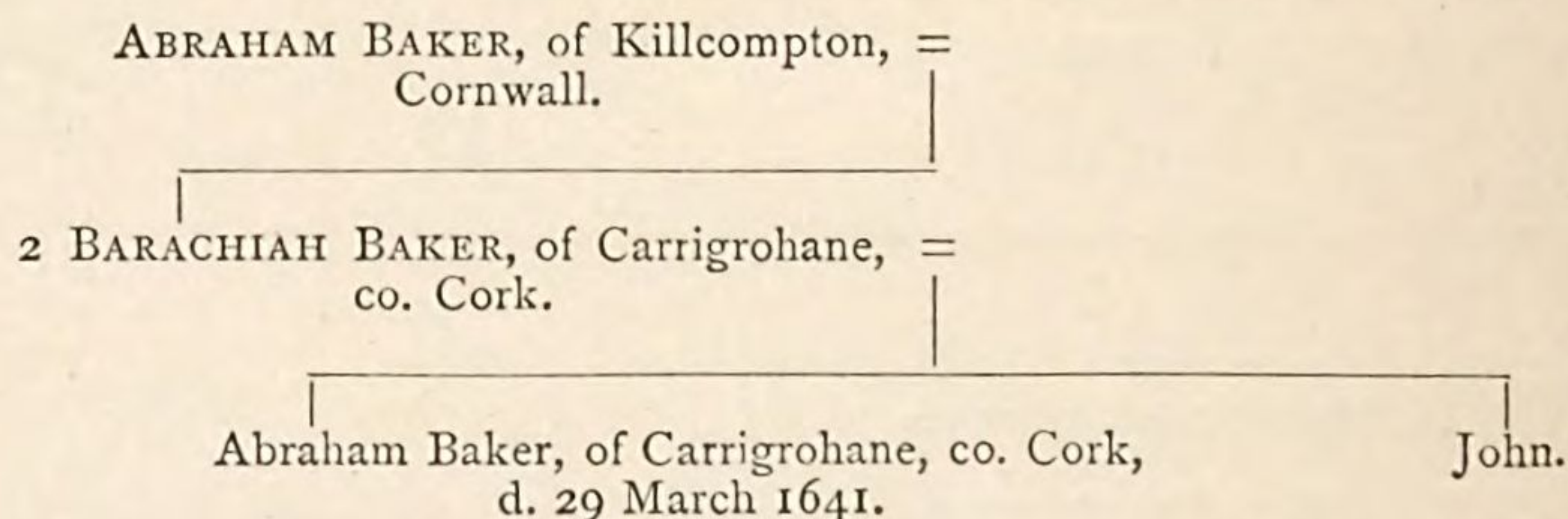


BAKER BARACHIAH of Carigrohan in Co^m Corke Gentⁿ 2^d Son of Abraham Baker of Kilkampton in Cornwall in England Gentⁿ mar^d Margaret^t Dat^r of Thomas Daunt of Ouldpin in Glostershire by whom he had 5 Sons and 9 Dau^{rs}. Abraham (1) Son & Heir of the said Barachiah John 2^d Son Barachiah, Isaac, Benjamin, and Ann eld^t Dat^r Mary 2^d Audry 3^d Katherine 4th Sarah 5th y^e other 4 Dat^{rs} died young without issue. The s^d Barachiah Died at Carigrohan afors^d the 19th of January 1636 and was buried in the Ps^h Church of Carigrohan afors^d. The truth of the P^rmiss^s is test^d by the subscripⁿ of John Baker afors^d 2^d Son of the Defunct who return^d this Certif^t into my office to be there Record^d The 15th of February 1636.

JOHN BAKER.

(1) See next certificate.

4820 f. 257.

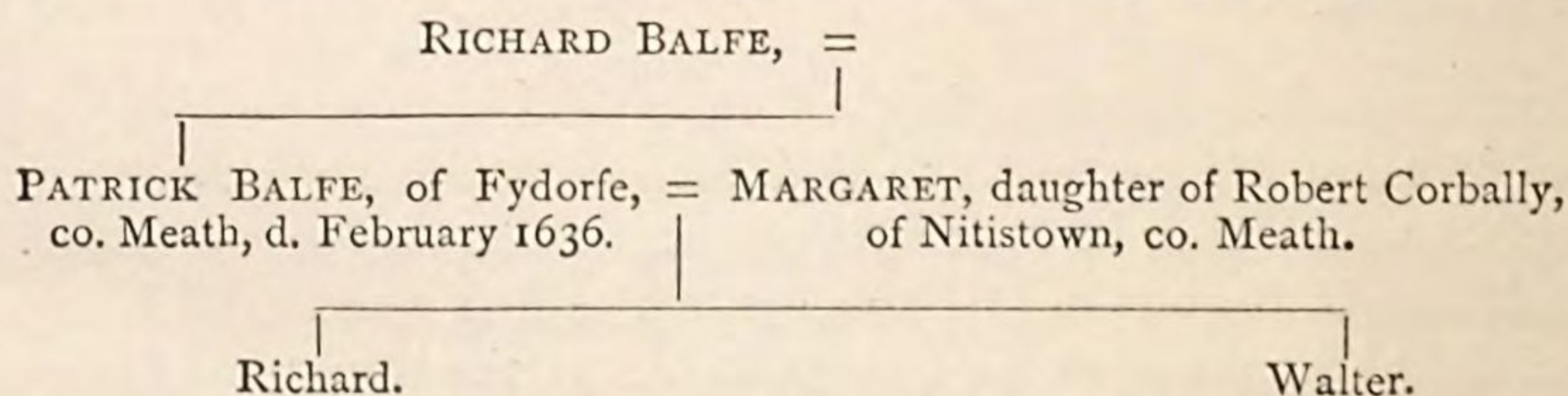


BAKER ABRAHAM of Carrigrohan in the County of Cork Gentⁿ eldest Son and heir of Barachiah Baker (1) of the same Gentⁿ Second Sonn of Abraham Baker of Killcompton in Cornwall in the Kingdome of England Gent. the said first mentioned Abrām died unmarried and without issue the 29th of March 1641 and was Interred in the Parish church of Carrigrohan aforesaid. The truth of the P^rmisses is testified by the Subscription of John Baker Gentⁿ next brother and Heir to the said defunct who hath returned this Certificate into my office to be there record^d. Taken by me Thomas Preston Vlvester King of Armes the 21st of May 1641.

JOHN BAKER.

4820 f. 53.

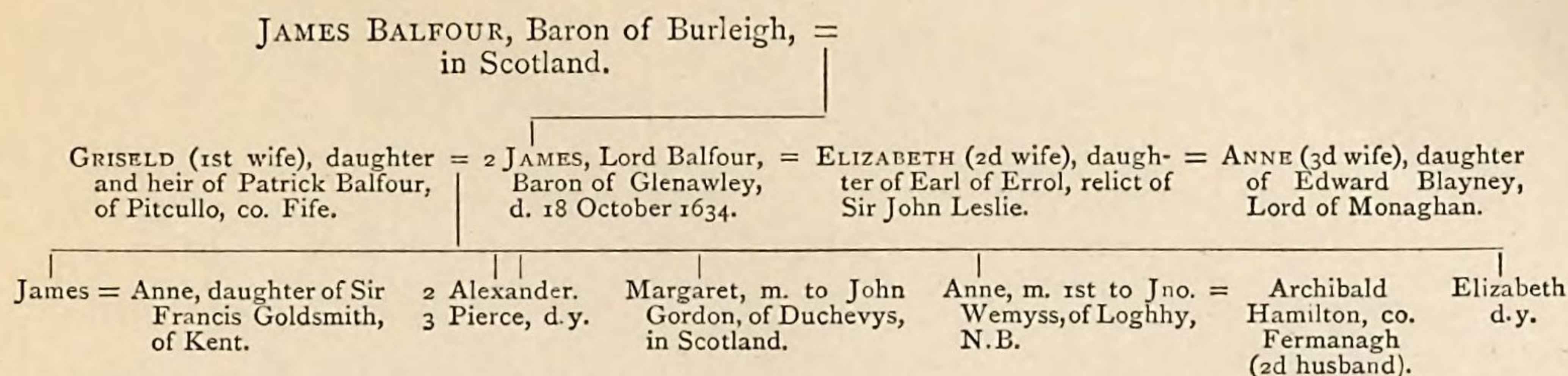
(1) Married Margaret, only daughter of Thomas Daunt, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, and Gortigrenane, co. Cork, by his wife Mary, daughter of Bryan Jones, of co. Gloucester. See preceding certificate.



BALFE PATRICK of Fydorfe in the County of Meath Gent. Son and Heir of Rich^d Balfe Gent. took to wife Margaret daughter of Robert Corbely of Nitistown Gent in the County afors^d by whom he had issue 2 Son viz: Rich^d & Walter the said Patrick depar^d this mort^l Life at Fydorf aforesaid the Day of February 1636 and was interr^d in the church of Rathouth in the said County all w^{ch} is Testif^d by the Subscpⁿ of the said Rich^d Son and Heir of the said Patrick who hath retur^d this Cert^t in the off of Ulvest^r King of Armes to be there record^d. Taken the 12th of June 1637.

RICHARD BALFE.

4820 f. 84.



BELFOUR THE R^T HONORABLE JAMES LO^D Baron of Clunaully⁽¹⁾ Died at London (18) October 1634 and was Interr'd⁽²⁾ in the Psh Church of Blackffryers London he was 2^d Son of James Baron Burly of the Kingdome of Scotland mar^d 1st Gressol dat^r and Heir of Patrick Bellfour of Petcolla in the Sherriffdome of Fyfe in Scotland by whom he had 3 Sons & 3 Dat^{rs} viz. James⁽³⁾ eld^t Son mar^d Ann dat^r of S^r Francis Gouldsmith of y^e Co^m Kent Kn^t Alexand^r 2^d Son Peirce 3^d who died young Margaret^t eld^t Dat^r mar^d to John Gordoun of Duchhevys in Scotland Esq. Ann 2^d Dat^r first mar^d to S^r John Weymes of Loghhij in the Sherifffdome of Fife and 2^{dly} to Archebold Hamilton of⁽⁴⁾ in Co^m Fermanagh Esq^r. Elizabeth 3^d Dort^r Died young. The Def^t 2^{dly} mar^d Lady Elizabth Dat^r of the Earl of Erroll and relict of S^r John Lesley Knt. ⁽⁵⁾ and the Def^t 3^{dly} mar^d Ann Dat^r of Edward Blany Lo^d of Monaghan and had no issue by these 2 last Wives. The truith of the P^rmiss's is test^d by the subscripⁿ of who return'd this Certiff^t to be record^d in the office of Ulster King of Armes the 29th of July 1635.—4820 f. 263.

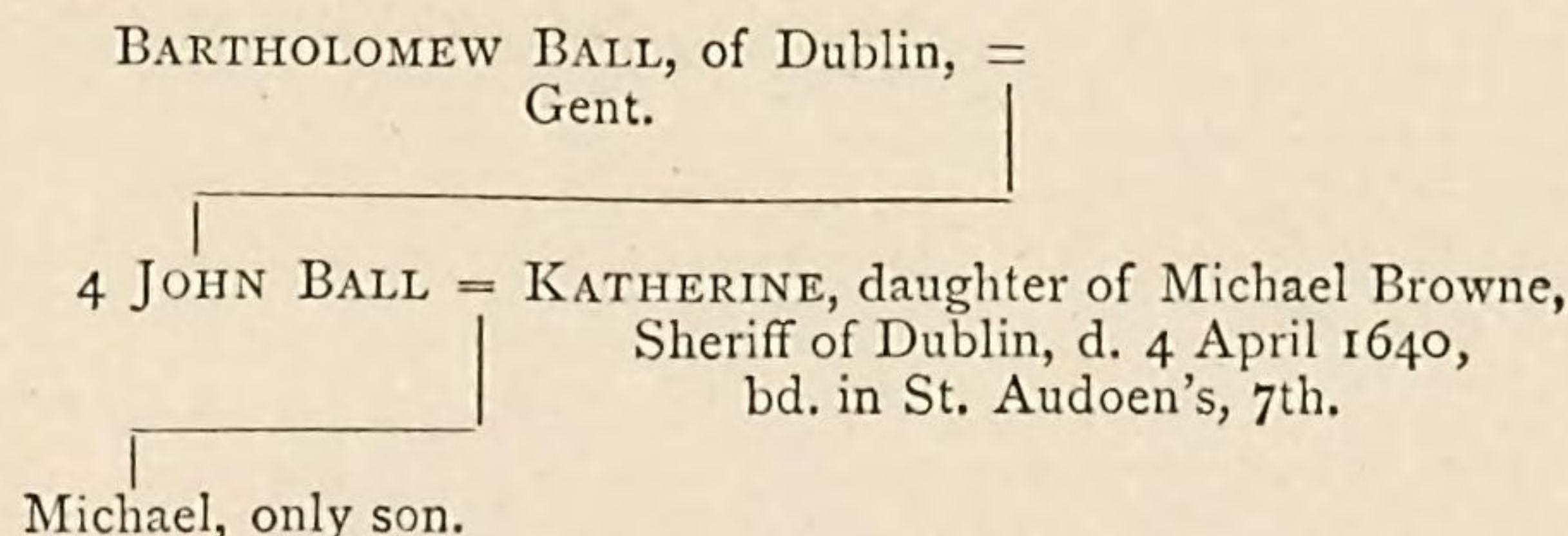
⁽¹⁾ Glenawley, co. Fermanagh, so created 6 July 1619, w.d. 16 October 1634.

⁽²⁾ Bd. 24. Douglas' "Peerage."

⁽³⁾ D.s.p. 26 February 1635-36, w.d. 15 February. The barony of Glenawley expired with him.

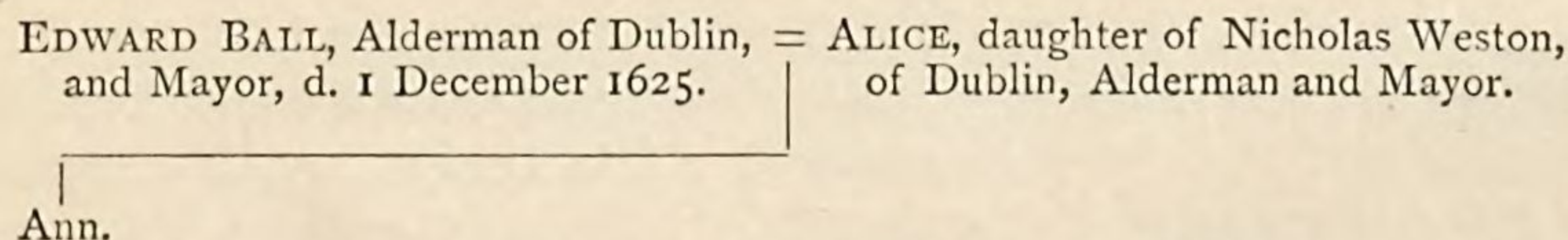
⁽⁴⁾ Of Ballygalley and Moyner, co. Tyrone, d.s.p., eldest son of Malcolm, Archbishop of Cashel, 1623-29, whose 2d son, Hugh, was created Baron Hamilton of Glenawley, co. Fermanagh, 2 March 1660.

⁽⁵⁾ Of Balquhain.



KATHERIN daughter of Michall Browne sometime Sheriff of Dublin she was married to John Ball 4th Son of Bartholomew Ball of Dublin Gentⁿ by whom she had issue one only Son, nam^d Michaell who died Ap^l the 4th 1640 and is buried in St. Audeons Church the 7th of the same month. The truith of the P^rmisses is test^d by the Subscripⁿ of John Brett of Dublin M^erchant. Taken by me Albon Leverett Ath: Offic^r of Armes to be record^d in the office of the King of Armes of Ireland. JOHN BRETT.

4820 f. 136.



BALL EDWARD Alderman of Dublin and Mayor died 10^{br} the 1st 1625. He married Alice Daugh^r of Nicholas Weston of Dublin Aldermⁿ and Mayor. He had issue only Ann.

ARMS—Sa., on a chevron or, between three griffins' heads per and arg., as many martlets of the field, a bordure gobony of the first and third, BALL, impaling, gu., crusilly fitchee ar., a lion rampant of the last, a border ermine, WESTON.—4820 f. 191.

—— (1st wife), daughter of = ROBERT BALL, Alderman = MARGARET (2d wife), daughter of Richard
Henry Ussher, Archbishop of and Mayor of Dublin, d. Barry, Alderman of Dublin, widow of
Armagh, Primate of all Ireland. 25 January 1635. Nicholas Kerdiffé, Serjeant at Law.

1. William. Mary = James Kerdiffé, of Margaret = Henry Bennet, Margerie. Elizabeth.
2. George. Killamanagh, co. of Dublin, Ellen.
3. Richard. Dublin. Merchant.

BALL ROBERT Alderman and sometime Mayor of Dublin departed this mortall Life the
25th Day of January 1635 he had to his first Wife of the most Reve-
rend Father in God Henry Ussher sometime Lord App of Armagh and Primate of all
Ireland (1) by whom he hath issue 3 Sons and 4 Daughters viz: William eldest George 2^d
& Richard 3^d Son Mary married to James Kardiffe of Killamanagh in the County of
D Margaret married to Henry Benett of Dublin Merchant and Margerie and
Elen Ball. The aforesaid Robert Ball took to his Second Wife Margaret daughter of
Richard Barry Alderman of Dublin and widdow of Nicholas Kerdiffé sometime Sergent
of Law Esqr. by whome Robert Ball afforesaid had issue Elizabeth Ball. The truith of the
P'misses is testified by the Subscription of George Ball second Son. Taken by me Albon
Leveret Athlone officer of Arms to be recorded in the Office of the King of Armes of
Ireland. GEORGE BALL.

4820 f. 77.

ARMS—BALL, as above, impaling az. a chevron ermine between three batons in pale or, a cres-
cent arg. charged with a crescent sa. for difference, USSHER.—4820 f. 77.

—— BARHAM, Baron of the Exchequer, England =
|
ARTHUR BARHAM, of Maidstone, Kent =
|
NICHOLAS BARHAM, of Cloghnakilty, = REBECCA BROMFIELD, of Kent.
co. Cork, J.P., d. there Feb. 1639. |
|
Thomas, = — daughter Arthur, m. 1st, Jane, m. Susan, m. 1st, Rebecca, Mary, m. Rebecca,
son and of Nicholett, Elizabeth, daughter to John Walsh, of m. to John to William m. to
heir. Recorder of Tallow. of Samuel Brown, of Downowen, co. Snelling. to William Sladen, of — Lovell,
Canon of
Lismore.
He m. 2dly, Anne, daughter of Nathaniel Harron, of Clogher, co. Kerry.
Susan, m. 2dly, Thomas Barham, of Downowen, aforesaid, Gent., and has a son.

BARHAM NICHOLAS of Cloghnekilty in the County of Cork Esq^r one of his Majties
Commit^{ts} for the Conservaⁿ of the Peace in the said County eldest Sonn and heir of
Arthur Barham of Maydstown in Kent in the Kingdome of England eldest sonn and heir
of Barham one of his Mäties Barrons of his Majties Court of Exchq^r in the said
Kingdome of England. The said Nicholas took to Wife Rebecca daughter of
Bromfield of in the said County of Kent in the said Kingdome of England
by whom he had issue 2 Sons and 5 Daughters vizt. Thomas eldest Sonn and Heir
married to Daughter of Nicholett sometime Recorder of
Tallow in the County of Wexford in the s^d County Arthur Barham 2^d Sonn first married to
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Browne of Flinglass in the County of Dublin Gent. by whom
he hath no issue living. And secondly married to Ann Daughter of Nathaniell Harron of
Clogherbrien in the County of Kerry Gentⁿ Jane Eldest daughter of the said Nicholas
married to Pilkington in Yorkshire in the said Kingdome of England Susan 2^d Daughter
deceased was first married to John Walsh of Downowen in the said County of Corck
Gent. by whom she had issue Sonns and Daughters and secondly married to Thomas
Barham of Downeowen aforesaid Gent. by whom she had issue one Sonne. Rebecca
Barham 3^d Daughter married to John Snelling in the Bantry in the County of Cork Gent.
Mary Barham 4th Daughter married to William Slader of Crookehaven in the County of

Corck, Gent. Katherine 5th Daughter married to Lovell one of the Canons of the Cathedrall Church of Lisnore in the County of Waterford. The said first-mentioned Nicholas departed this Mortall life at Cloghnekelty aforesaid the of February 1639 and was Intered in . The truith of the P^rmises is testified the Subscription of who hath returned the Certifficate into my office to be there Recorded Taken by me Thomas Preston Esqr. Vlvester King of Armes the of 1640.—4820 f. 29.

— BARKER, surveyor of Court =
of Wards, d. 24 May 1629.

BARKER⁽¹⁾ Surveyor of the Courts of Wards Died the 24th of May 1629
He was mar^d.—4820 f. 217.

(1) William Barker was appointed first surveyor of Court of Wards and Liveries by patent dated at Westminster, 23 December 1622, renewed 16 April 1625.

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, of Gracedieu, = MARY, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bagenal,
co. Dublin, Knt., d. 11 January 1622. | of Newry, Knt., Marshal of the Army.

NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, = BRIDGET FITZGERALD, daughter of
of Gracedieu. | Henry, Earl of Kildare.

BARNWALL S^R PATRICK of Gracedue in the County of Dublin Kn^t (1) died January the 11th Anno 1622. He married Mary (2) Daughter of S^r Nicholas Bagnall of the Newry Kn^t and sometime Marshall of the Army in Ireland, by whom he had issue: Nicholas (3) Barnwall of Gracedue Esq. married Bridgett (4) Daughter of Henry Earle of Killdare.

ARMS—*Ermine, a border engrailed gu., a crescent for difference, BARNEWALL, impaling ermine two bars or, over all a lion rampant az., BAGNALL.*—4820 f. 150.

(1) Eldest son of Sir Christopher Barnewall of Turvey, Gracedieu, and Fieldstown (d. 5/7 Aug. 1575), by his wife Marion, daughter of Patrick Cherlis, otherwise Sherle, of Shallon, co. Meath. She remarried to Sir Luke Dillon, of Moymet, Knt., and d. 8 January 1607.

(2) She died 10 April 1609, bd. with her husband in Luske.

(3) Aged thirty years at his father's death. M.P. co. Dublin, 1641, &c.; created Baron of Turvey and Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland by Privy Seal, dated at Ragland, 12 September 1645, and by patent at Dublin, 29 June 1646; died at Turvey, 20 August 1663; will proved 11 September following, to be buried in Church of Luske; had five sons and four daughters. Extinct on the death of Matthew, 6th Viscount, in 1833.

(4) Eldest daughter and coheirress of Henry, 12th Earl of Kildare, and widow of Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyrconnell and Baron Donegal.

ROBERT BARNEWALL, Lord Trimleston, =

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of = CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, = JANE (2d wife), daughter of
Sir Edward Fitzgerald, of Tec- | son and heir, d.v.p. 8 May | Andrew Brereton and widow
roghan, Knt. | 1862. | of Sir Richard Nugent, Knt.

Mathias.

George.

Bridget.

Jane.

BARNWELL CHRISTOP^R Son and Heir of the R^t Hon^{ble} Robart Barnwell Lo^d of Trimlestown (1) deceased May the 8th 1622 His Wife was Elizabeth daughter of S^r Edward Fitzgearrard of Toraghan Kn^t by whome he had issue Mathias (2), George, Bridget (3) and Jone. His 2^d wife was Jane daughter of Andrew Brereton and widdow of S^r Richard Nugent Kn^t by whom he had no issue.

ARMS—*Ermine, a border engrailed gu., a crescent for difference, BARNEWALL, impaling, 1st, arg., a saltire gu., FITZGERALD; 2d, arg., two bars sa., BRERETON.*—4820 f. 141.

(1) 7th Lord Trimleston, married Genet, daughter of Thomas Talbot, of Dardistown. Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart., by a codicil to his will dated 26 March 1616, and styling him "dear cousin," devised the manor of Stackallan, &c., to him, his heirs, and assigns for ever, &c. (see p. 15). He died at Trimleston, 13 October or December 1639, having had five sons and nine daughters.

(2) Succeeded his grandfather as 8th Lord in 1639, then aged twenty-five; married Jane, daughter of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Netterville, and had issue.

(3) Married to Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh, co. Meath, Gent.

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Pelletstown, = JANE, daughter of Thomas Hussey, of
co. Meath. Oldpatrick. She d. 4 December 1622.

Nicholas. Thomas. Margaret.

BARNWALL CHRISTOPHER of Pelletstown in the County of Meath had to Wife Jane Daughter of Thomas Hussey of Oldpatrick She died 10^{br} the 4th 1622. and had issue by him Nicholas, Thomas, and Margarett.

ARMS—*Ermine, a border gu., a crescent for difference, BARNEWALL, impaling barry of six ermine and gu., on a canton of the last a cross or, HUSSEY.*—4820 f. 154.

SIMON BARNEWALL, of Kilbrew, =
co. Meath.

CHRISTOPHER, 2d son and heir, = MARY, daughter of Captain
d.s.p. 20 January 1622. James Trevor.

BARNWALL CHRISTOPHER 2^d Son and Heir of Simon of Kilbrue in the County of Meath died January the 20th 1622. He married Mary (1) Daughter of Capⁿ James Trevor by whom he had no issue.

ARMS—*Ermine, a border gu., BARNEWALL, impaling per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, TREVOR.*—4820 f. 148.

(1) Died 30 June 1622. See next certificate.

HENRY BRANE, of = WILLIAM NUGENT, of = MARY, daughter of Captain = CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL
Trim (1st husbd.). New Hagard, co. James Trevor, d. 30 June (3d husbd.).
Meath (2d husbd.). 1662.

MARY daughter of Capⁿ James Trevor died June the Lat. 1622. She was first married to Henry Brane of Trim 2^{dly} to William Nugent of New Hagard in the County of Meath 3^{dly} to Christop^r Barnwall (1) a 2^d Brother of the House of Killbrew.

ARMS—*On a lozenge, as in preceding, BARNEWALL, being differenced with a crescent az. charged with a crescent arg.*—4820 f. 145.

(1) D.s.p. 20 January 1662. See preceding certificate.

PATRICK BARNEWALL, of Kilbrew, = ELLIS, daughter of Richard Barnewell, of
co. Meath. Crickstown, co. Meath, d. 22 Oct. 1662.

Simon. Richard. Anne. Elizabeth. Margaret. Maud.
Andrew. Mary. Ellis. Ellenor. Anne.

ELLIS (1) daughter of Richard Barnwall of Crikston in the County of Meath died the 22^d of October 1622 She was married to Patrick Barnwall of Killbrew in the s^d County and had issue Simon, Richard, Andrew, Ann, Mary, Elizabeth, Ellis, Margarett, Ellenor, Maud, and Ann.

ARMS—*On a lozenge, BARNEWALL, differenced with a crescent, impaling, ermine, a border gu., BARNEWALL.*—4820 f. 149.

(1) Sister of Sir Patrick Barnewall, created a Baronet 21 February 1622. See next page.

CHRISTOPHER BARNWALL, of Rathresker, = AMY SAVAGE, d. 24 September 1623.
co. Louth.

Robert.

John.

AMY daughter of Christopher Barnwall of Rathresker in the County of Louth by whom she had issue Robert and John. Sauage died Septem^{br} the 24th 1623 She was married to

ARMS—On a lozenge, BARNEWALL, differenced with a martlet sa., impaling arg. six lions rampant sa., 3, 2, and 1, SAVAGE.—4820 f. 158.

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, = SISLEY, daughter of William,
Bart. Lord Slane.

Sir Richard Barnewall,
Bart.

John.

George.

James.

Mary.

Katherin.

Frances.

BARNEWALL S^R PATRICK⁽¹⁾ Baronett died the He married Sisly Daughter of the R^t Hon^{ble} William Lord of Slane, by whom He had issue S^r Richard⁽²⁾ Barnwall Baronett John, George, James, Mary, Katherin and Frances.

ARMS—BARNEWALL, impaling, vair, a chief chequy or and gu., FLEMING, LORD SLANE.—4820 f. 194.

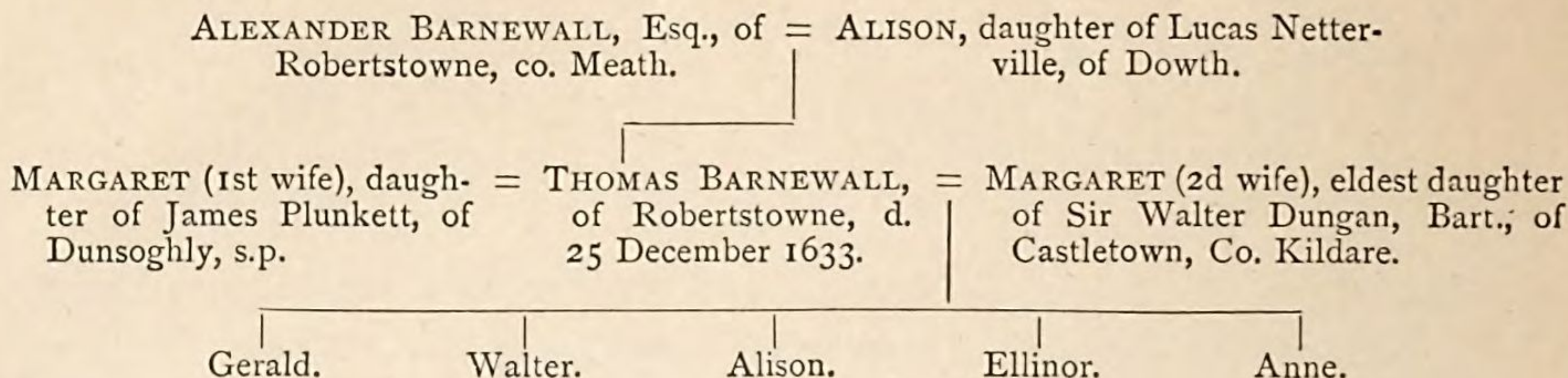
⁽¹⁾ Created a Baronet of Ireland, 21 February 1622. See Foster's "Baronetage," "Chaos."

⁽²⁾ From the nuncupative codicil to his father's will, it would seem that Sir Richard Barnewall married Thomasine, probably Dowdall. Burke's "Baronetage" variously states his wife to have been Anne, daughter of Laurence Dowdall, Esq. of Athlumney, co. Meath, and Julia, daughter of Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart. The baronetcy is believed to have become extinct upon the death of the 6th Baronet in 1790, although the contrary is maintained by Ulster King of Arms, who is a collateral representative of Barnewall, of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath.

Note.—Patrick Barnwall, of Krickston, enfeoffed Jenico, Viscount Gormanston, Christopher, Lord Slane, and Thomas Allen in certain lands all named in will, "to be for the use of my sister Mary Barnwall alias Fitzgerald, till threescore and ten pounds" are paid off the lands; afterwards to pay fifty pounds to my sister Katherine, and threescore pounds as a marriage portion if she marry to satisfaction of Richard Barnwall of Kilbrewe, John Barnwall of Rathroan, and Thomas Allen. (Mentions his wife Cicely and Sicely *alias flemming* in this will, written in March 1615, but in codicil, 1624, he calls her *Elizabeth*.) He charges other lands for payment of money to son and heir, Richard, and other sons and daughters till they come of age. When of age, Richard to have lands of Newtown Johnston, &c. &c. &c. "My brother Thomas to have" money paid on lands first mentioned after Mary and Katherine's claims are paid off. If son Richard should die without male issue, then property to go to son John; failing John, to go successively to son George, son Michael, brother John, brother Thomas, uncle Robert, cousin George of Cookstown, cousin Christopher of Archerstown, John and Thomas, brothers of said Christopher, cousin Patrick, Sir Patrick of Gracedieu, and lastly to Robert Lord Trimlestone. Dated March 24, 1615.

Codicil, cousin Robert Lord Trimlestone to get manor of Stackallen. March 26, 1616.

Codicil *nuncupative*, June 30, 1624—"fleeffees to stand seized of" certain lands all named unto the use of Richard my son and his wife Thomasine for their lives "according to my agreement with Edward Dowdall." Executrix my wife *Elizabeth*.



Sr
Thomas
Barnwall⁽¹⁾
2^d Son of
the House
of Trimleston
was Grand
fath^r of the
Deceased.

BARNWELL THOMAS of Robertstowne in the County of East Meath eldest sonn of Alexander Barnwell of Roberts Towne aforesaid Esq^r and Alson his wife daughter of Lucas Netterville of Dowthe⁽²⁾ deceased the 25th of December 1633 He had to his first Wife Margaret⁽³⁾ daughter of James Plunkett of Dunsaghlin by whom he had noe issue. And to his second wife Margaret⁽⁴⁾ eldest daughter of S^r Walter Dungan of Castletowne in the County of Kildare Baronett by whom he had issue Gerald eld and Walter Barnwell 2^d Son and 3 Daughters now living viz: Alison⁽⁵⁾ Ellenor and Ann with divers others w^{ch} died young. The truth of the premisses is testif^d by the Subⁿ of S^r John Dungan Baro^t. Taken by me Thomas Preston Vlves^t King of Armes to be record^d in my office 9^{br} the 22^d 1634.

JOHN DUNGAR.

4820 f. 86.

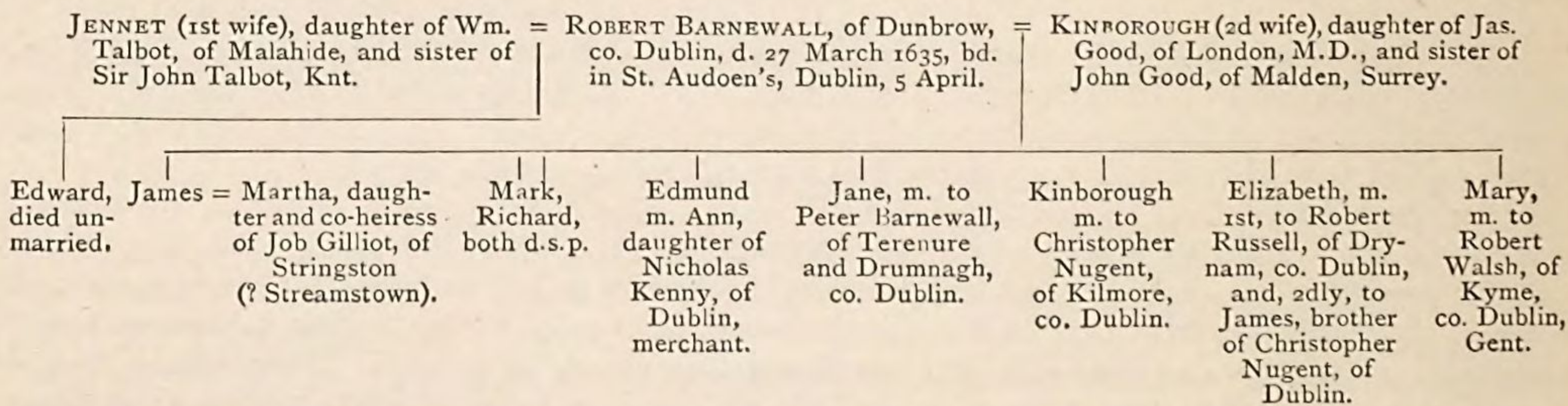
(1) Probably Sir Thomas Barnewall, eldest son of Sir John Barnewall, 3d Lord Trimleston, by his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Patrick FitzLeons. Sir Thomas married Ismay, daughter of Sir Bartholomew Dillon, relict of James Fleming, of Stephenston, and also of Richard Tath, Esq., of Cookstown.

(2) A second Justice of the King's Bench, he married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Luttrell, of Luttrellstown, Knt.

(3) Eleanor, elder daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Plunket, of Kilfaran, Bewley, &c., married, 1st, to Thomas More, of Barmeath, and had a daughter. She remarried to Thomas Barnwall, of Robertstown, and had a daughter, Eleanor, married to James Plunket, of Ardmaghbregge (Lodge, vol. vi. 161).

(4) His grandson, Sir William Dungan, created Earl of Limerick 2 January 1685. Extinct on the death of his brother Thomas, 2d Earl, 14 December 1715.

(5) Alison, daughter and heiress to Robert Barnewall, of Robertstown, co. Meath, married to Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart., so created 10 December 1621. His descendants were attainted (Lodge, vol. i. 219).



BARNEWALL⁽¹⁾ ROBERT of Dunbroe in the County of Dublin Esq^r departed this mortall Life at Dunbroe aforesaid the 27th of March being Good Friday 1635, from whence his Corps were worshippingly conveyed to His House in Bridge Street in Dublin the 4th of Ap^{rl} and upon the 5th of Ap^{rl} was interr'd in the Parish Church of St. Audeons in the said City of Dublin. He married to his first Wife Jennet, daughter of William Talbot of Mallahide Esq. (2) and sister of S^r John Talbot Kn^t (3) 3^d Son of the said William by whom he had issue Edwar^d who died unmarried. His 2^d Wife was Kinborogh⁽⁴⁾ daughter of James Good of London Doct^r of Physick and sister of John Good of Mawldin Esqr in the County of Surry by whom he had issue James who is married to Martha eldest daughter and coheir of Job Gilliot in the County of Strmingstown Esq^r. Mark 2^d Son who died without issue Richard 3^d Son who likewise died without issue. Edm^d 4th Son married to Ann⁽⁵⁾

AN OBITUARY

OF

THE NOBILITY, GENTRY, ETC.,

OF

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND,

PRIOR TO 1800.

COLLECTED BY

SIR WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, BART.,

OF HAYTON CASTLE.

From the "Historical Register" (H.R.), "Gentleman's Magazine" (G.M.), "Annual Register" (A.R.), "Scot's Magazine" (S.M.), "London Magazine" (L.M.), "European Magazine" (E.M.), Le Neve's "Fasti," etc., Wood's "Athenæ Oxoniensis," etc., etc.

WITH WHICH ARE INCORPORATED, BY PERMISSION, THE

WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS,

EDITED BY

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Aaron, — (Mrs.), of Kidderminster, 20-25 Feb., 1769. (G.M. 168.)</p> <p>Abadie, James, dean of Killaloe. 25 Sept., 1727. æt. 74. (H.R. 41.)</p> <p>Abbess, Lady (Maria Crisp), of the English nuns at Antwerp. June, 1755, æt. 88. (M.S.)</p> <p>Abbet, William (or Abbot), of Epsom. 25 Nov., 1764. (G.M. 546.)</p> <p>L'Abbe, Peter, steward to the Duke of Richmond. 25 May, 1731. (G.M. 220.)</p> <p>Abbey, William, shoemaker, near Northampton. 31 Oct., 1794. æt. 94. (G.M. 1060.)</p> <p>Abbingdon, Joseph, regimental agent. Sept. 1745. æt. 94. (L.M. 466.)</p> <p>Abbott, Charles, capt. R.A., 8 Aug., 1793, æt. 59. (E.M. 159, West. Abbey Reg. 452, ed. Col. Chester.)</p> <p>„ Edward, of Stoke, Suffolk. 21 Feb., 1757. æt. 104. (L.M. 148.)</p> <p>„ Edward, coach painter, Long Acre. 11 Nov., 1791. æt. 54. (G.M. 1069.)</p> <p>„ Edward, 9 March, 1634. (Wood's Fasti Ox. 168.)</p> <p>„ Edward, rector of Faulkbourne and Radwinter, Essex (M.A.), master St. Mary Magdalen. Aug., 1746. (Carter's Cambridge.)</p> <p>„ Edmund, of Winterborne, near Salisbury, Wilts. 3 April, 1761. (G.M. 188.)</p> <p>„ George, 74, archbp. of Canterbury. 1611. 4 Aug., 1633. æt. 71. (Wood's Athenæ, 583, 735.)</p> <p>„ George, of Easton, near Winchester. 1696. æt. 57. (Le Neve's Mon. 179.)</p> <p>„ George, in the pay office. 14 Oct., 1756. (G.M. 500.)</p> <p>„ James, of Grosvenor St. 23 July, 1735. (G.M. 388.)</p> <p>„ James, of Upper Brook St. 6 Aug., 1767. (G.M. 430.)</p> <p>„ James, of Cobham, Surrey. 16 Aug., 1781. (G.M. 395.)</p> | <p>Abbott, John, preby. of Canterbury, 1615. (Le Neve's Fasti, 16.)</p> <p>„ John, Hamburg merchant. 26 Aug., 1733. (G.M. 439.)</p> <p>„ John (Rev.), musician of the King's Chapel. Feb., 1744. (L.M. 102, West. Abbey Reg. 365, ed. Col. Chester.)</p> <p>„ John, near York. 1780. (G.M. 102.)</p> <p>„ John Farr, clerk of rules, King's Bench. F.A.S. at York, 22 Sept., 1794. (G.M. 960.)</p> <p>„ Josias, Whittlesea, I. of Ely. 11 Aug., 1734. æt. 103. (G.M. 452.)</p> <p>„ Mary (Mrs.), at Naples, 11th Dec., 1793, aged 31. (West. Abbey Reg. 453, ed. Col. Chester.)</p> <p>„ Maurice (Sir), of London, alderman. 10 June, 1640. (Smith's ob.)</p> <p>„ Mordecai, recr. genl. for customs. 29 Feb., 1699. æt. 43. (Bunhill Fields, 23.)</p> <p>„ Robert, 67, bp. of Salisbury. 1615. 2 Mar., 1617. æt. 58. (Neve's Fasti, 260.)</p> <p>„ Robert (Mr.), 25 Dec., 1686. (West. Abbey Reg. 217, ed. Col. Chester.)</p> <p>„ Robert, of Steplingey parish, Beds. 9 Feb., 1731. (G.M. 83.)</p> <p>„ Sarah (Mrs.), Henrietta St., Cavendish Sq. 20 Aug., 1787. æt. 89. (G.M. 838.)</p> <p>„ Thomas, of Red Lion Sq. 6 Sept., 1766. (L.M. 493.)</p> <p>„ Thomas Henry, capt. arty. 24 April, 1791. (G.M. 489.)</p> <p>„ William, at Epsom. 25 Nov., 1764. (G.M. 546.)</p> <p>„ William, proctor. 13 Sept., 1768. (G.M. 447.)</p> <p>„ — (Rev), of St. Michael's, Wood St. 29 Jan., 1744. (G.M. 108.)</p> <p>„ — (Rev.), master of Magdalen Coll. Camb. 11 Aug., 1746. (G.M. 441.)</p> |
|---|--|

OBIT. B

- Abbott**, —, minister of St. John's, Gloucester. 8 Feb., 1733. (G.M. 101.)
 „ —, wife of James, grocer, at Chatham. 20 Feb., 1793. (G.M. 282.)
 „ —, relict of Thos., of Ramsgate. aged 80. 29 Jan., 1792. (G.M. 279.)
Abby, Arthur, huntsman to Thos. Noel, Esq. 23 April, 1790. (G.M. 475.)
Abdey, —, of Norwich, alderman. 7 April, 1761. (G.M. 158.)
Abdy, Andrew, near Althorpe, Northants. 1-3 June, 1770. (G.M. 279.)
 „ **(Anne)**, Lady of Sir Anthony. 21 Sept., 1745. (G.M. 502.)
 „ **Anthony (Sir)**, of Felix Hall, Bart. 2 April, 1704. æt. 49. (Le Neve's Mon. 77.)
 „ **Anthony (Sir)**, of Felix Hall, Bart. 11 June, 1733. (L.M. 308.)
 „ **Anthony Thomas (Sir)**, Essex. 7, 14, and 16 April, 1775. (G.M. 207.)
 „ **(Catherine)**, Lady of Sir Anthony Thomas (M.P. Knaresbro'). 18 Oct., 1767. (L.M. 596.)
 „ **(Charlotte)**, Lady of Sir Anthony, Bart., of Felix Hall. 19-20 Feb., 1731. (G.M. 84.)
 „ **Johannah (Mrs.)**, dau. of Sir Anthy., of Felix Hall. 1 Oct., 1765. æt. 79. (G.M. 491.)
 „ **John (Sir)**, M.P., Essex. 2 April, 1759. (G.M. 194.)
 „ **Margaret (Mrs.)**, dau. of Sir Anthy. 7 Oct., 1779. æt. 83. (L.M. 524.)
 „ **Martha (Miss)**, dau. of Sir Anthy., of Felix Hall. 31 Jan., 1780. (1 Feb.) (G.M. 102.)
 „ **Mary (Dame)**, relict of Sir Wm. 18 Aug., 1744. æt. 90. (G.M. 452.)
 „ **(Mary)** Lady of Sir William. 6 April, 1743. (G.M. 218.)
 „ **Robert (Sir)**, of Albyn's, Essex, Bart., M.P. 27 Aug., 1748. (G.M. 380.)
 „ **Stotherd, M.A.**, archdn. of Essex and preby. of St. Paul's (bro. of Sir Anthy. Thos. Abdy, Bart.). 5 April, 1773. (G.M. 203.)
 „ **(Theodosia)** Lady of Sir Robert, of Albyn's, Essex. 8-9 Aug., 1732. (G.M. 930.)
 „ **William (Sir)**, Bart. 18-25 Jan., 1750. (G.M. 43.)
 „ — (Lady), relict of Sir Anthony Thomas, of Essex. 3 Oct., 1792. (G.M. 964.)
 „ — sister of Sir Robert A., and aunt of Sir John. 13 Feb., 1749. (G.M. 93.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Coopersall, Essex, sister of Sir John, Bart. 15-20 Feb. 1758. (G.M. 94.)
 „ — a silversmith in Noble St. 6 Sept., 1790. (G.M. 863.)
Abel, Charles Frederick, music. 20 June, 1787. (G.M. 549.)
 „ **George (Rev.)**, of Drumblade, Scotland. 14 Sept., 1794. (E.M. 320.)
 „ **Humphrey**, under-sheriff, Surrey. 16 Dec., 1729. (H.R. 69.)
 „ **Thomas**, surgeon, Edmonton. 11 Jan., 1784. (G.M. 74.)
 „ **Thomas**. 30 July, 1540. (Wood's Athenæ, 49.)
 „ — (sen.), parchment maker, Leicester, 30 Sept., 1794. (G.M. 964.)
 „ — (Mrs.), in Southampton Row. 14 March, 1766. æt. 70. (G.M. 151.)
Abercorn, Anne, Countess Dowr. of. 7 Aug., 1776. æt. 86. (S.M. 454, West. Abbey Reg. 422, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Catherine** (Countess Dowr. of). June, 1723. (West. Abbey Reg. 308, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **(Catherine)**, Countess Dowr. of. 16 March, 1754. (G.M. 142.)
 „ **Catherine**, Marchioness of, dau. of Sir Jos. Copley, Bart. 13 Sept., 1791. (S.M. 468.)
Abercorn, (Elizabeth), Countess Dowr. of. 24 May, 1723. (H.R. 24.)
 „ **Elizabeth** (Hamilton), Countess Dowr. of James, late Earl. 16 March, 1754. (West. Abbey Reg. 386, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **James**, Earl of. 1729. (Walpole's Authors, ii. 283.)
 „ **James**, Earl of. 29 Nov., 1734. æt. 47. (G.M. 703, West. Abbey Reg. 342, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **James (F.R.S. 1715.)** 11 Jan., 1777. (G.M. 53, West. Abbey Reg. 365, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **James**, Earl of. 9 Oct., 1789. æt. 44. (S.M. 517.)
 „ **Peter**, Earl of. June, 1701. (Le Neve's Mon. 32.)
 „ **Peter**, at Chelsea. 7 Sept., 1751. (G.M. 427.)
Abercromby, Alexander, of Glasshaugh. 7 May (or 6 Jan.), 1729. (H.R. 6, 31.)
 „ **Alexander**, capt. in the army. 6 May, 1756. (G.M. 262.)
 „ **Burnet**, Gower St., Bedford Sq., brother of General A. 24 Mar., 1792. (S.M. 155.)
 „ **Francis**, at Chelsea. 30 July, 1767. (G.M. 430.)
 „ **George (Rev.)**, of Aberdeen. 15 July, 1790. æt. 78. (G.M. 673.)
 „ **(Helen)**, Dowager Lady, of Birkenbog. 31 Aug., 1791. (S.M. 467.)
 „ **James**, of Glasshaugh. General 1772. 50, 44, and 60 regts. 28 April, 1781. æt. 75. (G.M. 242.)
 „ **James (Sir)**, Lt.-Gov. of Dunkirk, natural son of D. of Hamilton. 14 Nov., 1724. (H.R. 48.)
 „ **James (Sir)**, of Birkenbog, Scotland, Bart. 20 Sept., 1734. (G.M. 512.)
 „ **John (Sir)**. 1742. (S.M. 242.)
 „ **Mary**, dau. of the general. 29 Aug., 1761. (G.M. 430.)
 „ **Robert (Sir)**, of Birkenbog, Bart. 11 Mar., 1787. (S.M. 155.)
 „ **William**, medic. York. 19 July, 1791. æt. 91. (G.M. 685.)
 „ — Lieut., East Indies. 7 Sept., 1787. (G.M. 366.)
Aberdeen, Anne (Countess), wife of George, Earl of. 22 June, 1725. (H.R. 32.)
 „ **(Anne)**, Countess Dowr. of. 26 June, 1791. (S.M. 310.)
 „ **William** (Gordon), Earl of, succeeded by his son George. 30 Mar., 1745. (S.M. 150.)
Aberdour, see Earl of Morton.
 „ **James**, Lord, F.R.S., 1733. 12 Oct., 1768. æt. 61 (rightly 14th Earl of Morton. See Foster's Peerage.)
 „ **Sholto Charles**, Lord, F.R.S., 1754. 1774. (rightly 18th Earl of Morton. 27 Sept., 1774. Foster's Peerage.)
Abergavenny (Catherine), Lady, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Tatton, and wife of two successive Lords Abergavenny. 4 Dec., 1729. (H.R. 67.)
 „ **Edward** (Nevill), genealog. 9 Oct., 1724. æt. 18. (H.R. 44.)
 „ **(?Elizabeth)**, Lady Dowager. 4 Mar., 1778. æt. 90. (S.M. 166.)
 „ **George** (Nevill) Lord. March, 1710. (Le Neve's Mon. 205.)
 „ **George** (Nevill) Lord, succeeded by his son Edward. 11 March, 1721. (Polit. State xxi. 339.)
 „ **George** (Nevill) Lord, succeeded by his bro. Edward. 15 Nov., 1723. (Polit. State xxvi. 569.)

- Abergavenny, George** (Nevill), Earl of. 9 Sept., 1585. æt. 58. (G.M. 570.)
 „ **(Henrietta)**, Lady. 29 Aug., 1768. (S.M. 502.)
 „ **(Honora)**, Baroness Dowager. 2 Jan., 1706. (Le Neve's Mon. 120.)
 „ **Rebecca** (Herbert), Lady. 19 Mar., 1737. (Polit. State. liii. 322.) (But see next entry.)
 „ **(Rebecca)**, Lady Dowager. 20 Oct., 1758. (S.M. 554.)
 „ **William** (Nevill) Lord, succeeded by his son George. 21 Sept., 1744. (G.M. 506.)
- Abernethie, Alexander**, medic., Banff. 1791. (S.M. 102.)
- Abernethy, George**, state prisoner. 30 Apl., 1747. (G.M. 247.)
 „ **James**, mahogany mercht. 20 June, 1781. (G.M. 295.)
 „ **John** (Rev.). 1740. æt. 60. (MS.)
 „ **Patrick**, Jamaica. Feb., 1791. (G.M. 186.)
 „ **William** (Sir). 1411. (Abercrombie ii. 239.)
- Abicham, John Anthony**, Jamaica. 2 May, 1790. (G.M. 478.)
- Abingdon (Anna Maria)**, Countess of. 21 Dec., 1763. (S.M. 694.)
 „ **Anne** (Venables), Countess of, wife of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Abingdon. 26 April, 1715. (Le Neve's Mon. 300.)
 „ **Charles**, of Northampton. 10 Nov., 1758. (G.M. 556.)
 „ **Charlotte**, Countess of, dau. of Sir Peter Warren, wife of Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon. 28 Jan., 1794. (G.M. 183.)
 „ **Mary**, Countess Dowager of, dau. of James Gould, of Dorchester, relict of Charles Churchill, and relict of Montagu, Earl of Abingdon. 5 Jan. 1757. (S.M. 54.)
 „ **Montagu Venables** (Bertie), Earl of, succeeded by his grandson Willoughby. 16 June, 1743. (G.M. 333.)
 „ **Richard** (Mr.), killed in a fray. 21 May, 1722. (H.R. 28.)
 „ **S—**, Virginia merchant. 25 July, 1780. (G.M. 348.)
 „ **Willoughby** (Bertie), Earl of, succeeded by his son Willoughby. 10 June, 1760. (S.M. 334.)
 „ — junr., brewer, partner with Messrs. Calvert. 6 Oct., 1761. (L.M. 561.)
- Abington, John**, Over Compton, Dorset. 23 Feb., 1703-4. (Le Neve's Mon. 74.)
 „ **Thomas Cawley**, son of Major Abington, of Cobham, Surrey. 6 Sept., 1789. æt. 18. (G.M. 474.)
 „ **Zachary**, Hackney. 7 Mar. 1774. æt. 103. (G.M. 142.)
- Abney, Edward**, second son of Sir Thomas Abney, knt. Oct. 1704. (Le Neve's Mon. 92.)
 „ **Edward** (Sir), Willesley Hall, Derby. master in Chancery, and bro. of Sir Thomas Abney, of London, alderman. 3 Jan., 1728. æt. 95. (H.R. 5.)
 „ **Elizabeth**, dau. of Sir Thos. Abney, of London. 20 Aug., 1782. (G.M. 407.)
 „ **(Frances)**, Lady of Sir Thomas, knt., justice of C. P. 1 April 1761. (L.M. 221.)
 „ **Mary** (née Gunston), relict of Sir Thomas, knight, of London, alderman. 12 Jan., 1750. (G.M. 43.)
 „ **Sarah** (Mrs.), dau. of Sir Thomas Abney, of London, alderman. 20 Mar., 1732. (G.M. 678.)
 „ **Thomas** (Sir), of London, alderman, knight. 2 May, 1711. (Le Neve's Mon. 231.)
 „ **Thomas** (Sir), of London, alderman, knight. 6 Feb., 1722. æt. 83. (H.R. 12.)
- Abney, Thomas** (Sir), justice of C. P. 19 May, 1750. (G.M. 236.)
 „ **Thomas**, at Willesley Hall, Leicester. 15 Aug., 1791. æt. 65. (G.M. 782.)
- Aboyne (Elizabeth)**, Dow. Countess of Aboyne and Kinnaird, wife of George (?Alexander) Grant. Jan., 1739. (S.M. i. 44.)
 „ **George** (Gordon), Earl of. 28 Dec., 1794. æt. 85. (S.M. 802.)
 „ **John**, Earl of. 11 April, 1732. (H.R. 18.)
 „ **(Margaret)**, Countess of. 12 Aug., 1762. (S.M. 451.)
- Abrahall, Elizabeth** (Mrs.). 9 March, 1710-11. (West. Abbey Reg. 271, ed. Col. Chester.)
- Abraham, Robert**, Appleby. Sept., 1782. (G.M. 503.)
- Abrams, —** (Rev.), North Street. 12 Feb., 1790. (G.M. 185.)
- Abrantes —** Duchess of, at Madrid. 9 April, 1777. æt. 32. (G.M. 247.)
- Abree, James**, printer, at Canterbury. 20 Aug., 1768. æt. 77. (G.M. 399.)
- Abulines, John**, (or ab Ulmis.) Academicus Oxoniens, 1549. (Fast. Oxon. I. 73-77.)
- Acclom, Richard**, of Bawtry, Yorks. 27 May, 1758. (G.M. 292.)
- Accoramboni, —** (Marchioness), sister of Sir Wm. Murray, of Polmaise, Bart. Oct. 1784. (S.M. 663.)
 „ **Josephus**, Cardinal (1728). 1747. æt. 75.
- Ace, George**, of the Custom House. Jan., 1773, at Swansea. (G.M. 103.)
- Acherly, Roger**, of Inner Temple. April, 1740. (L.M. 198.)
- Acheson (Anne)**, Lady, mother of Sir Arthur Acheson, Bart. 24 May, 1743. (G.M. 332.)
 „ **Arthur** (Sir), Bart., Ireland. 14 Feb., 1749. (L.M. 97.)
 „ **Charles**, a lawyer. 14 July, 1772. (G.M. 343.)
- Achley, Roger** (Sir), of London, alderman, 1511. (England's Worthies, 593.)
- Achmuty, Robert**, judge of admiralty, America. 11 Dec., 1788. (E.M. 487.)
- Acker, Francis van**, Erith, Kent. 13 Dec., 1686. æt. 38. (Le Neve's Mon. 86.)
- Ackers, Charles**, printer, St. John Street. 17 June, 1759. (G.M. 293.)
 „ **George**, of the king's kitchen. 3 April, 1750. (L.M. 189.)
 „ **John**, printer, St. John's Street. 15 April, 1756. (L.M. 196.)
 „ — (Mrs.), St. John's Street. May, 1746. (L.M. 263.)
- Ackland, see Acland.**
- Ackman, John**, of Brometon, Scotland. 20 May, 1770. (G.M. 279.)
- Ackmann —** Dr. Med. Edin. 24 May, 1770. (G.M. 279.)
- Ackworth, George**, L.B. pub. orator, Camb., fellow of Peterhouse, clar. 1569. (Carter's Camb. 23.)
 „ **Jacob** (Sir), surveyor of the navy, Knt. 16 March, 1749. (L.M. 145.)
 „ — dau. of Sir Jacob Ackworth. 8 Sept., 1768. (G.M. 447.)
- Acland, or Ackland.**
 „ **Arthur**, Portugal merchant. 30 May, 1740. (G.M. 316.)
 „ **Baldwin**, treasurer Exeter, proctor Oxford, 1641. 27 Aug., 1672. (Le Neve's Fasti, 91.)
 „ **Benjamin** (Mr.), miniature painter. Jan., 1720. (H.R. 7.)
 „ **(Elizabeth)**, Lady Dyke, wife of Sir Thos. Bart. 30 June, 1753. (L.M. 340.)

- Acland Elizabeth**, wife of Rev. John, at Broadcliff, Devonshire, 20 Mar., 1793. (G.M. 376.)
 „ **Harriet** (Lady), sufferings in America. 1776. (A.R. xxiii. 63.)
 „ **Hugh** (Sir), of Devonshire, succeeded by his son Thomas. 29 July, 1728. (H.R. 41.)
 „ **Hugh**, bro. of Sir Thomas, March, 1771. (G.M. 191.)
 „ **(John Dyke)**, col. Devon militia, son of Sir Thomas, Bart. 21 Nov., 1778. (G.M. 551.)
 „ **John Dyke** (Sir), Bart., succeeded by his uncle Thomas. 15 April, 1785. (G.M. 326.)
 „ **Richard**, wine merchant. Oct., 1735. (G.M. 619.)
 „ **Richard**, of the K. B. office, Temple. 3 Jan., 1784. æt. 52. (G.M. 73.)
 „ **Thomas Dyke** (Sir), Bart. 24 Feb., 1785. (G.M. 236.)
 „ **Thomas Dyke** (Sir), Devon, Bart. 17 May, 1794. (G.M. 485.)
 „ — major. 27 Jan., 1793. (G.M. 95.)
 „ — prebendary of Exeter. 11 Sept., 1735. (G.M. 559.)
 „ — wife of Col. 4 July, 1779. (G.M. 375.)
A'court, Edward, capt. army. Dec., 1745. (L.M. 630.)
 „ **Katherine**, wife of Wm. P. (epitaph). 23 Sep., 1776. æt. 33. (G.M. lvi. 363.)
 „ **Pierce**, of Ivy Church, Wilts, M.P. Heytesbury. 20 March, 1725. (H.R. 14.)
 „ **Peirce**, M.P. Heytesbury. 1768. (L.M. 501.)
Ashe-A'court (Annabella), wife of the general. 1 March, 1777. (G.M. 147.)
 „ **William A.** (General), col. 11th Foot. 2 Aug., 1781. (G.M. 395.)
Acres, William, linguist in Irish, Erse, and Welch. 14 Sept., 1772. (G.M. 439.)
Acroid, Roger, archdeacon, Yorks. 1617. (Wood. Fasti. Oxon. 214.)
Acton, Anne (Lady), Worcester. 9 Oct., 1784. (G.M. 798.)
 „ **Edward**, of the Park near Bridgenorth. 1767. (G.M. 610.)
 „ **Edward** (Rev.), of Bentworth, Hants. 23 March, 1791. (G.M. 287.)
 „ **Harvey**, coroner for Surrey. 5 May, 1770. (G.M. 239.)
 „ **James** (Rev.), of Stafford, near Dorchester. 12 Sep., 1775. (G.M. 455.)
 „ **John**, solicitor to the Bank. 23 March, 1787. (G.M. 366.)
 „ **Paul**, M.A., New Coll., Oxford. 2 Feb. 1686. æt. 29. (Le Neve's Mon. 89.)
 „ **Richard**, Relig. Carmel. 1446. (Weever Monum. 611) (64?)
 „ **Richard** (Sir), Shropsh., Bart. 20 Nov., 1791. æt. 80. (G.M. 1070.)
 „ **Roger** (Sir), clar. 1513. (Kinghns. ii. 24.)
 „ **Vincent**, at Swinehead, near Worcester. 9 Aug., 1764. (G.M. 398.)
 „ **Whitmore** (Sir), Shropshire. 9 Jan., 1732. (G.M. 586.)
 „ **William** (Sir), of London, alderman. 22 Jan. 1651. (Smith. obt.)
 „ **William**, Bramhead, Suffolk, M.P., Oxford. 23 Jan. 1744. (L.M. 101.)
 „ **William**, at Wolverhampton. 11 Dec., 1763. (G.M. 619.)
 „ **William**, at Kingston-on-Thames. 13 Aug., 1771. (G.M. 379.)
 „ —, banker, London. 1 May, 1278. (H.R. 25.)
 „ —, wife of J., Vauxhall. 25 Dec., 1784. (G.M. 76.)
 „ —, grocer, Old Bailey. 8 Feb., 1759. (L.M. 107.)
 „ —, Putney. Aug. 1733. (L.M. 426.)
Acworth, Abraham Holmes (Ackworth). 28 Nov., 1773. (West. Abbey Reg. 418, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Abraham**, Smith Street, Westminster. 4 April, 1781. (G.M. 195, West. Abbey Reg. 432, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Margaretta Mabella**, relict of Abraham, esq. 15 April, 1794. (West. Abbey Reg. 453, ed. Col. Chester.)
Adair, Arabella, wife of Sir Robt., Knt. Oct., 1742. (L.M. 518.)
 „ **Archibald**. 43 Bp. Waterford and Lismore, 1647. (Wood Oxon. 739.)
 „ **Caroline** (Lady), sister of E. of Albemarle (wife of Adair, surgeon). 14 Aug., 1769. (S.M. 447.)
 „ **James**, Portland St. 16 Oct., 1772. (G.M. 496.)
 „ **James**, father of the recorder of London. 8 June, 1782. (G.M. 310.)
 „ **John**, mercht., Jamaica. 25 Oct., 1790. (G.M. 1053.)
 „ **John**, surgeon-genl. to the army. 9 Sep., 1794. (G.M. 868.)
 „ **Robert** (Sir), Ireland. Feb. 1746. (L.M. 101.)
 „ **Robert**, architect and engraver, 1595. (Walpole, i. 174.)
 „ **Robert**, surgeon-genl. to the army. 16 March, 1790. (S.M. 154.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Pall Mall. 17 May, 1783. (G.M. 453.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Bath. 5 July, 1788. (E.M. 80.)
 „ —, capt. in the navy, 25 May, 1744. (G.M. 338.)
Adam, Henry, at Wintringham, Lincolns. 1771. (G.M. 522.)
 „ **James**, architect, Albemarle St. 20 Oct., 1794. (G.M. 1056.)
 „ **John**, D.D. 1500. (McKenzie, ii. 383.)
 „ **John**, architect, Glasgow. 1790. (S.M. 311.)
 „ **John** (Rev.), of Greenock. 5 Aug., 1792. æt. 74. (G.M. 772.)
 „ **John**, of Maryborough, in Kinross-sh (father of Wm., M.P. Ross-sh.) 25 June, 1792. (G.M. 673.)
 „ **Mary Anne**, dau. of Dr. A., at Edinburgh. Oct., 1793. (G.M. 960.)
 „ **Robert** (Sir). 4 Jan., 1723. (H.R. 6.)
 „ **Robert**, architect, in Albemarle Street. 3 March, 1792. (S.M. 154, West. Abbey Reg. 449, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **William**, architect. 24 June, 1748. (S.M. 354.)
 „ —, wife of John, of Adam's Court. 17 Dec., 1789. (G.M. 1212.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Aston, Wilts. 14 June, 1756. (G.M. 314.)
 „ — (Rev.), nonconf. Soham. Camb. June, 1782. (G.M. 357.)
Adams-Hickes, Robert, rector of Broughton with Giffard. 10 July, 1788. (G.M. 661.)
Adams, Abraham, direct. E. India Co. Aug., 1740. (L.M. 405.)
 „ **Amelia**, Panton St., Haymarket. 13 Jan., 1788. (G.M. 8.)
 „ **Ann** (Mrs.), bd. 15 July, 1710. (West. Abbey Reg. 269, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Benjamin**, in Red Lion Sq. 17 April, 1792. (G.M. 391.)
 „ **Bernard**, 14 bp. Killfenora, 1617; 30 bp. Limerick, 1604. 22 Mar., 1625. æt. 59. (Wood's Oxon. 730.)
 „ **Boynton**, J.P. for York. 17 Feb., 1749. (G.M. 93.)
 „ **Cain**, attorney, Dean St., Soho. Jan., 1788. (G.M. 367.)

Adams, Charles, Newmarket. 7 March, 1789. æt. 90. (G.M. 279.)
 „ Charles (Rev.), M.A., Baddow, Essex. 1 Sept., 1683. æt. 45. (Le Neve's Mon. 152.)
 „ Charles (Sir), Bart. 13 Aug., 1726. (H.R. 32.)
 „ Clarke, East Haddon, Northants. 25 June, 1776. (G.M. 335.)
 „ (Diana), Lady of Sir Robt., Bart., at Wandsworth. 10 Jan., 1765. (G.M. 47.)
 „ Elizabeth, convict. 1737.
 „ Francis, of Abridge, Essex. 20 Dec., 1766. (G.M. 600.)
 „ George, M.A., poet, 1729. (Biogr. Dramat.)
 „ George, at Leatherhead. Nov. 1793. (G.M. 1055.)
 „ George, Norwood, Surrey. June, 1736. (L.M. 339.)
 „ Hargrave, of Barbadoes. 2 Mar. 1742. (G.M. 163.)
 „ Henry, attorney, of Mark Lane. 1 July, 1793. (G.M. 675.)
 „ Humphrey, Thorpe, Surrey. 15 Nov., 1755. (L.M. 549.)
 „ James (Rev.), Gray's, Essex. 19 Mar., 1785. (G.M. 837.)
 „ Jarvis, vestry clerk, Chr. Ch., Newgate St. 5 May, 1788. (G.M. 468.)
 „ Jennet, Albemarle St. 15 Dec., 1788. (G.M. 1131.)
 „ John, Bath. 10 Jan. 1788. (G.M. 84.)
 „ John, at Bethnal Green. 2 June, 1734. (G.M. 330.)
 „ John, cooper, Whitechapel. 1 June, 1789. (G.M. 576.)
 „ John, E. Ind. service, at Blackheath. 7 July, 1769. (L.M. 398.)
 „ John, S.T.P., vice-chancellor, Cambridge, canon of Windsor, provost, King's Coll. 28 Jan., 1720. (Political Stat. xix. 118.)
 „ John, of Shrewsbury. 15 July, 1752. (G.M. 337.)
 „ John Boynton, of Camblesforth in Yorks. Jan., 1791. (G.M. 91.)
 „ Joseph, direct. So. Sea Co. 5 Dec., 1748. (G.M. 572.)
 „ Joseph, in Southampton Street. 10 May, 1737. æt. 80. (G.M. 316.)
 „ Joseph, at Sydenham, Kent. 21 Feb., 1766. (G.M. 104.)
 „ Margaret, relict of the Gov. of Tillicherry. 24 Feb., 1771. (L.M. 175.)
 „ Peter, Barbadoes. 24 May, 1772. (L.M. 293.)
 „ Richard, medic. and principal of Maglalen Hall. 5 Jan., 1715. æt. 67. (Le Neve's Mon. 269.)
 „ Richard, wine mercht., Lime St. 22 June, 1789. (G.M. 578.)
 „ Richard (Sir), Baron of Exchequer. 14-18 March, 1774. (L.M. 155.)
 „ Robert. bd. 4 Oct., 1679. (West. Abbey Reg. 198, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ Robert (Sir), Knt. 3 Jan., 1723. æt. 96. (H.R. 6.)
 „ Robert, direct. E. India Co. 8 April 1738. æt. 64. (H.R. 16.)
 „ Samuel. 31 May, 1743. (G.M. 332.)
 „ Sambrooke Anson, nephew of Adml. Anson. April, 1746. (L.M. 209.)
 „ Seth, vintner, Cripplegate. 3 Aug., 1733. (L.M. 426.)
 „ Thomas (Sir), Knt. and Bart., ald. London. 10 March, 1667. (Le Neve's Mon. 127.)
 „ Thomas (Sir), Bart., of London, ald., founder of Arab. prof. at Cambridge. 24 Feb., 1667. æt. 81. (Funer. Sermon.)

Adams, Thomas (Sir), Bart., capt. navy. 12 April, 1770. (A.R. 187.)
 „ Thomas. July 1737. æt. 23. Funer. Sermon.
 „ Thomas (Rev.), of Blackawton, Devon. 8 Nov., 1794. (G.M. 1061.)
 „ Thomas, of Blockley, in Worcestershire. Oct. 1790. (E.M. 399.)
 „ Thomas, steward to Gray's Inn. 3 Aug., 1781. (G.M. 395.)
 „ William. bd. 6 Oct., 1681. (West. Abbey Reg. 203, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ William, of Saffron Walden, Essex. 2 Jan., 1752. (L.M. 44.)
 „ William, attorney, Ipswich. Jan. 1790. (G.M. 87.)
 „ William, at Canterbury. 26 Dec., 1792. (G.M. 90.)
 „ William (Rev.), master of Pemb. Coll., Oxf. 14 Jan., 1789. (G.M. 90.)
 „ — (Lady). 10 Jan., 1727. (H.R. 6.)
 „ — (Lady), wife of Sir Richard, Baron of Exchequer. 14 March, 1755. (G.M. 138.)
 „ — (Capt.), Chamblesforth. 21 Aug., 1776. (A.R. 227.)
 „ — (Dr.), rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxon and preb. Durham. 30 June, 1719. (H.R. 32.)
 „ — (Dr.), provost of King's Coll., Camb. 29 Jan., 1720. (H.R. 7.)
 „ — (Rev. Dr.), master of Sidney Coll., Camb. Aug., 1746. (L.M. 425.)
 „ —, chapl. to Earl of Orkney. Nov. 2, 1738. (Pol. State. lvi. 473)
 „ — (Rev.), Beluton, Somersetshire. 25 July, 1789. (G.M. 764.)
 „ — (Dr.), medic. Beckington, Somerset. 1780. (G.M. 589.)
 „ — (Miss), daughter of James, rector, So., Okendon, Essex. 8 Dec., 1788. (G.M. 1129.)
 „ —, relict of A. Cavendish, Esq. June, 1788. (G.M. 562.)
 „ —, relict of Hump. Adams. 17 Sep., 1744. (G.M. 447.)
 „ —, wife of Stephen Adams, at Buckland, Somersetshire. 30 Oct., 1789. (G.M. 1054.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at Drogheda. Nov. 1768. æt. 120. (G.M. 590.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Enfield. 19 Feb., 1795. (G.M. 175.)
 „ — (Mrs.), St. Martin's workhouse. 1766. æt. 104. (L.M. 437.)
 „ — (Mrs.). 24 Aug., 1771. (L.M. 424.)
 „ — (Mrs.), matron to Christ's Hosp. 20 Jan., 1733. (G.M. 46.)
 „ —, relict of —, chaplain to the Queen. May, 1723. æt. 93. (Pol. State. xxv. 570.)
 „ —, mathematic. instrument maker. 17 Oct., 1772. (G.M. 496.)
 „ —, in Kingsland Rd. 16 Nov., 1763. (G.M. 565.)
 „ —, of King's Coll. Camb. 10 May, 1755. (G.M. 236.)
 „ —, attorney, Symonds Inn. April, 1784. (G.M. 395.)
 „ —, bookseller, St. Mary Lane. 1 Dec., 1785. (G.M. 1009.)
 „ —, mathematic. 16 May, 1788. (E.M. 384.)
 Adamson, Benjamin, Oakley, Wilts. June, 1783. (G.M. 627.)
 „ Charles, apoth., killed by a fall from his horse. 28 April, 1718. (H.R. 20.)
 „ George, at Hounslow. 12 Sept., 1764. (G.M. 450.)
 „ James, rector of Slolely, Norfolk. 29 Sept., 1783. (G.M. 894.)

- Adamson, John**, mayor of Dublin. 13 Dec., 1749. (L.M. 612.)
- „ **Owen** (Mr.), singing-man. bd. 24 Feb., 1671-2. (West. Abbey Reg. 175, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **Patrick**, 46 archbishop, St. Andrew. 1591. (McKenzie iii. 364.)
- „ **Peter**, Shoreham, Kent. 7 Jan., 1762. (L.M. 52.)
- „ **Thomas**, lawyer. 29 Sept., 1747. (G.M. 496.)
- „ — (Lady), wife of Sir James, Bart. 30 May, 1762. (L.M. 341.) No baronet of this name.
- „ — (Mrs.), of Grange, Essex. 22 Sept., 1748. æt. 104. (G.M. 428.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Swan Tavern, Lambeth. 13 Sept., 1788. (E.M. 232.)
- „ —, coal mercht., Tooley St. 16 Aug., 1780. (G.M. 395.)
- „ —, table decker. 18 July, 1733. (G.M. 380.)
- Adcock, Stephen**, in Mincing Lane. 7 Mar., 1733. (G.M. 157.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Ashford, Kent. 2 Aug., 1756. æt. 70. (G.M. 412.)
- Adda, Ferdinand**, cardl., 1690, and Nunc. Rom. ad. Angl. 15 Jan., 1719. æt. 60 or 69. (H.R. 5.)
- Addenbroke, John**, M.D., Fellow of Cath. Hall in Cambridge, of Kingswinford co. Staff. 7 June, 1719. æt. 39. (H.R. 28.)
- „ — widow of the physician. Mar., 1720. (Polit. State. xix. 459.)
- Addenbrooke**, — (Mrs.), wife of John, of Hartford Bridge. 12 May, 1793. (G.M. 483.)
- Adderley, Bowyer**, near Coleshill, Warwickshire. 11 Nov., 1747. (G.M. 545.)
- „ **John**, brewer, Long Acre. 15 July, 1756. (L.M. 356.)
- „ **Thomas**, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. 1 April, 1774. (G.M. 190.)
- „ **Thomas**, M.P. Bandon, Ireland. June, 1791. (G.M. 586.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Newton St. Loe, near Bath. 11 May, 1755. (G.M. 236.)
- Adderton, William**, mercht. 10 Oct., 1752. (G.M. 478.)
- Addey, John**, at Wisbech. 13 April, 1760. æt. 39. (L.M. 221.)
- Addington, Anthony**, medic., father of (Addington) speaker of House of Commons. 21 Mar., 1796. (S.M. li. 84, lii. 155.)
- „ **Charles** (Rev.), M.A., Litchbarrow, Northants, father of Justice Addington. 31 Oct., 1781. (G.M. 542.)
- „ **Isaac**, Secretary of Massachusetts Bay. June, 1715. (H.R. 61.)
- „ **Jeremiah**, Tooting. June, 1769. æt. 90. (L.M. 397.)
- „ **John**, in Hatton Garden. Oct., 1793. (E.M. 406.)
- „ **William**. 9 May, 1779. (G.M. 271.)
- „ — Dean of Lichfield, D.D. 20 Feb., 1776. (A.R. 223.)
- „ — master, son of the Speaker of House of Commons. 15 Aug., 1789. (G.M. 769.)
- „ —, wife of William Addington, Clarges Street, Piccadilly. 23 Nov., 1788. (G.M. 1126.)
- „ —, wine merchant. 30 April, 1760. (L.M. 271.)
- „ —, haberdasher, Milk Street. 9 Aug., 1785. (G.M. 666.)
- Addis, Samuel**, at Plymouth. 3 April, 1741. (G.M. 221.)
- Addis**, — in Dean Street, Soho, relict of George Addis, of Lyde's Court, Hereford. 4 Aug., 1793. æt. 86. (G.M. 772.)
- Addison, Charlotte**, dau. of Rt. Hon. Joseph. bd. at Bilton, nr. Rugby, 10 March, 1797. (G.M. 256.)
- „ **Eldred**, of Bengal. 7 Sept., 1787. (G.M. 839.)
- „ **Jane** (Mrs). 30 Sept., 1715. (West. Abbey Reg. 284, ed. Col. Chester; G.M. lvi. 1027.)
- „ **John**, vicar of Ulverston, co. Lanc., school-master. Aug. 1788. æt. 70. (E.M. 231.)
- „ **Joseph**, poet and secretary of state. 17 June, 1719. æt. 48. (West. Abbey Reg. 296, ed. Col. Chester; S.M. xliii. 508.)
- „ **Lancelot**, D.D., dean of Lichfield. 1 April, 1703. (Neve Monum 73.)
- „ **Thomas** (Rev.), near Keswick. æt. 72. 25 Jan., 1792. (G.M. 183.)
- „ **William**, at Kensington. 18 Sept., 1763. æt. 94. (G.M. 565.)
- „ **William**, rector of West Rounton. March, 1784. æt. 77. (G.M. 316.)
- „ **William Thomas** (Rev.), of Workington. 14 Jan., 1792. æt. 69. (G.M. 182.)
- „ — (Rev.), Saxethorpe, Norfolk. 1 March, 1772. (G.M. 151.)
- „ — attorney at Headon, Yorkshire. 30 Aug., 1791. (E.M. 239.)
- „ —, capt. 56th regiment. 16 Jan., 1788. (G.M. 85.)
- Adeane, Simon Whorwood**, at Chalgrave, Oxfordshire. 6 Nov., 1760. (G.M. 542.)
- Adee, Swithin**, medic. F.R. and A.S. 1744. Oxford. 12 Aug., 1786. æt. 81. (G.M. 716.)
- Adenaive**, — (Miss), West Indies. 4 July, 1788. (E.M. 80.)
- Aderson, James**, New Bond Street. 14 May, 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- Adey, S.**, Esq., Dursley, Gloucestershire. 1 Feb., 1794. (G.M. 186.)
- „ — (Rev.), Lanchester, Durham. 8 Jan., 1778. (G.M. 46.)
- Adie, Clara**, near Aberdeen. 28 Oct., 1752. (S.M. 510.)
- Adkin, Elizabeth**, dau. of Robert Gill, of Upwell: of Downham, in Norfolk. Sept., 1791. æt. 66. (G.M. 875.)
- „ **Thomas**, Yarmouth. 13 Dec. 1794. æt. 78. (G.M. 1158.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Wheaton, Norfolk. 1 June, 1773. (G.M. 303.)
- Adkins, Richard**, carpenter and undertaker, Red Lion Passage, Fleet Street. 2 July, 1789. æt. 62. (G.M. 861.)
- Adlam, John**, of the Weaver's Co. 9 Oct., 1737. (L.M. 577.)
- „ **William** (Rev.), of Hullavington. Jan. 1791. (G.M. 91.)
- Adlercron, John**, lieut.-genl., col. 39th Foot. 3 Aug., 1766. (L.M. 437.)
- Adney, George**, of Stoke-Abbas, Dorsetshire. 8 June, 1792. (G.M. 580.)
- „ **Richard**, secretary to Lord Somers. 9 June, 1726. (Polit. State. xxxi. 647.)
- Adolphus, Reuben**, Bath. 3 Oct., 1759. (L.M. 572.)
- „ —, St. James's Place. 2 Feb. 1785. (G.M. 156.)
- Adrian, Thomas**, St. Christopher's, London. 15 April, 1701. æt. 48. (Le Neve's Mon. 25.)
- „ **Ann**, his 1st wife, dau. of Ellis Crisp, mercht., London. 16 Aug., 1677. (Le Neve's Mon. 25.)
- Adstone, James**, captain of a packet boat. 1771. (G.M. 142.)

- Adye, Stephen Payne**, major artillery. 22 March, 1794. (G.M. 385.)
- Ædie, Clara**, near Aberdeen. 28 Oct., 1752. æt. 105. (S.M. 510.)
- D'Aeth (Elizabeth)**, Lady, dau. of Sir John Narborough, of Canterbury. 26 June, 1721. (H.R. 27.)
- „ **(Elhanna)** mother of Sir Thomas d'Aeth, Bart. March, 1738. æt. 86. (H.R. 10.)
- „ **Francis**, rector of Eathorn, Kent, uncle of Sir Narberth. 29 Jan., 1784. (G.M. 151.)
- „ **Thomas (Sir)**, Bart., Kent. 4 Jan., 1745. (G.M. 52.)
- „ **Narborough (Sir)**, Bart., Kent. 10 Oct., 1773. (L.M. 515.)
- „ (Master), grandson of Sir Thomas d'Aeth, Bart. 16 April, 1739. (L.M. 204.)
- „ —, at Margate, relict of the capt. of the privateer. 19 Aug. 1782. (G.M. 407.)
- Affleck, Edmund (Sir)**, Bart., admiral, 1784. 18 Nov., 1788. (G.M. 1034.)
- „ **(Esther)** wife of Sir Edmund, Bart. 15 Dec., 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
- „ **Gilbert**, (Rev.), of Lydgate, Suffolk. 24 April, 1763. (G.M. 202.)
- „ **James**, vicar of Findon, Northants. 21 Nov., 1781. æt. 58. (G.M. 956.)
- „ **(Sarah)** Mrs., of Dalham Hall, Suffolk. 5 March, 1774. (G.M. 142.)
- „ **William**, Paddington. 14 July, 1772. (G.M. 343.)
- „ **William**, senr., capt. navy. 24 Dec. 1791. (S.M. liv. 153.)
- Agar, Edward**, wine merchant, Canterbury. 21 Jan., 1795. æt. 60. (G.M. 255.)
- „ **Gertrude** (Mrs), wife of Welbore Ellis Agar, commissioner of the Customs. 14 Aug., 1780. (G.M. 395.)
- „ **John**, J.P. for Westm. 9 Sept., 1733. (L.M. 477.)
- „ **(John)**, serjeant-at-law, 7 Jan., 1754. (G.M. 47.)
- „ **Margaret**, wife of John Agar, of Middle Temple. 29 Oct., 1729. (H.R. 60.)
- „ **Mary** (Mrs.), at Ringwood, Ireland. April, 1771. æt. 106. (G.M. 238.)
- „ **Thomas**, clerk crown in chancery. 1 Nov. 1673. æt. 76. (View London, 567.)
- „ **Thomas**. Sept., 1769. (L.M. 491.)
- „ — (Rev.), of North Witham, Lincolnshire. 29 June, 1745. (G.M. 388.)
- „ — lawyer, Middle Temple. 8 Oct., 1742. (G.M. 546.)
- Agard, Arthur**, antiquary. 22 Aug., 1615. æt. 75. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 420, West. Abbey Reg. 112, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **Margaret**, wife of Arthur. 6 Sept., 1611. (West. Abbey Reg. 110, ed. Col. Chester.)
- Agelnoth**, — archbishop of Canterbury. 29 Oct., 1038. (Fuller's Worthies, 68.)
- Aglionby, Anne** (Mrs.), of Nunnery, Cumberland, sister of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. 7 March, 1780. (G.M. 154.)
- „ **Henry**, canon of Windsor. 1552. (Neve's Fasti, 382.)
- „ **Henry**, bd. 6 April, 1643. (West. Abbey Reg. 136, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **John**, D.D., principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford, rector, Islip, Oxon. 6 Feb., 1609. æt. 43. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 354.)
- „ **John**, son of Rev. John, at Islip, Oxon. 22 Aug., 1610. æt. 12. (Neve's Monum. 24.)
- „ **Sybilla**, dau. of William. 11 June, 1706. (West. Abbey Reg. 258, ed. Col. Chester.)
- Aglionby, William**. 28 Nov., 1705. æt. 63. (West. Abbey Reg. 256, ed. Col. Chester.)
- Agmondisham, William**. 14 July, 1420. (Monum. Westm. 159.)
- Agnew, Alexander**, son of Sir James Agnew, Bart., killed in a duel. 3 Aug., 1724. (H.R. 37.)
- „ **Alexander**, judge-advocate, Scotland. 3 Jan., 1768. (G.M. 47.)
- „ **Andrew** (captain), son of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, Bart. 1 May, 1751. (S.M. 213.)
- „ **Andrew (Sir)**, of Lochnaw, Scotland, Bart., lieut.-gen., 1759. 14 Aug., 1771. æt. 84. (G.M. 379. S.M. 446, 14th Aug.)
- „ **Andrew**, son of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., of Lochnaw, in Scotland. 5 Sept., 1792. (S.M. 466.)
- „ **(Eleanor)**, Lady, relict of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw. 29 May, 1785. (S.M. 312.)
- „ **George**, captain, brother of Sir Andrew. 14 March, 1773. (S.M. 165.)
- „ **James**, major of dragoons. 21 Oct., 1770. (G.M. 542.)
- „ **James (Sir)**, of Lochnaw, Scotland, Bart. 9 March, 1735. (L.M. 160.)
- „ **John**, bro. to Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. 26 Nov., 1780. (S.M. 673.)
- „ **(Marie)**, wife of Stair Agnew, Edinburgh. Nov. 1769. (G.M. 608.)
- „ **Mary** (Lady), relict of Sir James Agnew, Bart. March, 1742. æt. 90. (S.M. 142.)
- „ **Patrick**, capt. 78th regt., son of John Agnew, of Seuchan. 12 Aug., 1788. (G.M. 757.)
- „ **Thomas**, capt. dragoons. Dec., 1725. (Polit. State. xxx. 615.)
- „ — capt. navy. 23 Feb., 1792. (S.M. 153.)
- D'Aguesseau** — Nov. 1716. (Mercur. Hist.)
- „ **Henri Franc**, de Fresne, French chancellor. 1751. æt. 80. (Table Chron 752.)
- D'Aguilar, C** —. 13 Sept., 1717. æt. 79. (Mercer's Hist.)
- „ **David**, Baron (?) in St. Mary Axe. Oct., 1790. (G.M. 958.)
- „ — dau. of Baron. 1762. (L.M. 109.)
- „ **(Don) Diego Pereira**, Baron. 10 Aug., 1759. (L.M. 453.)
- „ — at Margate, bro. of the Baron. July, 1774. (G.M. 390.)
- Des Aguliers**, mathem. and philos. experim. 29 Feb., 1744. (S.M. 150.)
- Agutter, Anne**, at Northampton. 8 July, 1793. (G.M. 677.)
- „ —, at Northampton. 15 Jan., 1763. æt. 80. (G.M. 97.)
- D'Ahlefeldt**, — Count, at Copenhagen. Aug., 1791. æt. 84. (G.M. 778.)
- Aichin, Frederick**. 1772. (Theat. Biog., i. 109.)
- Aickin, I.** 1772. (Theat. Biog., ii. 128.)
- „ — wife of the actor. 25 Sept., 1786. (G.M. 908.)
- D'Aigremont, Paul**, in the Adelphi. 7 Jan., 1792. (G.M. 91.)
- Aikin, John**, D.D., theol. presbyter, Warrington. 14 Dec., 1780. (G.M. 591.)
- „ **Roger**, Jamaica. Nov., 1790. (G.M. 1053.)
- Aikman, Joseph**, capt. 21st regt. 15 May, 1793. (E.M. 400.)
- „ **William**, painter, in Scotland, 1710. 7 June, 1731. æt. 50. (E.M. v. 423.)
- „ **William**, Brompton. Dec., 1783. æt. 89. (G.M. 72.)
- „ **William**, of Cairnie, advocate. 29 Dec., 1699. æt. 53. (Monum. Edinb. 42.)
- „ —, medic., Edinburgh. 26 May, 1770. (S.M. 288.)

- Ailesbury, Charles** (Bruce), Earl of (title extinct), succeeded as Baron Bruce by his nephew, Thomas Brudenell, bro. of George, Earl of Cardigan. 10 Feb., 1747. (L.M. 101.)
- „ **Charlotte**, Countess of, at Brussels. 23 July, 1710. æt. 31. (Help. History, i. 142.)
- „ **Robert** (Bruce), Earl of, 1664, F.R.S., 1663. 19 Oct., 1685. (Wood Fasti., Oxon, 269.)
- „ (**Susannah**), Countess of, dau. of Henry Hoare, relict of Charles Viscount Dungarvan. 4 Feb., 1783. (G.M. 182.)
- „ **and Elgin, Thomas** (Bruce), Earl of, succeeded by his son Charles. 5 Dec., 1741. æt. 86 or 93. (S.M. 571.)
- Ainge, Edward**, principal of Barnard's Inn, Holborn. 17 Feb., 1770. (L.M. 111.)
- Ainger, Anne**, quaker, Norwich. 21 Dec., 1794. æt. 83. (G.M. 1206.)
- „ **Walter**, Greenwich. 6 Mar., 1762. æt. 80. (L.M. 166.)
- „ **William**, in Golden Square. 13 Dec., 1736. (G.M. 749.)
- Ainscombe, Lillie**, director of Sun Fire Office. 10 Feb., 1791. (S.M. liii. 102.)
- Ainslie, Eliza** (Lady), wife of Sir Philip, sister of Lord Gray. 24 Aug., 1787. (S.M. 415.)
- „ **George**, mercht. at Bordeaux. Aug., 1773. (G.M. 469.)
- „ **Gilbert** (Rev.), of Hinderwell, Yorks. Jan., 1793. (E.M. 160.)
- „ **William** (Sir), brother of Francis, M.P. Reading. 18 Oct., 1793. (G.M. 968.)
- „ **William**, Newbattle, Scotland. 24 July, 1794. (E.M. 158.)
- „ — wife of Thomas, collector of customs at Quebec. 24 Dec., 1787. (G.M. 366.)
- „ — wife of Rev. Gilbert, of Kendal. May, 1791. (G.M. 490.)
- „ —, medic., Kendal. 25 Feb., 1790. (G.M. 276.)
- Ainsly, William**, sergt., executed for treason. 24 Dec., 1716. (H.R. 5.)
- Ainsworth, Robert**, author of Latin Dictionary. 2 May, 1743. æt. 83. (L.M. 257.)
- „ **Stephen**, linen draper, Cornhill. 8 Aug., 1729. (H.R. 48.)
- „ — (Dr.), medic., in London. 12 Mar., 1736. (L.M. 158.)
- Airay, Adam**, S.T.P., and principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford, rector of Charlton-in-Otmore. 15 Dec., 1658. (Neve Monum. 26.)
- „ **Christopher**. 18 Oct., 1670. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 470.)
- „ **Henry**, provost, Queen's Coll., Oxford. 6 Oct., 1616. æt. 57. (Neve Fasti. 488.)
- Aird, John**, senior master of an academy at Worcester. 7 May, 1793. (G.M. 482.)
- Aire, Duncan**, commander of the Royal Charlotte excise cutter, Scotland. 13 July, 1789. (G.M. 673.)
- Aires, Martha**. 6 Feb., 1729-30. (West Abbey Reg. 327, ed. Col. Chester.)
- Airey, David**, distiller, of Tooley Street. 21 Feb., 1791. (G.M. 280.)
- „ **John**, feather dealer, Clerkenwell. 9 Mar., 1764. (L.M. 163.)
- „ **Joseph**, receiver of excise at Newcastle. 2 Feb., 1749. (G.M. 92.)
- „ **Thomas**, of Crowhall, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 19 Oct., 1756. (G.M. 500.)
- „ **Thomas** (Dr.), Jamaica. Dec., 1790. (G.M. 1214.)
- Airly, Anne** (Erskine), Countess Dowager of, wife of Sir Alexander McDonald, Bart., of Slate. 29 Nov., 1735. (G.M. 737.)
- Airly, James**, Earl of. 11 Jan., 1731. (H.R. 4.)
- „ **John** (Ogilvie), Earl of. 24 July, 1761. æt. 62. (G.M. 391.)
- Airson, John** (Rev.), Canterbury. 13 Dec., 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
- Aiscough, Robert**, archdeacon of Dorset and Colchester. 1448. (Neve Fasti. 196.)
- „ **Robert**, subdean of Lincoln. 1470. (Neve Fasti. 154.)
- „ **William**, bishop of Salisbury, clerk of the council, and master of Trinity College. 29 June, 1450. (Neve Fasti. 259.)
- „ **William**, archdeacon, Dorset. 1486. (Neve Fasti. 281.)
- Aislabie, Elizabeth** (Lady), daughter of the Earl of Exeter, and wife of Wm. Aislabie, M.P. for Ripon, Yorks. 6 April, 1733. (H.R. 21.)
- „ **George**, Register of York. 10 Jan., 1674. (Le Neve's Mon. 162.)
- „ **John**, of Studley Park, Yorks. 18 June, 1742. (L.M. 309.)
- „ **John**, Yorks. 1766. (L.M. 215.)
- „ **Jonathan**, Studley, Yorks. 1765. (L.M. 266.)
- „ **William**, bro. of John Aislabie, late chanc. Exchequer, East Ind. director. 10 Nov., 1725. (H.R. 47.)
- „ **William**, related to the auditor of the imprests. 11 April, 1773. (G.M. 203.)
- „ **William**, Studley Park, Yorks., M.P. Ripon. 17 May, 1781. æt. 81. (L.M. 247.)
- „ — **Miss**. 7 April, 1733. (G.M. 214.)
- „ — wife of Wm., of Studley Park, Yorks. Nov., 1780. (L.M. 532.)
- „ — wife of Rawson Aislabie, merchant. in East Smithfield. 29 April, 1789. (G.M. 468.)
- „ —, chaplain in the navy. 2 Oct., 1759. (G.M. 497.)
- Aistrop, Charles**, Esq., jun., Doncaster. 14 Dec., 1794. (G.M. 1157.)
- „ **John**, in Newgate Street. 14 Nov., 1793. æt. 76. (G.M. 1060.)
- „ —, widow, of Lincoln. Feb., 1795. æt. 74. (G.M. 356.)
- Aitken, Edward** (Rev.), in Newcastle. 21 Dec., 1771. (G.M. 522.)
- „ **James**, *alias* John, the painter convict life. 10 March, 1777. (L.M. xlv. 115.)
- „ **John**, M.D., Edinburgh. 22 Sep., 1790. (S.M. lii. 466.)
- Aiton, William**, botanical gardens at Kew. Feb. 1793. (G.M. 187.)
- Akehurst, Robert**, lawyer, at Ely. 4 June, 1749. (G.M. 284.)
- Aken, Arnold**, van, painter. 1740. (Walpole iv. 63.)
- „ **Joseph**, van, painter. 4 July, 1749. æt. 50. (Walpole iv. 62.)
- Akenside, Aaron**, uncle of Dr. Akenside. 16 Jan., 1770. (L.M. 55.)
- „ **Mark** (Dr.), F.R.S. 1753, medic. and literat. 22 June, 1770. æt. 49. (S.M. 398.)
- Akensyde**, —, in Georgia. 1767. (G.M. 478.)
- Akerman, Isaac**, at Hampton Court. 22 April, 1792. (G.M. 391.)
- „ **Richard**, sen., keeper of Newgate. 31 March, 1754. (L.M. 188.)
- „ **Richard**, keeper of Newgate. 19 Nov., 1792. æt. 70. (G.M. 1062.)
- Akeroyde, Thomas**, attorney at Leeds. 10 March, 1792. (E.M. 240.)
- Akers, Edmund Fleming**, son of Aretas Akers, of Lambs Conduit Street. 24 Oct., 1792. (G.M. 966.)
- Akins, Harvey**, Northamptonsh. Dec. 1730. (Polit. State. xl. 651.)

d'Alais, — Bourbon-Conti. 27 July, 1730. æt. 9. (H.R. 52).
 „ **Louis Francis**, Bourbon-Conti. 21 Jan., 1704. æt. 6 months.
Alan, William, cardinal, 1594. æt. 66. (Eng. Wor. 426.)
Alanson, Charles, sec. to Lord Chancellor Cowper. 29 May, 1729. (H.R. 39.)
 „ **Martha**, Lancashire. 4 Feb., 1730. (Polit. State. xxxix. 223.)
Albany, —, Duchess of, daughter of Pretender. 1789. (S.M. li. 619.)
Albemarle, Ann (Clarges), Duchess of. 29 Jan., 1670. (West. Abbey Reg. 171, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Anne**, countess dow. of, dau. of Charles Duke of Richmond, relict of Wm. Earl of Albemarle. 20 Oct., 1789. (S.M. li. 518.)
 „ **Arnaud Joost** (van Keppel), Earl of, 1696; maj.-gen., 1696; 1 Horse Guards, 1699. 30 May, 1718. æt. 49. (H.R. 23.)
 „ **Christopher** (Monk), Duke of, 1670; K.G., 4 July, 1689. (West. Abbey Reg. 224, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Elizabeth** (Cavendish) Duchess Dowager of. 28 Aug., 1734. æt. 96. (West. Abbey Reg. 341, ed. Col. Chester; G.M. 452.)
 „ **George** (Monk), Duke of, K.G. 3 Jan., 1670. æt. 62. (Hist. Eur. 567, West. Abbey Reg. 172, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **George** (Keppel), Earl of, 1755, (succeeded by his son), K.G. general, 1772; col. 3rd Dragoons, 1755. 13 Oct., 1772. æt. 48. (G.M. 496.)
 „ **Henrie** (FitzJames), Duke of, grand Prior of France. Dec. 1702. (Hist. Europe, 498.)
 „ **Isabella** (Gravemour), Countess Dowager of, daughter of — Gravemour, Lt.-General of cavalry; married 10 July, 1701. Died Dec., 1741. (L.M. 621.)
 „ **William Anne** (van Keppel), Earl of, 1714; K.G. Knt. Bath, 1725; Col. 29th Foot, 1731; 2nd Lt. Guards, 1745; Lt.-General, 1745; (succeeded by his son). 22 Dec., 1754. æt. 52. (L.M. 572.)
Alberoni, Julio, cardinal, 1717. 9 June, 1738. æt. 74. (G.M. 324.)
 „ **Julius**, cardinal, 17—. 26 June, 1752. æt. 88. (G.M. 336.)
Albert, Charles, cardinal at Rome. 7 March, 1774. (G.M. 190.)
 „ **Henry**, Brook Street. 14 Oct., 1772. (G.M. 496.)
 „ **Hugh**, M.P. St. Mawes. 6 Dec., 1750. (L.M. 573.)
 „ **Jacob**, Hackney. 7 Feb., 1785. æt. 84. (G.M. 157.)
 „ **J—**, Petersham, Surrey. 2 Sept., 1780. (G.M. 446.)
 „ **Nathan**, solr. in chancy. 1765. (L.M. 598.)
 „ **Richard**, of Worcester. 7 Feb., 1766. (G.M. 103.)
Albertson, John, alderman Yarmouth, Norfolk. 28 Oct., 1693. æt. 71. (Le Neve's Mon. 143.)
Albin, — Mrs., Spalding, Lincolnshire. Nov., 1787. (G.M. 1024.)
Albini (or **Albeney**), **Hugh de**. 1243. (Le Neve's Mon. 811.)
Albinus, —, anatomist at Paris. 1 Aug., 1767. (G.M. 430.)
d'Albon, Camillus, Count, king of Yvelot. 1789. (G.M. 1055.)
Albon, James, supervisor of excise at Dartford, Kent. 26 June, 1794. æt. 48. (G.M. 672.)
Albred, John, weaver, Woodbridge. 1 May, 1400. (Weever's Mon. 752.)

De Albret, — Duchess. April, 1717. (Mercur. Hist.)
D'Alburquerque, Duchess. Sept., 1696. (Mercur. Hist.)
Alchorn, Margaret, of St. Giles's, benefact. Worcest. Coll. 17 June, 1717. (Pointer's Oxford, 113.)
Alchorne, Edward, S.T.P., 11 Jan., 1652. (Le Neve's Mon. 16. G.M. liii. 213.)
 „ **Mrs.**, the strong woman. 7 Nov., 1787. (G.M. 1031.)
Alcock, Alexander, dean of Lismore, Ireland. 1 Sept., 1747. (L.M. 436.)
 „ **Alexander**, archdeacon of Lismore. 26 Dec., 1787. (G.M. 83.)
 „ **Edmund**, Badley. 5 Feb., 1491. (Weever Mon. 780.)
 „ **Elizabeth** (Mrs.), Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Sept., 1784. (G.M. 797.)
 „ **George**, J.P. Westminster. 19 Dec., 1788. (E.M. 487.)
 „ **Jeoffrey**, of Norwich. 16 Dec., 1763. (L.M. 709.)
 „ **John**, Bp. Ely 1486, benefact. Jesus Coll., lord chanc. 1486. 1 Oct., 1500. (Neve Fasti, 69.)
 „ **John**, dean of Ferns, Ireland. 25 Oct., 1769. (L.M. 545.)
 „ **John**, music. of Walsall, in Warwickshire. 30 March, 1791. æt. 51. (G.M. 383.)
 „ **Michael**, capt. army. 20 June, 1758. (G.M. 293.)
 „ **Nathan**, of Runcorn, Cheshire, medic. and F.R.S., 1749. 9 Dec., 1779. (G.M. 616.)
 „ (**Sarah**), relict of Alexander, archdeacon of Lismore. Dec., 1789. æt. 75. (G.M. 1210.)
 „ **Thomas**. Nov., 1769. (L.M. 650.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Otley, Yorks. 6 July, 1760. (G.M. 346.)
 „ — in the Jamaica trade. 27 March, 1763. (G.M. 201.)
 „ — in the Oporto trade. 17 Aug., 1763. (G.M. 415.)
 „ — of Dublin, alderman. June, 1788. (G.M. 562.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Newcastle-upon-Tyne. March, 1788. (G.M. 271.)
 „ — wife of Dr., at Lichfield. 5 Sept., 1792. (G.M. 868.)
Alcomb, Samuel (Rev.), M.A., Winchester. Jan., 1746. (L.M. 50.)
Alcroft, Edward, at Paddington. 2 April, 1765. (G.M. 198.)
 „ **Gabriel**. 24 Feb., 1748. (G.M. 93.)
Aldborough, John, 1st Earl of. 29 June, 1777. (A.R. 228.)
 „ (**Barbara**) Lady, dau. of Nich. Herbert, of Gt. Glemham, Suffolk. 11 April, 1785. (G.M. 326.)
Aldebort, John, in the Massachussetts. May, 1792. æt. 105. (G.M. 673.)
De Aldeham, Peter, archdeacon Bedford. 1269. (Neve Fasti. 169.)
Aldem, Murdoch, canon Windsor. 1615. (Le Neve's Fasti. 384.)
Aldenham, Thomas, surgeon. 1431. (Weever Mon. 533.)
Alder, James, of Bloomsbury. 3 June, 1753. (G.M. 296.)
 „ **John**, cooper, Abingdon, Berks. 26 April, 1780. (G.M. 251.)
 „ **Mary**, in Caroline St., Bedford Sq. 9 June, 1791. (G.M. 588.)
Alder, Robert, bro. of the Turkey mercht. 1 Nov., 1730. (Polit. State. xl. 547.)

- Alder, Robert**, wine merchant. 7 Jan., 1781. (G.M. 46.)
- Alderne, Edward**. 1671. (Wood's Fasti, Oxon. 276.)
- Aldersey, Farnham**, of Maidstone, Kent. 1 Oct., 1691. æt. 28. (Le Neve's Mon. 127.)
- „ **Hugh**, Bredgar, Kent. 5 Nov., 1762. (L.M. 627.)
- „ **Robert**, of Spurstow, in Cheshire. 2 Feb., 1731. (H.R. 10.)
- „ **William**, mayor Chester. 12 Oct., 1577. (Engl. Worthies 117.)
- „ **William**, Wolverhampton, Staffords. 27 Sept., 1658. (Le Neve's Mon. 63.)
- „ **William**, lieut. navy. 19 June, 1691. æt. 28. (View of London, 228.)
- „ —, looking-glass maker, Aldermanbury. 24 May, 1770. (L.M. 385.)
- Alderson, Jane** (Mrs.) (or Anderson). bd. 13 March, 1739-40. (West. Abbey Reg. 355, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **John**, Sidn. Coll. Camb. 4 May, 1782. (G.M. 262.)
- „ **Joseph**, of Stratford. 21 June, 1753. (G.M. 296.)
- „ **Joseph**, in the E. Ind. naval service. June, 1790. (G.M. 575.)
- „ **J—**, gent., Belgrave. 20 Jan., 1794. (G.M. 181.)
- „ **Shadrach**. 20 Oct., 1744. (West. Abbey Reg. 377, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **Thomas**, at Lynn. 24 June, 1792. æt. 83. (E.M. 80.)
- Alderton, Alice**, wife of Thomas, fishmonger, London; St. George. 1513. (Weever's Mon. 654.)
- „ **John**, Piccadilly. 30 May, 1780. (G.M. 299.)
- „ **John**, of Ripley, in Surrey. 9 Dec., 1792. (E.M. 480.)
- Aldey, Edward**, preb., Canterbury. 12 July, 1673. (Le Neve's Fasti. 18.)
- Aldham, Jane** (Mrs.), Sapiston, Suffolk, dau. of Wm. Croftes. 1 May, 1632. æt. 31. (Le Neve's Mon. 135.)
- „ **Thomas**, Sapiston, Suffolk. 16 Jan., 1640. æt. 67. (Le Neve's Mon. 192.)
- Aldhouse, Alleyn**, rector of, Ingworth, Norfolk. 2 Sept., 1788. (G.M. 840.)
- Aldney, George**, of Titchfield St. 27 March, 1770. (G.M. 144.)
- „ **John**. 26 Aug., 1771. (L.M. 424.)
- D'Aldreby, John**, bp. Lincoln. 5 Jan., 1319. (Le Neve's Fasti. 139.)
- Aldred, John**, wine merchant, Norwich. 7 Feb., 1791. æt. 89. (G.M. 188.)
- „ **John**, capt. in the navy. Sept., 1740. (L.M. 457.)
- Aldrich, Bartholomew**, merchant. 13 April, 1766. (G.M. 199.)
- „ **Henry**, dean Chr. Ch. Oxford. 14 Dec., 1710. æt. 63. (Le Neve's Mon. 209.)
- „ **Robert**. 30 Bp. Carlisle. 5 March, 1555. æt. 30. (Le Neve's Fasti. 335.)
- „ **Robert**, Westmore, Staffords. 16 Mar., 1656. æt. 81. (Le Neve's Mon. 48.)
- „ **Stephen** (Rev.), Clerkenwell. 8 Sept., 1769. (L.M. 490.)
- „ **Thomas** (or **Aldridge**), preb. Westmr., mast. Corp. Chris. Coll. 1576. (Wood's Fasti. Oxon. 97.)
- „ **William**, at Barnes, Surrey. 28 May, 1768. (G.M. 302.)
- „ **William**, Ld. Mayor of Dublin. clar. 1742. (MSS.)
- Aldrich, —** (Mrs.). 1 Aug., 1770. (L.M. 434.)
- Aldrich, —** (Mrs.), of Clerkenwell. 25 Sept., 1767. (G.M. 524.)
- Aldrid, Joseph**, of Chelsea. 23 Jan. 1731. (G.M. 34.)
- Aldridge, George**, timber merchant, Aldersgate St. 4 April, 1789. (G.M. 375.)
- „ **Henry**, Dover St. 17 June, 1766. (G.M. 295.)
- „ **James**, Streatham, Surrey. 10 June, 1758. (G.M. 293.)
- „ **John**, one of the 12 almsmen S. Peter, Westminster. 3 Dec., 1724. (West. Abbey Reg. 312, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **John**, regr. of the Court of Admiralty. 25 April, 1747. (G.M. 200.)
- „ **John**, Horsham, Sussex. 16 May, 1795. (G.M. 445.)
- „ **Robert**, theatrical dancer at Covent Garden; since dancing master at Edinb. June, 1793. (S.M. 307.)
- „ **Thomas**, regist. chancy. 10 Dec., 1792. (H.R. 68.)
- „ **Willoughby**. 24 Aug., 1747. æt. 77. (G.M. 399.)
- „ — attorney, Southwark. 3 Dec., 1782. (G.M. 599.)
- „ — (Rev.) Henley-on-Thames. 7 Nov., 1737. (G.M. 702.)
- „ — (Mrs.), dau. of the great Mr. Edwd. Bright of Malden, at Gt. Baddow, Essex. 2 Mar., 1785. (G.M. 236.)
- Aldus, Allen**, rector of Ingworth, Norfolk. 2 Sept., 1788. æt. 81. (E.M. 232.)
- „ **Ralph**, attorney, Cursitor's office in Crown Court. 4 April, 1788. (E.M. 304.)
- Aldwin, John**, near Broughton, Hants. 2 April, 1761. (L.M. 221.)
- Aldworth, Charles**, of Windsor, M.P. Killed in a duel by Col. Chudleigh. 21 Sept., 1714. (Le Neve's Mon. 293.)
- „ **Charles** (Dr.), histor. professor, Oxon. 15 April, 1720. (H.R. 17.)
- „ **Isaac**, in South Street, Bloomsbury. 11 May, 1767. (G.M. 280.)
- „ (**Magdalen**), wife of the Under Sec. of State. 27 June, 1750. (G.M. 285.)
- „ **Richard**, Stanlakes. 5 Oct., 1680. æt. 66. (Le Neve's Mon. 147.)
- „ **Richard**, commissr. of taxes. 4 May, 1738. (H.R. 20.)
- „ — (Mrs.), of Stanlake. 27 Jan., 1766. (G.M. 103.)
- Aldworthy, Charles**, Soho Square. 16 Oct., 1771. (G.M. 475.)
- Aleborne, —** (Mrs.), shown formerly as a strong woman. 7 Nov. 1787. æt. 104. (S.M. 571.)
- Alefield, Godschall**, Nobilis Alsat, at Oxford. 7 Aug., 1635. (Le Neve's Mon. 162.)
- Alefounder, —** (Rev.), of North Luffenham. 29 March, 1755. (G.M. 187.)
- d'Alencon, Carolus de Berri**, Duke. 26 April, 1713. 3 weeks old. (Help Hist. 3. 62.)
- Alese, Thomas**, Milton, Kent. 1539. (Weever's Mon. 282.)
- Alesse, Alexander**, theol. prof., Leipsic. 17 March, 1565. æt. 65. (McKenzie ii. 144.)
- Alexander, Benjamin** (Dr.), medic., Lond. Hospital. April 1768. (L.M. 332.)
- „ **Cosmo**, hist. and portrait painter. 25 Aug., 1742. (S.M. 455.)
- „ **Edward**, of Roberham in Cambridgeshire, proctor in Doctors Commons. 27 Oct., 1751. (L.M. 477.)
- „ **Elizabeth**, Framlingham, Suffolk. 8 May, 1645. (Le Neve's Mon. 28.)

- Alexander, Francis**, Prebendary, Winchester. 1660. (Le Neve's Fasti. 531.)
 „ **Francis**, 38th Foot. 27 Nov., 1711. (Army List, 365.)
 „ **James**, New York. April, 1756. (L.M. 301.)
 „ **Jonathan**, of Bury, Suffolk. 2 Sep., 1773. (G.M. 470.)
 „ **John**, painter in Scotland. 1730 Anecd. (E.M. v. 421, 422.)
 „ **John**, purser, Chatham. 1788. (G.M. 836.)
 „ **Matthew** (Rev.), Eureby, in Lincolnshire. 7 Aug., 1735. (G.M. 500.)
 „ **Moses**, Hackney. 12 Aug., 1778. (G.M. 391.)
 „ **Nicholas**, Marden Ash. 29 July, 1714. æt. 83. (Le Neve's Mon. 258.)
 „ **Peter**, of the Signet Office, Scotland, bro. of Alexander Earl of Stirling. 1 Nov., 1729. (R.H. 61.)
 „ **Rose**, wife of John Alexander, at Clapham. æt. 38. 29 April, 1791. (G.M. 490.)
 „ **Thomas**, Framlingham, Suffolk. 18 April, 1658. æt. 41. (Le Neve's Mon. 59.)
 „ **Thomas**, Orford, Suffolk. 15 Jan., 1777. (G.M. 48.)
 „ **William**, Provost, Edinb. 25 July, 1761. (G.M. 382.)
 „ **William**, London, alderman. 24 Sept., 1762. (L.M. 510.)
 „ **William** (or Alisander), Snotland. 1469. Weever's Mon. 331.)
 „ **William**, in Fenchurch Street. 18 June, 1770. (L.M. 385.)
 „ **William**, of the army. 12 Aug., 1772. (G.M. 391.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of Bedford Row. 27 Aug., 1732. (G.M. 930.)
 „ — (Mrs.), at New York. Mother of the Earl of Stirling. 18 April, 1760. (G.M. 297.)
 „ — (Mrs.), sister of the aldn. of Lond. 23 Nov. 1762. (G.M. 553.)
 „ — (Mrs.). 5 Feb., 1770. (L.M. 110.)
 „ — wife of William, of London, alderman. 11 Sep., 1759. (G.M. 442.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Potton, Bedfordshire. Jan. 1788. (G.M. 366.)
 „ — relict of John, at Putney. 14 June, 1788. (G.M. 55.)
 „ —, schoolmaster, Hampstead. 9 Sep., 1788. (G.M. 840.)
 „ —. Feb., 1217-18. (Weever's Mon. 572.)
 „ —, sergt. at law. 1420. (Weever's Mon. 536.)
 „ —, lace merchant. 7 May, 1735. (G.M. 276.)
 „ —, at Barking, Essex. 14 Jan., 1769. (G.M. 55.)
Alexford, Jane (Lady), relict of Sir John, Durham. 6 Dec., 1736. (G.M. 748.)
Aleyn, John, canon, Windsor. 1373. (Le Neve's Fasti. 378.)
 „ **John** (*alias* Kerver), archdeacon, Middlesex. 1516. (Le Neve's Fasti. 194.)
Alford, Joseph. 1649. (Wood's Athen. Oxon, 129.)
 „ **Marmaduke**, M.A., of the King's Chapel. 10 May, 1715. æt. 68. (Le Neve's Mon. 297.)
Alfred (H.R.H. Prince), 9th son George III. Windsor. 20 Aug. 1782. Aged 2. (West. Abbey Reg. 434, ed. Col. Chester.)
Algar, Anne, daughter of Wm., of Tixover, near Stamford. 20 Feb., 1794. (G.M. 279.)
 „ **John**, Bishop's Stortford. 1484. (Weever's Mon. 550.)
Algar, Matilda (wife of John). 1480. (Weever's Mon. 550.)
Algarotti, Francis (count), (F.R.S., 1736), at Pisa. 24 May, 1764. (G.M. 302.)
Algeht, Peter Christopher, Swedish consul. 20 Nov., 1776. (A.R. 229.)
Algiers — Dey of. 1 March, 1710. (Hist. Europe, 13.)
 „ **Ali Bashaw**, Dey of. 25 March, 1718. (H.R. 25.)
Aliamet, Francis, engraver. 5 Feb., 1790. (S.M. 102.)
 „ **Alice** (Mrs.), of Northaw, Herts. 24 Sept., 1753. (G.M. 446.)
Aliffe (Dr.), LL.D., a lawyer. Nov., 1732. (L.M. 421.)
Alington (*Diana*) Lady, Horseheath, Cambridgeshire. 13 Dec. 1701. (Neve's Monum. 32.)
 „ **Elizabeth** (Lady). 1668. (View of London, 438.)
 „ **Hildebrand**, Baron. 11 Feb., 1723. (H.R. 11.)
 „ **John**, bailiff, Lichfield. 1 July, 1642. (Neve's Monum. 200.)
 „ **Marmaduke**, lawyer Lincoln's Inn., M.P. Agmondisham. 5 Sept., 1749. (G.M. 429.)
Alison, Alexander, of Bonkhill, Scotland, writer to the Signet. 19 Sep., 1728. (H.R. 51.)
 „ **Elizabeth**, daughter of Bayne, relict of James Alison, writer, Edinburgh. 10 Oct., 1794. æt. 71. (G.M. 966.)
Alken, Anne, daughter of, of Francis St., Bedford Square. 14 April, 1792. (G.M. 479.)
Alkin, Thomas Verrier, vel. Aynes, Kent. 28 Jan., 1784. (G.M. 75.)
 „ **Thomas** (Alkyn), Bond St. 5 Jan., 1778. (G.M. 46.)
Allabay, — maltster, Leigh, Essex. 20 Nov., 1736. (G.M. 685.)
Allam, Andrew. 17 June, 1685. (Wood. Athen. Oxon. 784.)
 „ —, watchmaker, So. Moulton Street. 14 Feb., 1795. (G.M. 257.)
Allamand, — master of the Three Cranes Inn at Leicester. 19 Jan., 1790. (G.M. 90.)
Allan, Anne, Darlington. 17 Oct., 1787. æt. 68. (G.M. 837.)
 „ (**Anne**) Mrs., of Darlington. 8 Dec., 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
 „ **Charles**, dockyard, Portsmouth. 20 July, 1789. æt. 32. (G.M. 673.)
 „ (**Dorothy**), dau. of George, near Darlington. 26 Oct., 1760. (G.M. 542.)
 „ **James**, Grange, near Darlington. 18 Jan., 1790. (G.M. 181.)
 „ **Janet**, Kilmarnock, Scotland. 1 Jan., 1788. æt. 105. (E.M. 63.)
 „ **Thomas**, in the East India trade. 3 July, 1793. (G.M. 675.)
Allanby, — dau. of, linen draper, Fleet Street. 5 Oct., 1794. æt. 19. (G.M. 966.)
Allanson (**Bridget**), relict of Cuthbert Allanson, chaplain to the House of Commons, at York. 10 July, 1792. (G.M. 676.)
 „ **Charles**, M.P. Ripon, Yorks. 17 Sept., 1775. (A.R. 212.)
 „ (**Cuthbert**), chaplain to the House of Commons. 3 June, 1780. (G.M. 299.)
 „ **Robert**, Ripon, Yorks. 5 May, 1762. (L.M. 284.)
 „ **Sarah**, late wife to William; formerly wife to John Osbaldeston. bd. 26 Dec., 1677. (West. Abbey Reg. 192, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **William** (Rev.), of Scrayingham, Yorks. 3 Jan., 1793. (E.M. 80.)

- Allanson**, — (Rev.), Wandsworth, Surrey. 3 Dec., 1777. (G.M. 611.)
- D'Allanville**, — (Marquis). 1787. (G.M. 740.)
- Allard**, **Ann Louisa**, at Paris. 1767. æt. 117. (G.M. 524.)
- Allardyce**, **Alexander Baxter**, son of Alexander, near Aberdeen. 4 May, 1794. (G.M. 484.)
- „ **Anne** (Lady), sister of the Earl of Findlater. Oct., 1735. (L.M. 571.)
- „ — dau. of Alex. Baxter, consul-genl. for Russia, and wife of Alexander; at Aberdeen, 1 Aug., 1787. (G.M. 742.)
- Allason**, **John**, Stewarton. Aug., 1781. æt. 102. (G.M. 442.)
- Allatt**, **Jane** (Mrs.) Bd. 26 April, 1684. (West. Abbey Reg. 209, ed. Col. Chester.)
- Allcraft**, **Henry**, Mitcham. 10 Feb., 1779. (G.M. 103.)
- Allcroft**, **James**, J.P. for Lancashire. 4 Nov., 1745. (G.M. 614.)
- Allder**, **Sarah**, at Datchet. 5 March, 1791. (G.M. 285.)
- Allein**, **Joseph**, theol. angl. Nov., 1668. æt. 35. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 420.)
- „ **Richard**. 22 Dec., 1681. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 689.)
- Allen**, **Anthony**, master chancery. 12 April, 1754. (G.M. 191.)
- „ **Anthony**, Charing Cross. Feb., 1773. (G.M. 154.)
- „ **Benjamin**, ordnance office. 21 Dec., 1775. (L.M. 692.)
- „ **Charles**, an author, at Vauxhall. 18 Jan., 1792. æt. 63. (E.M. 159.)
- „ **Charles** (Rev.), Rochester. 21 May, 1795. (G.M. 351.)
- „ **Daniel**, Lisbon mercht. 27 Nov., 1762. (L.M. 722.)
- „ **David**, in the Strand. 17 March, 1748. (G.M. 139.)
- „ **Dorothy**, relict of Miles B., Nottingham. 1 March, 1795. (G.M. 350.)
- „ **Edmund**, printer in Bolt Court, Fleet St. 28 July, 1784. (G.M. 558.)
- „ **Edmund** (F.R.S. 1726.) 1763.
- „ **Edward**, of Rathbone Place. 9 June, 1768. (G.M. 303.)
- „ **Elizabeth**, relict of Robert, capt. navy, Blackheath. Jan., 1784. æt. 84. (G.M. 151.)
- „ **Ethan**, col., America, at Vermont, in North America. 13 Feb., 1789. (A.R. xviii. 187.)
- „ **Fifield**, preb. of St. Paul's, archdeacon Middlx. 23 April, 1764. (L.M. 269.)
- „ **Francis**, St. Clements Danes, Middlx. 28 Feb., 1605. æt. 6. (Le Neve's Mon. 12.)
- „ **Francis**, Newhouse, Essex. 2 Dec., 1775. (G.M. 607.)
- „ **George**, purveyor to the army. 5 Aug., 1772. (G.M. 391.)
- „ **Henry**, yeoman of the king's cellar. 29 April, 1729. (H.R. 29.)
- „ **Henry**, Monmouth. 10 Dec., 1767. (G.M. 611.)
- „ **Henry** (Alien), Hatton Garden. 10 Feb. 1791. (E.M. 160.)
- „ **Hugh**, (32) bp. Downe and Connor 1753, (57) bp. Ferns 1582. Ob. 1599. (Ware, i. 206—446.)
- „ **James**, col., Richmond. 13 Sept., 1737. æt. 60. (G.M. 574.)
- „ **James**, wine mercht., Gt. Tower Street. 10 March, 1791. (G.M. 285.)
- „ **James**, master of Dulwich College. Nov., 1746. (L.M. 591.)
- „ **James**, warden of Dulwich College. 24 June, 1752. (G.M. 289.)
- Allen**, **James Carteret**, near Bath. April, 1791. (E.M. 399.)
- „ **John**, Lord Visct., succeeded by his son Joshua. 5 Nov. 1726. (H.R. 42.)
- „ **John**, visct. 20 May, 1745. (L.M. 309.)
- „ **John** (Lord). 1 Feb., 1752. (G.M. 92.)
- „ **John**, 4th Visct. 6 Nov., 1753. (G.M. 540.)
- „ **John** (Rev.), Trin. Coll. Camb. 13 Feb., 1778. (L.M. 92.)
- „ **John**, in Fleet Lane. 27 Oct., 1771. æt. 104. (G.M. 522.)
- „ **John** (Rev.), near Bedford Row. 31 Dec., 1774. (G.M. 46.)
- „ **John**, Kennington Lane. 16 March, 1776. (G.M. 142.)
- „ **John** (Rev.), vice-principal Magdalen Coll., Oxford, at Beechworth, Surrey. Dec., æt. 63. 1784. (G.M. 75.)
- „ **John**, grazier, Gosberton, Lincolnshire. 10 Jan., 1790. (G.M. 1816.)
- „ **John** (36th), Archbishop Dublin. 5, 23, 28 July, 1534. æt. 58. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 670.)
- „ **John**, col., Dublin. 19 March, 1728. æt. 88. (H.R. 18.)
- „ **John**, at Croydon. 1 Aug. 1736. (G.M. 487.)
- „ **John**, M.D. (F.R.S. 1730. 1742-3. (MSS.)
- „ **John**, mayor London. 1544. (Weever Mon. 401.)
- „ **Joseph** (Sir), survr. of the navy. 19 Aug., 1759. (L.M. 453.)
- „ **Joseph**, in gaol at Chester. 10 Sept. 1793. (G.M. 870.)
- „ **Joshua**, Visct., (succeeded by his son John.) 4 Dec. 1742. (L.M. 624.)
- „ **Joshua** (Rev.), of St. Bride's, Pembroke. 31 July, 1764. (G.M. 398.)
- „ (**Margaret**), Vicountess Dowr. 4 Mar., 1758. (G.M. 146.)
- „ **Marian**, Lady Dowr. (late Cathcart). 22 March, 1733. (H.R. 19.)
- „ **Miles Burton**, in the King's Bench prison. 9 Dec., 1791. (G.M. 1105.)
- „ **Moses**. 26 Feb., 1771. (L.M. 175.)
- „ **Moses**, navigator, Wandsworth. 20 Oct., 1782. (G.M. 504.)
- „ **Mundeford**, Queen's Square. May, 1775. (G.M. 304.)
- „ **Owen**, of Ireland. 3 Sept., 1735. (G.M. 559.)
- „ **Philip**, postmaster of Bath, brother of Ralph Allen. 17 Oct., 1765. (G.M. 492.)
- „ **Philip**, nephew of Ralph Allen, of Bath, of the post office. 16 Aug., 1785. (G.M. 666.)
- „ **Ralph**, of Prior Park, near Bath. 29 June, 1764. æt. 72. (L.M. 381.)
- „ **Ralph**, nephew of Ralph, of Prior Park. 30 Aug., 1777. (G.M. 460.)
- „ **Richard**. 1649. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 129.)
- „ **Richard**, Peckham. 29 May, 1775. (G.M. 304.)
- „ **Robert**, capt. in the navy. 1 July, 1751. (G.M. 332.)
- „ **Robert**, at Putney. 9 April, 1764. (G.M. 198.)
- „ **Robert**, mercht., Ironmonger Lane. 1 Nov., 1780. (G.M. 542.)
- „ **Samuel**, pilot, Jamaica. Dec., 1793. (G.M. 1152.)
- „ **Thomas**, mathemat. angl. 30 Sept., 1632. æt. 90. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 574.)
- „ **Thomas**, Socius Coll., Eton. 10 Oct., 1636. æt. 63. (Le Neve's Mon. 167.)
- „ **Thomas**, medic. 1683. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 604.)
- „ **Thomas**, dean of Chester and archdeacon Stafford. 3 June, 1732. (L.M. 155.)
- „ **Thomas**, rector of Murston, in Kent. 17 Dec., 1732. (G.M. 1126.)

Allen, Thomas, a lawyer. 26 Sept., 1739. (L.M. 465.)
 „ Thomas, Finchley. 14 April, 1780. (G.M. 203.)
 „ Thomas, in Ormond Street. 7 Nov. 1763. æt. 81. (G.M. 565.)
 „ Thomas, goldsmith, Gutter Lane. 13 July, 1783. (G.M. 629.)
 „ Thomas, Lynn. 23 Sept., 1789. (G.M. 957.)
 „ Thomas, sen., in Burr Street. 5 Aug., 1792. æt. 87. (G.M. 772.)
 „ Thomas (son of late Rev. Thomas, theol. nonconf. London), in East India trade. 26 May, 1795. (G.M. 531.)
 „ T., late of Bow Churchyard. Feb., 1787. (G.M. 465.)
 „ Ursula, Paddington Street, Marylebone. 13 May, 1790. (G.M. 478.)
 „ William, citizen London. Aug. 1686. (Wilford, 192.)
 „ William. 20 July, 1727. (H.R. 28.)
 „ William. 31 March, 1730. (H.R. 27.)
 „ William, Reading, Berks. Aug., 1739. (G.M. 495.)
 „ William, Berks. Nov. 1745. (L.M. 568.)
 „ William, son of the Consul at Naples. May, 1745. (G.M. 332.)
 „ William, near Dartford, Kent. 13 Dec., 1751. (G.M. 572.)
 „ William, writing master, Christ's Hospital. 1770. (L.M. 223.)
 „ William, of Bury St. Edmund's. 16 April, 1771. (G.M. 192.)
 „ William, Charterhouse Square. 8 June, 1772. (G.M. 295.)
 „ William, junr. epitaph. 10 May, 1768. (L.M. xxxviii. 394.)
 „ William, sen., Witham, Essex. 25 Oct., 1783. æt. 77. (G.M. 979.)
 „ William, gent. usher to the Queen. 10 Aug., 1786. (G.M. 715.)
 „ William, mercht. at York. 12 Oct., 1792. (E.M. 320.)
 „ William, bookseller, Newark. 16 Sept., 1795. æt. 62. (G.M. 257.)
 „ Zouch (Mr.). 26 Dec., 1620. (West. Abbey Reg. 117, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ Lady (of Sir Jos.), at Greenwich. 27 June, 1758. (G.M. 340.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Beechworth, Surrey. 8 Mar., 1762. (G.M. 145.)
 „ — (Rev.), Sidn. Coll. Camb. Nov., 1747. (L.M. 532.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Kettering, Northants. 31 May, 1755. (G.M. 284.)
 „ —, Kirby St., Hatton Garden. 23 May, 1780. æt. 11. (G.M. 252.)
 „ —, in West India trade. 16 July, 1758. (G.M. 340.)
 „ —, capt. in the navy. 18 Sept., 1750. (G.M. 429.)
 „ —, aldn. Chester. 8 Nov., 1732. (G.M. 1082.)
 „ —, warden of Dulwich College. 18 Nov., 1723. (H.R. 52.)
 „ —, warden of Dulwich College. 8 May, 1735. (G.M. 276.)
 „ —, Turkey merchant in London. 25 Feb., 1719. (H.R. 10.)
 „ —, relict of Ralph Allen, of Bath. 20 Oct., 1766. (L.M. 548.)
 „ —, wife of Anthony, the master in Chancery. 26 Oct., 1732. (G.M. 1031.)
 „ —, wife of Fifield Allen, archdeacon of Middx. 26 May, 1753. (G.M. 296.)
 „ —, wife of John, mercht., Dublin. April, 1790. (G.M. 374.)

Allen, — (Mrs.), Bedford Row. 20 April, 1755 (L.M. 188.)
 „ — (Mrs.), of St. James's St. 10 Feb., 1762. (G.M. 93.)
 „ — (Mrs.) (? Frances), sister of Sir Wm. Gardiner, Bart., of Finchley. 15 March, 1764. (G.M. 147.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Southwark. 1765. æt. 103. (L.M. 599.)
 „ — (Mrs.) 22 April, 1770. (L.M. 277.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Southwark. 2 Nov., 1775. (L.M. 603.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Eastburr, near Windsor. 12 July, 1777. (G.M. 352.)
 „ —, wife of Rev. Chas., of Rochester. 30 April, 1794. (G.M. 484.)
 „ —, relict of Wm., brewer, Canterbury. 24 July, 1794. (G.M. 862.)
 „ —, wife of Rev. Ward, of Rochester Cathedral. 2 Nov. 1791. (G.M. 1067.)
 „ —, wife of Thos., of Bromsgrove. 21 May, 1790. (G.M. 574.)
 „ —, wife of —, surgeon, St. Margaret's Hill, Southwark. 20 Oct., 1788. (G.M. 1028.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Burr St., Wapping. 2 Nov., 1787. (G.M. 1037.)
 „ — (Mr. and Mrs.), in King St., Bloomsbury, bricklayer. 5 Jan., 1781. (G.M. 46.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Pusey, Berks. Feb., 1789. (G.M. 278.)
 „ —, coal merchant, Limehouse. 16 June, 1784. (G.M. 556.)
 „ —, chemist, Rochester. Dec., 1787. (G.M. 1127.)
 „ —, of Newington. Shot in St. George's in the Fields. (A.R. xi. 108.)
 „ —, meal mercht., of Waddenhoe, Northamptonsh. 4 Nov., 1790. (G.M. 1055.)
 „ —, plumber, Piccadilly. 1 July, 1791. (G.M. 683.)
 Allenson, Charles (*vide* Allanson and Allinson), at Greenwich. 15 Jan., 1764. (G.M. 46.)
 Allerthorp, Laurence, lord treasurer of England, and canon of St. Paul's. 21 July, 1406. (Weever Mon. 366.)
 Allestree, Grace, dau. of William, recorder of Derby. 1 Dec., 1655. æt. 24. (Neve's Mon. 40.)
 „ Richard, theol. prof. Oxford, preb. of Christ Church, and provost of Eton College. 28 Jan., 1680. æt. 61. (Neve's Mon. 14.)
 „ Thomas, M.A., preb. Lichfield. 30 June, 1715. æt. 78. (Hacket's Epitaph, 85.)
 „ William, recorder of Derby. 4 Sept., 1655. æt. 57. (Neve's Mon. 40.)
 Allestry, Jacob. 15 Oct., 1686. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 799.)
 Allet, John. 23 Aug., 1770. (L.M. 490.)
 Allett — (Rev.), of Easton, Essex. 4 Feb., 1758. (G.M. 94.)
 „ James (Rev.), Southampton. 15 July, 1776. (G.M. 336.)
 Alley, Peter (Rev.), of Donamon, Ireland. Aug., 1763. æt. 111. (L.M. 505.)
 „ William, bp. Exeter. 15 April, 1570. (Fuller's Worthies, 131.)
 Alleyn, Thomas (Rev.), Cookham, Berks. Aug., 1746. (L.M. 425.)
 „ Joan. Dr. medic., Bridgewater, author of the "Synopsis Medicinæ." 16 Sept., 1741. (L.M. 466.)
 Alleyne, Benjamin, Jamaica. Oct., 1791. (G.M. 971.)
 „ Clopton (Sir), Bart. (succeeded by his bro. George), in Essex. 8 September, 1726. (H.R. 35.)
 „ Edmund (Sir), Bart. (title extinct). 15 Sept., 1759. (G.M. 442.)

- Alleyne, Edward**, benef. Dulwich Coll. clar. 1633. æt. 70. (Engl. Worthies, 501.)
- „ **Elizabeth**, Great Witchingham, Norfolk. 9 May, 1652. (Neve Mon. 10.)
- „ **Hannah**, Barbadoes. 1762. (G.M. liii. 213.)
- „ **John**, Barbadoes. 29 Oct., 1737. (G.M. 701.)
- „ **John**, rector of Loughborough. 1739. (S.M. xliii. 482.)
- „ **John** (Rev.), late of Univ. Coll., Oxford, of North Cerney, in Gloucestershire. 1 Nov., 1722. (G.M. 1058.)
- „ **John** (F.R.S., 1776), Hackney. 1 July, 1777. (G.M. 351.)
- „ **(Mary)**, mother of Sir Edward. 2 Feb., 1765. (G.M. 98.)
- „ **Samuel**, Warwickshire. 18 June, 1734. (G.M. 331.)
- „ **Thomas**, Barbadoes. 13 May, 1775. (G.M. 255.)
- „ **Thomas (Sir)**, Bart. (succeeded by his bro. Edmund). 10 June, 1730. æt. 82. (H.R. 45.)
- „ **Thomas**, rector of Loughborough. 13 July, 1761. (G.M. 334); epitaph, (G.M. li. 284)
- „ — Barbadoes. 17 Sept., 1730. (Polit. State. xl. 937.)
- Allford, Daniel**, West India merchant. 19 Sept., 1732. (H.R. 39.)
- „ **Jacob**, drysalter. 29 Nov., 1772. (G.M. 599.)
- „ **John**, Q. Anne Street, Cavendish Square. 24 Jan., 1769. (G.M. 55.)
- „ **John**, Queen Street. 17 March, 1770. (G.M. 143.)
- „ — Newport, Isle of Wight. 27 July, 1784. (G.M. 637.)
- Allgood, George**, of the Isle of Ely. 21 Sept., 1749. (G.M. 429.)
- „ **Lancelot (Sir)**, Northumberland, Knt. 26 April, 1782. æt. 72. (G.M. 262.)
- „ — jun., of Brandon, Northumberland. 27 Jan. 1749. (G.M. 92.)
- „ — wife of George. Sept., 1749. (G.M. 429.)
- „ — son of the M.P. for Northumberland. 1 July, 1756. (L.M. 356.)
- Allibond, Peter**. 6 March, 1628. æt. 68. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 525.)
- „ **Peter**. Feb., 1640. (Wood's Fasti, Oxon, 283.)
- „ **Richard (Sir)**, Knt. Aug. 22, 1688. æt. 47. (Wood's Athen. Oxon, 526.)
- Allin, Ashurst**, (Rev. Sir), of Somerley, Suffolk, Bart. 6 Nov., 1770. (A.R. 191.)
- „ **(Frances)**, Lady, relict of Sir Richard, Bart., Suffolk. 23 June, 1743. (G.M. 333.)
- „ **John**, almsman. bd. 8 Jan., 1673-4. (West. Abbey Reg. 182, ed. Col. Chester.)
- „ **John**, Loughborough. 1794. (G.M. 90.)
- „ **Thomas (Sir)**, Suffolk. 30 April, 1794. (G.M. 183.)
- „ **(alias Anguish), Richard (Sir)**, of Suffolk, Bart. 19 Oct., 1725. (H.R. 45.)
- „ **Thomas (Sir)**, of Suffolk, Bart., succeeded by his bro. 12 Aug., 1765. (L.M. 489.)
- Allyn (vel. Alan), William**, cardinal Anglus and archbishop Mechlin. 6 Oct., 1594. æt. 63. (Wood's Athen. Oxon, 268, 714.)
- Allingham**, — of the Ordnance. 28 May, 1766. (G.M. 294.)
- Allinson** — (Rev.), Norwich. Jan. 1736. (L.M. 48.)
- Allison, Alexander**, cashier of Excise at Leith. 16 July, 1794. æt. 78. (S.M. 443.)
- „ **James**, in the Jamaica trade. 25 Dec., 1791. (G.M. 384.)
- Allison**, — D.D., rector of Middleton, co. Durham. 23 Dec., 1728. (Polit. State. xxxvii. 108.)
- Allix, Charles**, at Swaffham, Cambridgeshire. 1794. æt. 78. (G.M. 1206.)
- „ **Peter**, Dr., treasurer and prebendary of Salisbury. 21 Feb., 1717. (H.R. 11.)
- „ **Peter**, Dr., Dean of Ely. 9 Jan., 1758. (L.M. 52.)
- „ **William**, F.R.S. 1753. ob. 1769.
- Allnut, Richard**, Eltham. Aug., 1789. (G.M. 763.)
- „ **T—**, 36th Foot. 10 May, 1706. (Army List, 365.)
- Allot, John (Sir)**, Knt., Lord Mayor of London. 1590. (View of London, 435.)
- „ — (Rev.), of Kirkheaton, Yorks. Jan., 1773. (G.M. 103.)
- Alloway**, —, near Christchurch, Surrey. 9 Aug., 1763. (G.M. 415.)
- Allsop, Lewis**, draper, Nottingham. 29 Jan., 1793. (G.M. 186.)
- Allstone, Joseph**, Sussex. 16 Dec., 1736. (G.M. 621.)
- Allworth, Jane**, Ashwell, Herts. 26 Nov., 1786. (G.M. 1093.)
- Allworthy, Samuel Heathcoat**, Eltisley, near Cambridge. 1765. (L.M. 54.)
- „ **Mrs.** 16 Jan., 1732. (H.R. 6.)
- Almack**, —, master of Assembly Room, St. James'. 3 Jan., 1781. (G.M. 46.)
- Almadovar**, — dau. of Count, Spanish minister at St. James'. 30 Oct., 1778. (A.R. 227.)
- Almand, Elizabeth**, at Spilsby, June, 1793. (G.M. 578.)
- D'Almeida, Joseph**, Watford. 26 May, 1788. æt. 72. (E.M. 463.)
- Almond**, — relict of Rev. George, in Derby. 21 Nov., 1794. (G.M. 1154.)
- Almont, Roger**, Trinity College, Oxford, S.T.B. 31 Aug., 1710. æt. 67. (Neve Monum. 236.)
- Alms, James**, captain in navy. 8 June, 1791. æt. 64. (S.M. liii. 361.)
- Alnewick, William**, Bishop of Lincoln. 5 Dec., 1449. (Neve Fasti. 140.)
- Alnut, John**, in Hatton Garden. 16 Oct., 1764. (G.M. 499.)
- „ **Colonel.** 7 May, 1708. (Annals Anne, 342.)
- Alnutt, Elizabeth (Mrs.)** 1 Feb., 1770. (L.M. 110.)
- Alpess, Samuel**, Jamaica. Sept., 1784. (G.M. 797.)
- Alphegh, Isabella**, wife of John, of Chiddingston. 23 Sept., 1479. (Weever Mon. 326.)
- „ **John**, Chiddingston. 1489. (Weever Mon. 326.)
- Alpine, Mrs.** 25 April, 1789. (E.M. 423.)
- Alsager, Thomas**, Newington, Surrey. 17 Feb., 1790. æt. 51. (G.M. 186.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Congleton, Cheshire. 11 April, 1783. æt. 78. (G.M. 366.)
- Alsop, Anthony**, prebendary of Winchester, drowned. 10 June, 1726. (H.R. 24.)
- „ **George**, Histor. Maryland. clar. 1666. æt. 28. (MS.)
- „ **Robert**, of London, alderman. 12 Mar., 1737. (H.R. 191.)
- „ **Robert**, of London, alderman. 24 May, 1785. (S.M. 259.)
- „ **Vincent**, theol. presbyter. 8 May, 1703. (Hist. Eur. 506.)
- „ — (Mrs.), mother of Lady Gordon, of Garrendon. June, 1782. (G.M. 357.)
- „ —, haberdasher, Newgate Street. 2 June, 1794. (G.M. 579.)
- „ — (Mrs.), Queen Street, Golden Square. 22 Jan., 1792. (G.M. 94.)
- „ — widow, at Stamford. 25 Aug., 1794. æt. 97. (G.M. 864.)
- Alston, Bethia Birnie**, relict of Charles, prof., Edinburgh. 31 Jan., 1788. (S.M. 206.)

Alston, Charles, D.D., archdeacon of Essex, treasurer St. Paul's, London. 1714. (Neve Mon. 292.)
 „ **Charles**, med. and botan. prof., Edinburgh. 22 Nov., 1760. (S.M. 612.)
 „ **Edward (Sir)**, knt., president, coll. physic. 24 Dec., 1669. æt. 71. (Wood Fasti. Oxon. 234.)
 „ **Edward**, medic. 24 Dec., 1669. (Brit. Mus. 2149.)
 „ **Elizabeth (Lady)**, wife of Sir Thomas, of Woodhill, Beds., dau. of Sir Rowland St. John, of Woodford, Northants, Bart. 8 Sept., 1677. (Wilford, 357.)
 „ **(Elizabeth)** Lady, wife of Sir Rowland, Bart., Bedfordshire. Aug., 1742. (L.M. 413.)
 „ **(Elizabeth)**, daughter of Sir Rowland, Bart. 3 May 1756. (G.M. 262.)
 „ **Gavin**, printer, Edinburgh. 26 Aug., 1788. (G.M. 838.)
 „ **Joseph**. 16 Dec., 1733. (G.M. 663.)
 „ **Mary**, wife of Joseph, of Chelsea. Feb., 1671. (Wilford i. 708.)
 „ **Rowland (Sir)**, Bart., Bedfordshire. 1 Jan., 1759. æt. 80. (G.M. 46.)
 „ **Rowland (Sir)**, Bart., Bedfordshire. 29 June, 1791. (G.M. 682.)
 „ **(Temperance)**, Lady of Sir Rowland, Bart., dau. of Thomas Lord Crewe. 18 Oct., 1728. (H.R. 56.)
 „ **Thomas (Sir)**, Bart., Bedfordshire. 18 July, 1774. (G.M. 334.)
 „ — (Lady), wife of Sir Evelyn, Bart. 30 Mar., 1753. (G.M. 149.)
 „ —, turnkey of Newgate. 20 Aug., 1736. (G.M. 488.)
Alsworth, Joseph, regimental agent. Oct., 1746. (L.M. 534.)
D'Alt, —, minister from Hesse-Cassel, 1735. 9 Nov. 1768. (G.M. 542.)
Alt, John, Esq., in Dublin. 31 July, 1794. (G.M. 768.)
Altamont, John, Earl of. Jan., 1776. (L.M. 445.)
 „ **Peter (Browne)**, Earl of, succeeded by his son John. 28 Dec., 1780. æt. 50. (S.M. 54.)
D'Altamira, C., Legat Hispanvers Roman. 22 Aug., 1698. (Merc. Hist.)
Altham, Arthur (Annesley) Lord, succeeded by his brother. 17 Nov., 1727. (H.R. 53.)
 „ **Elizabeth**, Deptford. 23 Feb., 1784. (G.M. 236.)
 „ **John**, of Salop. Aug., 1735. (H.R. 38.)
 „ **(Mary)** Lady, relict of Arthur, Lord, natural daughter of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham. 25 Oct., 1729. H.R. 60.)
 „ **Mary**, wife of Roger, Doctors Commons. 3 March, 1781. (G.M. 147.)
 „ **Richard (Annesley)** Lord, dean Exeter and prebend. Westmr. 19 Nov., 1701. (West. Abbey Reg. 249, ed. Col. Chester.)
 „ **Roger**, D.D., canon Christ Church, Oxford, and Heb. prof., Oxford. 15 Aug., 1714. æt. 66. (Neve's Mon. 258.)
 „ **Roger**, lawyer Inner Temple. 26 Oct., 1779. (G.M. 520.)
 „ **Roger**, proctor Doctors Commons. 11 Oct., 1788. æt. 70. (G.M. 937.)
 „ **Thomas**, son of Rev. —, of Layton, in Essex. 2 July, 1793. (G.M. 675.)
 „ **William**, in Bengal. 1766. (L.M. 437.)
 „ —, D.D., archdeacon of Middx. 27 Feb., 1730. (H.R. 23.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Woodford, Essex. 15 Jan., 1766. (G.M. 47.)
 „ — (Lady) May, 1704. (Hist. Europe, 584.)
 „ — relict of Payton, Markhall, Essex. 23 Feb., 1768. (G.M. 95.)

Altham, — relict of Dr., at Ponds Lands, near Chelmsford. 18 Oct., 1789. (G.M. 1052.)
 „ — relict of, lawyer, of Crane Court in Fleet Street. 20 Nov., 1793. (G.M. 1061.)
Altom, — (Mrs.), Harlow, Essex. 28 May, 1769. (L.M. 397.)
D'Alton, Christopher, brother of Genl., near Dublin. 7 Oct., 1793. (G.M. 962.)
 „ **Edward (Count)**. 24 Aug., 1793. (G.M. 863.)
Altoviti — Roman lawyer. Sept., 1695. (Shere Hist.)
Altree, — (Dr.), medic., London. 15 May, 1751. (L.M. 236.)
D'Alva — (Duc). July, 1690. (Shere. Hist.)
Alva (or Alba), Anthonio Martin de Toledo (Duke of), Spanish ambassador to France. 7 Feb., 1711. æt. 45. (Hist. Europe, 487.)
 „ **Antonio Martin Alvarez** (Duke of), Spanish ambassador to France. 28 May, 1711. æt. 40. (Help. Hist. 2, 54.)
 „ **Ferdinando Alvarez de Toledo** (Duke of), lustravit Anglican, 1553. (ob 1595.)
 „ **Fred. Alvarez de Toledo** (Duke of), General Spanish forces in Belgium. 1582. æt. 77. (M.S.)
Alvarez, —, Jew, merchant. 7 Sept., 1740. (L.M. 457.)
Alvason, — (Lady), of Brudenel Street. 15 June, 1760. (L.M. 324.)
Alvensleben, —, envoy from Hanover. 16 May, 1795. (G.M. 445.)
Alves, John, medic., Inverness. 17 Oct., 1788. (S.M. 518.)
Alvey, Benjamin. 27 Dec., 1781. æt. 81. (G.M. 46.)
 „ **Richard**. 1585. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 302.)
Alvis, —, of Great Shoring, Norfolk. 29 May, 1775. (G.M. 304.)
Alwin, Nicholas Sir (knight), mayor of London. 1499. (View of London, 371.)
Amaneni, Arnold, de la Breto, archdeacon Huntingdon. 1309. (Le Neve's Fasti. 158.)
Ambler, Charles, attorney-genl. to the Queen. 28 Feb., 1794. (G.M. 281.)
 „ **John**, of Barbadoes. 1766. (G.M. 495.)
 „ **Richard**, J.P. for Middlesex. 28 Dec., 1728. (H.R. 5.)
 „ **Richard**, lawyer, Bishop's Castle, Wilts. 18 Nov., 1788. (G.M. 103.)
 „ **William**, recorder, Durham. 13 Mar., 1792. (G.M. 286.)
 „ — wife of Charles, Maidenhead, Berks. March, 1879. (G.M. 277.)
 „ —, solicitor in Chancery. 1 Nov., 1761. (G.M. 539.)
D'Amboise, Adr., bp. of Treguin. 28 July, 1616. (Hacket's Epit. 164.)
Ambrose, George, at Homerton. 19 Aug., 1771. (G.M. 379.)
 „ **Isaac**, theol. 1663. æt. 70. (Wood Athen. Oxon. 334.)
 „ **John**, Bruton Street. 8 Feb., 1769. (G.M. 111.)
 „ **John**. 9 April, 1770. (L.M. 276.)
 „ **John**, admiral. 25 March, 1771. (S.M. 167. G.M. 191.)
 „ **Thomas (Sir)**, Knt., Tottenham Cross. 3 Feb., 1726. (H.R. 8.)
 „ **Thomasine (Mrs.)**, Queen Square. 6 Dec., 1783. (G.M. 1065.)
 „ — Lady of Sir Thos., Knt. 7 Dec., 1728. (H.R. 62.)
 „ — Lady of Sir Thos. 25 May, 1730. (H.R. 41.)

- Ambrose**, —, son of — sheriff London. Feb., 1724. (Polit. State. xxvii. 215.)
 „ —, wife of Rev. —, Dublin. April, 1784. (G.M. 395.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Queen Square. 13 Dec., 1787. (G.M. 1129.)
Amcotts, Charles, LL.D., M.P. Boston, Lincolnshire. 20 April, 1777. (L.M. 223.)
 „ (Elizabeth), Mrs., at Lincoln. 12 July, 1765. (G.M. 347.)
 „ **Henry (Sir)**, Knt., mayor London. 1548. (View of London, 425.)
 „ —, schoolmaster, Seven Dials. 25 May, 1769. (G.M. 271.)
Amelia Sophia Eleanora (H.R.H. Princess). 31 Oct., 1786. Aged 76. (West. Abbey Reg. 442, ed. Col. Chester.)
Amersham, John, Hackney. 1764. (L.M. 598.)
Amery, Thomas, jun., Chester. 3 Aug., 1785. (G.M. 665.)
 „ **William**, brewer, St. John Street. 13 Jan., 1784. (G.M. 74.)
 „ — (Rev.), at Carleton, in Lincolnshire. 11 Dec., 1793. (G.M. 1156.)
Ames, Joseph, F.R.S., 1763, and A.S., ship chandler and antiquary, author of the "History of Printing." 2 Oct., 1759. æt. 71. (G.M. 497.)
 „ **Joseph**, at Frome Selwood, Somersetshire. 1772. (G.M. 151.)
 „ — (Rev.), of Buckland Dinham, in Somersetshire. Sept., 1793. (G.M. 867.)
 „ —, minor canon of Norwich. 15 Sep., 1771. (L.M. 472.)
Amey, John, in the Berwick trade. 18 March, 1791. æt. 64. (G.M. 286.)
Amherst (Elizabeth), wife of the colonel. 1 March, 1776. (A.R. 223.)
 „ (Jane) Lady, wife of Sir Jeffery. 7 Jan. 1765. (G.M. 46.)
 „ **Jeffery**, lawyer, Gray's Inn, at Riverhead, Kent. 21 Oct., 1750. (G.M. 525.)
 „ **John**, admiral, 1764, bro. of Ld. Amherst. 12 Feb., 1778. (L.M. 92.)
 „ **John**, Rochester. 22 Jan., 1788. (G.M. 86.)
 „ **Sackville**, brother of Sir Jeffery Amherst, at Notgrove, Gloucesters. 15 Dec., 1763. (G.M. 619.)
 „ **William**, Lieut.-General. 1779. Colonel 32nd foot. Bro. of Lord Amherst. 13 May, 1781. (G.M. 243.)
Amhurst, Charles Selby, of the Inner Temple. 24 Feb., 1745. (G.M. 164.)
 „ **Nicholas**, reputed author of the "Craftsman." May, 1742. (Annals Europe 529.)
Amias, Vincent, mercht. Nov. 1769. (G.M. 608.)
Amler, *see* Ambler
 „ **George**, of Shrewsbury. 7 Feb., 1754. (G.M. 95.)
 „ —, wife of Rev., near Shrewsbury. 22 Oct., 1790. (G.M. 863, 1053.)
 „ —, relict of John, near Shrewsbury. 17 Jan., 1794. (G.M. 100.)
Ammon, Andreas de Arena, preb. Salisbury and Wells. Aug., 1517. (Wood's Athen. Oxon. 10.)
Ammyer, Daniel, Brandenburgh. 1761. æt. 113. (L.M. 705.)
Amner, Anne, mother of Rev. Richard. 13 Jan., 1794. æt. 86. (G.M. 180.)
Amoritous, William, mechanic. 11 Oct., 1705. æt. 42. (Table Chron. 708.)
Amory, Henry Grove, son of Dr. Thos. 25 Feb., 1793. (G.M. 373.)
 „ **Thomas**, author of Life of John Bunce, etc. 25 Nov., 1788. æt. 97. (E.M. xv. 22, 423.)
Amos, James, the College gardener. bd. 14 March, 1699-1700. (West. Abbey Reg. 245.)
 „ **Margery**. bd. 21 Sept., 1685. (West. Abbey Reg. 214, ed. Col. Chester.)
Amour, William, major. 26 Oct., 1769. (L.M. 592.)
Amott, John, sen., Piccadilly. 24 Aug., 1767. (L.M. 596.)
Amphlett, Jos., LL.D., preb. Carlisle. 10 June, 1780. (L.M. 340.)
 „ **Richard**, lieut. 39th regt. Aug., 1789. (G.M. 763.)
 „ **Richard**, Ormond St. 16 Sept., 1785. (G.M. 751.)
 „ **Samuel**, steward to Lord Spencer. 7 April, 1765. (G.M. 199.)
 „ **William**, of Hadsor, Worcester. 20 Nov., 1768. (G.M. 543.)
 „ — (Mrs.), Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. 1 Dec., 1779. (G.M. 616.)
Ampreux — (Rev.), of Somerset Chapel. 10 Nov., 1741. (G.M. 609.)
Amsel, Moses. Dec., 1769. æt. 99. (L.M. 688.)
Amsincke, Paul, Hamburg merchant. in St. Mary Axe. 4 April, 1765. (G.M. 198.)
 „ **William**, merchant (brother of Paul), at Figuera, Portugal, agent and consul for the Hanse Towns. 1783. (G.M. 451.)
Amy — (Mrs.), of Camberwell. 25 May, 1755. æt. 90. (G.M. 236.)
L'Amy — (Rev. Dr.), Staines, Middx. 9 Sept., 1731. (G.M. 403.)
Amyand, Charlotte (Miss). 1 Feb., 1784. (G.M. 152.)
 „ **Christopher**, mercht. 27 June, 1749. (L.M. 288.)
 „ **Claudius**, recr.-genl. for Middlx. 1 April, 1774. (G.M. 190.)
 „ **Claudius**, surgeon, F.R.S., 1716. 6 July, 1740. (L.M. 353.)
 „ **George (Sir)**, Bart., M.P. Barnstaple. 16 Aug., 1766. (G.M. 391.)
 „ **John**, Hamburg merchant, and M.P. Camelford. Bro. of Sir Geo. Amyand. 5 June, 1780. (L.M. 340.)
 „ (Maria) Lady, relict of Sir George, Bart. 1767. (L.M. 372.)
Amyot, Claud, Canterbury. 25 March, 1782. æt. 105. (G.M. 151.)
Anabull, William, of Harding. 4 Oct., 1456. (Weever's Mon. 552.)
Anamet, Colebland, sugar baker. 27 Jan., 1733. (G.M. 47.)
Ancaster, Albinia, Duchess Dow. of Robert, 1st Duke of, and dau. of General Farrington. 29 July, 1745. (L.M. 412.)
 „ (Elizabeth) Duchess of, Peregrine, 3rd Duke of. 17 Dec., 1743. (G.M. 668.)
 „ **Jane** (Brownlow), Duchess of, Peregrine, 2nd Duke of. June, 1736. (L.M. 521.)
 „ **Mary**, Duchess of, Peregrine, 3rd Duke of: dau. of Thos. Panton, of Newmarket. Oct., 1793. (L.M. xliii. 60.)
 „ **Peregrine** (Bertie), 2nd Duke of, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1742. (G.M. 50.)
 „ **Peregrine** (Bertie), 2nd Duke of. 12 Aug., 1778. æt. 65. (S.M. 454.)
 „ **Robert** (Bertie), 1st Duke of. 26 July, 1723. (H.R. 35.)
 „ **Robert** (Bertie), 4th Duke of. 8 July, 1779. æt. 23. (S.M. 399.)
 „ —, Countess Dow. of. Feb., 1742. (L.M. 101.)
Ancona, Mrs., New St., Bishopsgate St. 17 Jan., 1788. (G.M. 85.)
Ancrum, Anne, Countess of (relict of Robert Kerr, 1st Earl). Bd., 5 Feb., 1656-7. (West. Abbey Reg. 149, ed. Col. Chester.)

PEDIGREES

CONTAINED IN THE

HERALDS' VISITATIONS

AND OTHER MANUSCRIPTS IN

THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

- Abarough**, of Castle Cary, Somerset, 1141. f. 122*b*. 1385. f. 40*b*. 1445. f. 169. 1559. f. 19*b*. Add. 12,477. f. 6*b*.
- Abarrow**, of N. Chadforth, Hants, 1544. f. 175.
- Abbitott, v. Dabbitott.**
- Abbingdon**, of Overcompton, Dorset, fr. Kent, 888. f. 53*b*. 1046. f. 181*b*. 1092. f. 31*b*. 1153. f. 75*b*. 1166. f. 44*b*. 1451. f. 73*b*. 1539. f. 42. 2186. f. 21.
- „ of Dodeswell, Glouc., fr. cos. Camb. and Worc., 1041. f. 31. 1191. f. 26. 1543. ff. 22*b*. 163.
- „ of Brockhampton, co. Worc., 5814. f. 24*b*.
- „ of Hindley, co. Worc., fr. Herefords., 5841. f. 5.
- Abbot, or, Abbott.**
- „ of Guildford, Surrey, 1046. f. 92. 1147. f. 135. 1397. f. 131. 1430. f. 141. 1433. f. 121. 1561. f. 79*b*. Add. 4963. f. 157. 16,279. p. 443.
- „ of Hartland, Devon, 1163. f. 113. 1538. f. 4.
- „ of Luffincott, Devon, 1164. f. 39*b*.
- „ of Wraye, Devon, 1080. f. 202. 1163. f. 23.
- „ of London, 1476. ff. 204. 352.
- „ of Salisbury. Add. 24,458. f. 280.
- „ —Kent, fr. Surrey. Add. 16,279. p. 443.
- „ or, **Aleth**, Cornwall, 4031. f. 79*b*.
- Abbys**, of Buxton, Norfolk, 1177. f. 172*b*. 1552. f. 138. 4755. f. 73. 5189. f. 64. 6093. f. 173. Add. 19,816. f. 56.
- Abdey**, of East Malling, Kent, fr. co. York. 1548. f. 142*b*. Add. 5532. p. 157.
- „ —Derbys, 2109. f. 36. 4600. p. 30.
- „ —Kent, 1548. f. 3. 4108. f. 64.
- Abdy**, of London, fr. co. York, 1444. f. 13. Add. 5533. p. 22.
- „ of Kingston-upon-Thames, fr. co. York. 1046. f. 66. 1147. f. 103*b*. 1430. f. 108*b*. 1433. f. 37*b*. 1397. f. 104*b*. 1561. f. 155. Add. 4963. f. 130*b*.
- Abeels**, of London, 1476. f. 231*b*. Add. 5533. p. 231.
- Abell**, of London, fr. Northants, 1476. f. 337.
- „ of Bungay, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 13.
- Aberle**, see **Abrahall**.
- Abington**,—Herts, 1043. f. 30. 1352. f. 4. 1486. f. 3*b*.
- Abney**, of Willesley, co. Derby, 1537. f. 26*b*. 1093. f. 62*b*. 6104. f. 89.
- „ of Leicester, 1180. f. 108. 1187. f. 99*b*. 1189. f. 66*b*. 1431. f. 58. 6183. f. 11*b*.
- „ of Newton, co. Leicester, 1180. f. 107. 1189. f. 66*b*. 1431. f. 58. 6183. f. 11*b*. 6125. ff. 10*b*. 110.
- „ of Audley, co. Staff, 6104. f. 1.
- Abot, v. Aleth.**
- Abrahall**, of Abrahall, co. Heref., 1081. f. 42. 1139. f. 126. 1140. ff. 45*b*. 104*b*. 1159. ff. 45*b*. 58*b*. 1442. f. 45*b*. 1532. f. 118. 1545. ff. 53*b*. 86. 115. Add. 19,815. f. 39*b*.
- „ of London, fr. Herts, 1476. f. 133*b*.
- „ —co. Glouc., 1041. ff. 27. 42. 70. 1543. f. 68.
- A'Brett,—v. Brett.**
- Abtofte**,—Derbys. Egert. 996. f. 41*b*.
- Acclom**, of Moreby, Yorks, 805. f. 3. 1394. p. 70. 1415. f. 72. 1420. ff. 55*b*. 103*b*. 1487. f. 200*b*. 1499. f. 37*b*. Add. 18,011. f. 74*b*.
- Acham**, of Pelynt, Cornwall, 1079. f. 19*b*.
- Acheson**, of Gosford Castle, co. Armagh, Bart. Add. 23,693. ff. 15, 16.
- Achorne**,—Kent, 1084. f. 134. 1135. f. 120. 1406. f. 110.
- Ackett, v. Hackett.**
- Ackland**, of Goodley and Hawkridge, Devon, 1080. f. 51. 1163. ff. 100*b*. 135*b*. 1164. f. 6.
- „ of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1163. f. 53*b*.
- Ackworth**, of Lawford, Essex, 1137. f. 24. 1432. f. 16*b*.
- Acres**,—Lancashire, 1553. f. 107*b*.
- Acton**, of Weaverham, Cheshire, 2119. f. 239.
- „ of Acton, co. Glouc., 1041. ff. 9*b*. 10. 46.
- „ of Burton and Langhope, co. Glouc., 1543. f. 90.
- „ of West Haddon, Northants, 1094. f. 29*b*. 1184. f. 29*b*. 1187. f. 51. 1188. p. 61. 1553. f. 65*b*. 6066. f. 78.

- Acton**, of Aldenham, Salop (Lord Acton), 615. ff. 220*b*. 228. 1396. f. 16. 1472. f. 5. 1982. ff. 77*b*. 153. 6172. f. 7*b*. Add. 14,314. ff. 7. 62*b*. 20,017. f. 115*b*.
 „ of Acton Scott, Salop, 1241. f. 14*b*. 1396. f. 17. 1472. f. 5*b*. 1982. f. 148*b*. 6172. f. 6*b*. Add. 14,314. f. 63. 21,017. ff. 96*b*. 97.
 „ of Ribbeford, co. Worc., 1043. f. 17. 1352. f. 4*b*. 1486. f. 1*b*. 1566. f. 36*b*. 5814. ff. 7*b*. 8. Add. 12,479. f. 71. 19,816. f. 107*b*.
 „ of Sutton, co. Worc., 1982. f. 67. 5814. ff. 1*b*. 2. Add. 19,816. f. 106.
 „ of Acton and Amersley, co. Worc., 1043. f. 32*b*. 1077. f. 62. 1173. f. 54. 1566. f. 156*b*. 1415. f. 119. 1439. f. 37. 1570. f. 60. 6128. f. 43. Add. 12,479. f. 23*b*.
 „ of Bockleton, co. Worc., 1043. ff. 23. 26 (*a. b.*) 1352. ff. 4*b*. 24. 1486. f. 1*b*. 1566. f. 36*b*. 5814. ff. 7*b*. 8. Add. 12,479. ff. 24*b*. 71. 19,816. f. 104*b*.
 „ of West Aston, co. Wicklow. Add. 23,693. f. 19.
 „ —Yorks, 1487. f. 102*b*.
 „ —2109. f. 61*b*.
Adair, Lord Waveney. Add. 19,114. f. 36. 23,693. f. 26.
Adam, of Tydd St. Giles's, I. of Ely, 1043. f. 95*b*. 1401. ff. 37*b*. 81. 1534. ff. 50*b*. 105. 6769. f. 29. 6770. f. 51. 6774. f. 100. 6775. f. 101. Add. 4962. ff. 34. 76*b*.
 „ of Maryburgh, co. Kinross. Add. 14,836. ff. 250. 251.
 „ or, **Polgwest**, co. Camb., 1079. f. 168. 1142. f. 164. 1149. f. 164. 1162. f. 166.
Adams, of Fenne, Devon, 1399. f. 115.
 „ of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1541. f. 202.
 „ of Ely, 1187. f. 37.
 „ of Welton, Northants, 1094. f. 179*b*. 1184. f. 174*b*. 1553. f. 110*b*.
 „ of Cleeton and Kaynham, Salop, 615. f. 234. 1241. f. 19*b*. 1472. f. 7. 1982. f. 151. Add. 14,314. f. 84.
 „ of Longdon, Salop, fr. Kent, 615. ff. 229*b*. 234. 1241. f. 42. 1396. f. 10*b*. 1472. f. 1. 1982. f. 162. 6172. f. 7. Add. 14,314. f. 63*b*.
 „ of the Moor, Salop. Add. 14,314. f. 130.
 „ of Cambleforth, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 176*b*.
 „ of Worsborough, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 207.
 „ of Owston, Yorks, 1487. f. 403*b*. 4630. p. 1. Add. 26,739. f. 19.
 „ of New Romney, Hants, 5829. f. 11.
 „ —London, 1476. f. 215*b*.
 „ —London, fr. Salop, 1445. f. 11. 1476. f. 142. Add. 5533. p. 20.
 „ —Staff., 1241. f. 141. 1396. f. 12. 1472. f. 2. 6128. f. 103.
Adamson, of Haldworth Bank, co. Derby. Add. 24,458. f. 150.
Adcock,—Warwick, 1167. f. 44*b*.
Adderley, of Blackhaugh, Staff., 1077. ff. 35. 36*b*. 1173. f. 28 (*a. b.*). 1415. f. 114. 1439. ff. 7*b*. 51. 1570. ff. 10. 81*b*. 6104. f. 1*b*. 6128. f. 25. 2113. f. 90.
 „ of Coton, Staff., 1570. ff. 10. 53*b*. 1077. f. 36*b*. 6060. f. 19. 6104. f. 2.
 „ or, **Alderley**, of Waddington, Warwicks., fr. co. Staff., 1100. f. 83. 1167. f. 93*b*. 1563. ff. 114*b*. 235*b*. 6060. f. 19.
 „ of Chesterfield. Add. 24,458. f. 244*b*.
 „ of Innishannon, co. Cork. Add. 23,693. f. 30.
Addington, of Leigh, Devon, fr. London, 1080. f. 7*b*. 1163. f. 182.
Addison, of Chilton Hall, Suff. Add. 19,114. f. 49.
Adeane, of Wallingford, Berks, 2156. ff. 97*m*. 98.
Adice, of Portmarnock, co. Dublin. Add. 23,693. f. 23.
Adkins, of Northampton and Overston, Northants, 1094. f. 197. 1184. f. 192. 1553. f. 139*b*.
Adlington, of Adlington, Lanc., 891. f. 93. 1437. f. 117. 1468. f. 28*b*. 1549. f. 18*b*. 2086. f. 63. 6159. f. 9*b*.
Adwick, of Ardsey, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 331*b*.
Adye, or, **Hayday**, of Weston, Hereford, fr. London, 1140. f. 10*b*. 1159. f. 10*b*. 1442. f. 10*b*. 1545. f. 15*b*. 1546. f. 10*b*.
 „ of Southwark, Surrey, fr. Kent, 1046. f. 47. 1147. f. 69. 1397. f. 85. 1430. f. 7*b*. 1433. f. 74*b*. 1561. f. 133. Add. 4963. f. 90*b*. 12,478. f. 27*b*.
Adys, of London, fr. co. Heref., 1476. f. 143*b*.
Afleck, of Dalham, Suffolk (Bart.). Add. 19,114. f. 53.
Affordby, of Billesley, co. Linc., 1097. ff. 78*b*. 82*b*. 1190. ff. 31*b*. 49*b*. 1484. f. 15*b*. 1550. f. 53.
de Affreton, Baron of Norton, 4204. f. 44*b*.
Agar, Visct. Clifden, &c. Add. 14,839. ff. 166. 167. 168. 23,693. ff. 11. 11*b*.
Agard, of Foxton, co. Derby, 1537. f. 41*b*. Egert. 996. f. 60.
 „ of Sudbury, co. Derby, 810. f. 12*b*. 886. f. 62. 1093. f. 54. 1415. f. 134*b*. 1537. ff. 42. 112*b*. 2113. f. 106*b*. 6104. f. 88. Egert. 996. f. 60.
 „ of Broughton, Northants, 1553. f. 260*b*.
Agaunt, of Cardiff, 155. f. 14. 1177. f. 59*b*. 1449. f. 79.
Ager, *v.* **Aucher**.
Agmondisham, of Heston, Middx., 1551. f. 93*b*. Add. 4964. f. 94**b*.
 „ of Rowbarnes, Surrey, 1147. f. 89. 1430. f. 94. 1433. f. 181*b*. 1561. f. 47. Add. 14,311. f. 47.
 „ of Petworth, Sussex, 1562. f. 111. 5839. f. 88.
Agnis, &c.,—Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 75.
Aguillon (a rebellious baron). Add. 19,114. f. 77.
Aikin, of London, &c. Add. 24,458. f. 45*b*.
Aikman, of Cairny and Brambleton, N.B. Add. 14,837. f. 107.

Ainslie, of Pilton, N.B. Add. 14,836. f. 297.
Allesbury, *v.* **Aylesbury**.
Ainsworth, of Plessington, co. Lanc., 1437. f. 84. 1468. f. 71*b*. 1549. f. 17*b*. 2086. f. 31. 6159. f. 8*b*.
 „ of Blackburn, co. Lanc., and of London, 4204. f. 155*b*.
Aiskell, of Warcop, Westmorland. Add. 24,458. f. 163*m*.
Aislable, of Rotherham and London. Add. 24,458. f. 48*b*.
Ake, *v.* **Aske**.
Akeland, of Morley, Surrey, 1561. f. 218.
Akeroyd, of Foggathorpe, Yorks, 1487. f. 455*b*.
 „ of Halifax. Add. 24,458. f. 244*b*.
Alabaster,—Devon, 3288. f. 149. 5185. f. 5.
 „ of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 87.
de Albalanda,—Cornwall, 1164. f. 66.
Albaine,—Cheshire, 1535. f. 288*b*.
Albaney, of Kingsholme, co. Gloucester, 1041. f. 55*b*. 1385. f. 72. 1559. f. 103.
 „ of London, 1463. f. 26.
Albany,—Salop, 1046. 17*b*. 1397. f. 55*b*. 1420. f. 45*b*. 1433. f. 52*b*. 1561. f. 24.
 „ of Whittington, Salop, fr. Beds, 1241. f. 59*b*. 1396. f. 13. 1472. f. 3.
 „ of Bagshot, Surrey, 1147. f. 42. 1397. f. 55*b*. 1430. f. 45*b*. 1433. f. 52*b*. 1561. f. 25.
 „ of Oxsted, Surrey, fr. London, 1046. f. 18. 1147. f. 42*b*. 1397. f. 56. 1430. f. 46. 1433. f. 52*b*. 1561. f. 24.
de Albini, Earl of Arundel. Add. 19,114. f. 96.
Alchorne, of Catsfield, Sussex, fr. Kent, 1076. f. 34*b*. 1084. f. 97. 1135. f. 83. 1194. f. 76. 1406. f. 39. 1562. f. 166*b*. 5829. f. 149. 6164. f. 67.
 „ of Boughton, Kent, fr. Sussex, 1106. f. 95*b*. 1432. f. 237. Add. 5507. p. 217. 5526. p. 174. 23,750. f. 2.
Alcock, of London, fr. Suffolk, 1476. f. 90*b*. Add. 19,114. f. 104.
 „ of London, fr. Cheshire, 1476. f. 412.
 „ of Mansfield. Add. 24,458. f. 244*b*.
 „ of Canterbury, 5528. f. 157*b*.(m.)
 „ of Burdwood, Surrey. Add. 23,695. f. 131.
 „ of Wilton, co. Wexford. Add. 23,693. ff. 20. 21. 23,700. f. 138.
 „ —Cambridge, 1194. f. 105. 1562. f. 8*b*.
Aldam, of Warmsworth, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 266*b*.
Alday, or, **Alde**, of Chequer and Sandwich, Kent, 1106. f. 32*b*. 1432. f. 193*b*. 1548. f. 82*b*. 2198. f. 117*b*. 5528. f. 100*b*. Add. 5507. p. 87. 16,279. p. 422.
Aldburgh, of Aldburgh, Yorks, 805. ff. 4 to 6*b*. 1394. pp. 139. 192. 1415. f. 21. 1420. ff. 102*b*. 141*b*. 1487. ff. 95*b*. 234. 1499. f. 34. 4630. p. 3. Add. 14,309. f. 42. 18,011. f. 160*b*. 26,739. ff. 20. 20*b*.
Aldcroft, of Manchester. Add. 24,458. f. 315.
Aldeby, or, **Adelby**,—Suffolk, 1449. f. 12*b*. 1484. f. 42. 1560. f. 16.

Aldelyme,—Cheshire, 1535. f. 40*b*.
Aldelyn, als. **Traylebewe**, of Worc. Add. 19,816. f. 101*b*.
Alden, of Newton Longvile, Bucks, 1102. f. 38*b*. 1151. f. 37*b*. 1193. f. 38*b*. 1234. f. 5*b*. 1391. f. 41*b*. 1533. f. 127*b*.
Alder, of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1153. f. 56*b*. 1448. f. 50*b*. 1554. f. 119*b*.
Alderford, of Salford and Somerford, Warwick, fr. co. Worc., 1100. f. 25*b*. 1167. f. 17*b*. 1563. f. 41*b*. 6060. f. 38.
 „ of Knightwick, Worc., fr. co. War., 1043. f. 29. 1352. f. 1*b*. 1486. f. 1. 1566. f. 93*b*. 5814. f. 22*b*. 5841. f. 2*b*. Add. 19,876. f. 107.
Alderley, *v.* **Adderley**.
Alderman, of Belstead, Suff. Add. 19,114. f. 108.(m).
Aldersey, of Aldersey, Cheshire, 774. f. 16. 1045. f. 97*b*. 1424. f. 10. 1505. f. 10. 1535. ff. 39*b*. 219*b*. 2119. ff. 32. 34*b*. 2142. f. 78*b*. 2187. f. 16. 2230. f. 32. Add. 5529. p. 2.
 „ of Chester, 2119. ff. 32*b*. 34*b*. 35*b*. 2142. f. 78*b*.
 „ of Horton, Cheshire, 2119. f. 35.
 „ of Spurstow, Cheshire, 1424. f. 9*b*. 1505. f. 9*b*. 1535. f. 39. 2119. ff. 32*b*. 33*b*. 37. 2142. ff. 48*b*. 78*b*. 2187. f. 16. 2230. f. 32. Add. 5529. p. 2. 29,782. f. 67.
 „ of Bredgar and Sutton Valence, Kent, fr. Chesh. 1106. f. 180. 1432. f. 295. Add. 5507. p. 368. 5526. p. 375. 23,750. f. 3.
 „ of London, fr. Cheshire, 1476. f. 160*b*.
Alderson, of Eckington, co. Derby. Add. 24,458. f. 159.
 „ of Lowestoft. Add. 19,114. f. 114.
Aldestrey, of Staff., 1439. f. 28.
 „ —Derby, Egerton, 996. f. 80*b*.
Aldham, of Shimpling, Norfolk, and Brome, Suffolk, 1177. f. 121. 1552. f. 46. 1560. f. 312. 5189. f. 35*b*. 4755. f. 18*b*. 6093. p. 44. 6166. p. 49. Add. 11,388. p. 69*b*. 14,309. f. 114. 19,114. f. 121. 19,816. f. 16*b*.
Aldous, of Huntingfield, Suff. Add. 19,114. f. 127.
Aldred, of Foulmire, co. Cambs, 6830. p. 76.
 „ of Rotherham, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 8.
Aldrich, of Man Green, Norfolk, 1552. f. 246*b*. 4756. f. 45.
 „ of Norwich, 1552. ff. 59*b*. 246*b*.
 „ of Hessel, Suff. Add. 19,114. f. 133.
 „ of Rumburgh. Add. 19,114. f. 133.
 „ of Stowmarket. Add. 19,114. f. 133.
Aldwarke, of Aldwarke, Yorks, 4630. p. 2. Add. 26,739. f. 19*b*.
Aldworth, of Rushcombe, Berks, 1483. f. 69*b*. 1530. f. 46*b*. 1532. f. 112. 6173. f. 4. Add. 14,284. p. 35.
 „ Visct. Doneraile. Add. 23,687. f. 52*b*. 23,693. f. 13.
Alefounder, of Ipswich. Add. 19,114. f. 151.

Alegh, v. Leigh.**Aleman**, of Studley, Yorks. Add. 26,739. f. 29.**Alen**, or, **Allen**, of St. Wolstan's, co. Dublin (Bart.) Add. 23,684. f. 58. 23,693. f. 10.**Aleth**, or, **Abot**,—Cornwall, 4031. f. 79b.**Alexander**, of Winstanton, Cheshire, fr. Kent, 774. f. 16b. 1045. f. 109b. 1424. f. 10b. 1505. f. 10b. 1535. f. 40. 2119. f. 122. 2187. f. 15. 2230. f. 31b. 5182. p. 4. Add. 29,782. f. 7.

" of Winchester, 1544. f. 164b.

" of Baddingham, Suff. Add. 19,114. f. 161.

" of Ipswich, 19,114. f. 161.

Alford, of Hall Place, Berks, fr. Bucks, 1076. f. 69. 1084. f. 139. 1135. f. 125. 1406. f. 115. 1532. f. 73. 1562. f. 194b. 4109. f. 64. 6173. f. 4b. Add. 4961. f. 57. 14,283. f. 57.

" of Sussex, fr. Berks and York, 1076. f. 69. 1084. f. 139. 1135. f. 125. 1406. f. 115. 1562. f. 194b. 4109. f. 64.

" of Meux, Yorks, fr. co. Denbigh, 1076. f. 69. 1084. f. 139. 1135. f. 125. 1406. f. 115. 1487. f. 432b. 1562. f. 194b. 4109. f. 64.

" —London, 1560. f. 84.

" —London, fr. co. Warw., 1476. f. 408b.

" —Cheshire, 1535. f. 46.

" —Sussex. Add. 19,114. f. 180.

Alfreton,—Derby, 2119. f. 129b.

" —Notts, 1082. ff. 65b. 66. 1400. f. 71. 2119. f. 129b.

Alfrey, of Gulledge, Sussex, 1076. f. 186(a.b.). 6164. ff. 27b. 28.

" of Guestling and Potmans, Sussex, 1076. f. 149b. 1084. f. 60. 1135. f. 46. 1194. f. 39. 1562. f. 131b. 1406. f. 10. 4109. f. 54. 5829. f. 100. 6164. f. 85b.

Allcock, of Sibbertoft, Northants, from Staffordshire, 1094. f. 204b. 1184. f. 199b. 1187. f. 14. 1188. p. 9. 1553. f. 146.**Allington**, of Suffolk, 1484. f. 45. 4204. ff. 52. 106b. Add. 19,816. f. 83.

" of Westley, Cambs, 1043. f. 104b. 1187. f. 63. 1188. p. 85. 1401. ff. 1.* 80b. 1534. ff. 9b. 102b. 6769. f. 5. 6770. ff. 8b. 9. 6774. f. 18. 6775. f. 1b. 6830. pp. 5. 36. Add. 4962. ff. 1b. 2.

" of Horsheath, Cambs, and Swinhope, Linc., &c., 2156. ff. 67. to 69. Add. 19,114. f. 206, &c.

" —Cheshire. Add. 5529. p. 3.

Alkington, of Oswestry, Salop, 1241. f. 61. 1396. f. 14b. 1472. f. 9. Add. 14,314. f. 23.**Allan**, of Stutton, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 183. (m.)

" of Framsdon, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 183.

Allanson, of London, from co. pal. Durham, 1463. f. 68.

" of Bramham, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 222.

" of Middlesex, 1096. f. 128. 1476. f. 429.

Allardice, of Aberdeen. Add. 23,686. f. 26b.**Allen, v. Alen.**

" Viscount. Add. 14,839. f. 111.

" of Borden, Kent, 1106. f. 17b. 1432. f. 182. 1553. f. 170. 2198. f. 102b. 6104. f. 89. Add. 5507. p. 59. 5526. p. 30.

" of Sheppey, Kent, 5528. f. 151.

" of Bures, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 184.

" of Grantham, fr. co. Staff., 1097. f. 59. 1190. f. 23. 1484. f. 23. 1550. f. 149b.

" of Burrow, co. Leic., 1180. f. 144b. 1189. f. 110b. 1195. f. 76. 1431. f. 102. 6125. ff. 82b. 101b. 111. 6183. ff. 75b. 121.

" of Croxton, co. Leic., 1180. f. 148b. 1189. f. 112. 1431. f. 103b. 6125. f. 104. 6183. f. 118b.

" of Whetstone, co. Leic., 1180. f. 73. 1187. f. 122b. 1189. f. 53b. 1431. f. 45. 6125. ff. 82. 118. 6183. f. 75.

" of Wrainton, Somerset, 1141. f. 103. 1445. f. 142. 1559. f. 228b.

" of Brindley, Cheshire, 1535. f. 41b. 6104. f. 12.

" of Trevaldwyn, Salop, fr. Staff., 1241. f. 132. 1396. f. 15.

" of Berkhamstead, Herts, 1433. f. 21*. 1504. ff. 59b. 100. 123. 1546. f. 44b. 6147. f. 46.

" of Standon, Herts, 1504. ff. 100. 123.

" of Streatley, Berks, 1483. f. 72b. 1530. f. 52b. Add. 14,284. p. 53.

" of Brokehouse, co. Staff., 1173. f. 102b. 6128. f. 17b.

" of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. Add. 24,458. f. 304.

" of Greenhead, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 51b.

" of Palmerstown, Ireland. Add. 23,693. f. 17.

" —co. Cambridge, 1043. f. 77. 1534. f. 81b. Add. 4962. f. 57.

" —London, 1096. ff. 38. 61. 1463. ff. 3b. 30.

" —Hants, 1476. f. 414b.

" —Staff., 1077. f. 7b. 1173. f. 6b. 1415. f. 106b. 1570. f. 23b.

" or, **Alleyn**, of Farnham, Suffolk, 155. f. 19b. 891. f. 20. 1560. f. 191b." or, **Alleyn**, of Calne, Wilts, fr. Suffolk, 888. f. 23. 1111. f. 87b. 1181. f. 36. 1443. f. 212b. 1565. f. 38. 5184. p. 31." or, **Aleyn**, of Dulwich, Surrey, fr. Bucks, 1046. f. 58. 1147. f. 11. 1430. f. 12. 1433. f. 85b. 91b. 1397. f. 96. 1561. f. 150b. Add. 4963. ff. 14b. 15. 12,478. f. 36b." or, **Alleyn**, of Willen, Bucks, 1234. f. 13. 1533. f. 194.**Alleston**,—Northants, 1480. f. 56.**Allestry**, of Alveston, co. Derby, 6104. f. 88b. Egert. 996. f. 80b. Add. 24,458. f. 250b.

Allett, of Iwood, Somerset, fr. co. Linc., 1141. f. 115. 1445. f. 159. 1559. f. 244.

Alleyn, v. Allen.

„ of Bampton, Devon, fr. Suff., 1080. f. 306. 1163. f. 200*b*.

„ of Hatfield, Essex, 1083. f. 67. 1137. f. 129. 1432. f. 135*b*. 1541. f. 79. 1542. f. 186. 6065. f. 127.

„ of Haseleigh, Essex, 1542. f. 23*b*.

„ of Eastfield, Essex (Bart.) Add. 14,290. f. 92.

„ of Whiston, co. Derby. Add. 24,458. f. 249.

Alleyne, or, **Allen**, of Little Leighs, Essex (Bart.), 1137. f. 68*b*. 1140. f. 24*b*. 1159. f. 24*b*. 1432. f. 61*b*. 1442. f. 24*b*. 1545. f. 35. Add. 19,114. f. 194.

„ of Haldesley, Essex. Add. 19,815. f. 20*b*.

„ of Icklingham, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 190.

„ —(**Allyn**), Linc. Add. 14,311. f. 96.

Allin, v. Anguish.

Allison, of Pardsey Hall, Cumberland, 1536. f. 29.

„ of Hastingleigh, Kent, fr. Essex, 1548. f. 65.

„ —Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 88*b*.(m).

Allmery, of London, fr. Lincolnshire, 1476. f. 315.

Allot, of Thurlow Parva, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 246.

„ of Bentley, Yorks, &c., fr. co. Derby, 4630. p. 5. Add. 24,458. f. 113*b*. 26,739. ff. 21. 21*b*.

„ of Criggleston and Conisbro', Yorks. Add. 24,458. ff. 113*b*. to 115. 26,739. f. 20*b*.

„ of Bilham Grove, co. Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 114.

„ of Micklefield and Greenfield, Suffolk. Add. 24,458. f. 113*b*.

„ —Linc., 1097. f. 73. 1484. f. 12.

Allwin,—Salop, 1241. f. 80.

Ally, or, **Alye**, of Gussage St. Andrew, Dorset, 888. f. 41*b*. 1046. f. 225. 1092. f. 19*b*. 1153. f. 73. 1166. f. 67. 1451. f. 106. 1539. f. 10*b*. 2186. f. 9.

Almack, of Melfort, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 247.

Alman, of Pevensey, Sussex, 1076. f. 42. 1135. f. 11*b*. 1194. f. 5*b*. 1406. f. 4*b*. 1562. f. 81. 6164. f. 50.

„ of Warbleton, Sussex, 1084. f. 26. 1135. f. 12. 1194. f. 6. 1406. f. 5. 1562. f. 80*b*. 5829. f. 74*b*.

Alme,—Kent, 1548. f. 168.

Almer,—Cheshire, 1535. f. 31.

Almey, of Badby, [Northamptonshire, fr. co. Leic., 1094. f. 184*b*. 1184. f. 179*b*. 1553. f. 114.

Almott, of Creding All Saints, Suffolk. Add. 19,114. f. 249.

Alnote,—co. Cambridge, 1401. f. 15*b*. 1534. f. 91.

Alphe,—Hants, fr. London, 1139. f. 27*b*. 1544. f. 92.

Alphe,—London, 1139. f. 27*b*. 1544. f. 92.

Alphew, of Boreplace, Kent, 1548. f. 110. Add. 5532. p. 41. 16,279. p. 432.

Alport, of Cannock, Staff., 6104. f. 2*b*.

„ of Overton, Cheshire, 1535. f. 237.

Alpram,—Cheshire, 1045. f. 107. 1505. f. 10*b*. 1535. f. 40. 5182. p. 3. Add. 5529. p. 1.

Alred, v. Alured.

„ of Tannington, Suffolk, 1560. f. 187*b*.

Alsop, of Alsop,—Derby, 1093. f. 99. 1153. f. 93. 1537. f. 107*b*. 4106. f. 90*b*. 6592. f. 29*b*. Egert. 996. f. 49*b*. Add. 24,458. ff. 190*b*. 250*b*.

„ of Butterley, Derby, Egert. 996. f. 59*b*.

„ of Markfield, Leic., fr. co. Derby, 1180. f. 69. 1187. f. 121*b*. 1189. f. 84. 1195. f. 91*b*. 1431. f. 75*b*. 6125. ff. 70*b*. 111. 6183. f. 71*b*.

„ of Shiercliffe Hall, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 236.

„ of Hognorton, Staff., 6128. f. 65.

Alsopp, of London, fr. co. York, 1463. f. 59.

Alston, of Odell or Woodhall, Beds, fr. Suff., 1390. ff. 25**b*. 26*b*. 1531. f. 162*b*. 4600. p. 69*b*. Add. 19,114. f. 257.

„ of London, fr. co. Suff., 1476. f. 135*b*.

„ of Topesfield, Essex, fr. Suff., 1542. f. 73*b*.

Altham, of Markhall, Essex, fr. co. York, 1541. f. 191*b*.

„ of Acton, Middx., fr. co. York, 1551. f. 117*b*.

„ of Oxey, Herts, fr. co. York, 1546. f. 138*b*.

Alured, or, **Alred**, of Kingston-upon-Hull, fr. Suff., 1394. p. 95. 1415. f. 81*b*. 1420. ff. 31*b*. 72*b*. 1487. f. 242*b*. Add. 18,011. f. 91*b*. 24,458. f. 239*b*.

„ of New Hall, Yorks, 805. f. 7.

Alward, of Ipswich. Add. 19,114. f. 290. &c.

Alway, of Streatley, Beds, fr. Devon, 1080. f. 356*b*. 1097. f. 31*b*. 1390. f. 20*b*. 1531. f. 13. 2109. f. 28*b*. 4600. p. 40. 5186. p. 4. Lansd. 864. p. 40.

Alwood, of Chesterfield, &c. Add. 24,458. f. 40*b*.

Alwoodley, of Alwoodley, Yorks. Add. 26,739. f. 29*b*.

Alye, of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., fr. co. Worc., 1041. f. 105*b*. 1543. f. 141*b*.

Amadis,—Devon, 1538. f. 279*b*. 3288. ff. 157*b*. 173. 5185. f. 5*b*.

Amberville,—Kent, 1548. f. 71*b*.

Ambrose, of Ambrose Hall, co. Lanc., 891. f. 80*b*. 1468. f. 52. 1549. f. 18. 2086. f. 46. 6159. f. 9.

Amcotts, of Astrop and Were Temple, co. Linc., 1097. f. 108*b*. 1190. f. 94*b*. 1484. f. 31*b*. 1550. f. 159*b*.

„ of Lincoln. Add. 14,309. ff. 80*b*. 81*b*.

A-Meredith, see **Meredith**.

Amery, v. Emery.

Amherst, of Bayhall, Sussex, fr. Kent 1076.
f. 177. 1084. f. 117. 1135. f. 103
1194. f. 96. 1406. f. 61. 1562. f. 176b.
4109. f. 65b. 6164. f. 20.

Amore,—Berks, 1532. f. 46b. 6173. f. 7. Add.
4961. f. 68. 14,283. f. 68.

Amory, v. Damerie, Damory.

„ of London, fr. Devon. Add. 5533.
p. 184.

„ of Bunratty, co. Clare. Add. 23,693.
f. 23.

Amy, of Abbington, Cambs, 1043. f. 101b. 1401.
f. 45. 1504. f. 94b. 1534. f. 60. 6769.
f. 36. 6770. f. 65. 6774. f. 61. 6775.
f. 45. 6830. p. 113. Add. 4962. f. 41b.

Amyas, of Netherton, York, 805. f. 8. 4630. p.
18. Add. 26,739. ff. 28b. 29.

„ of Reepham, Norfolk, 1552. f. 198.

„ of Repps, Norfolk, 4756. f. 75b.

„ of Henstead and Beccles, Suffolk.
Add. 19,114. f. 302.

Amyce, of Tilbury, Essex, from co. Somerset,
1137. f. 43. 1432. f. 34b. 1484. f. 57. 1541.
f. 20.

Amydas, of London, 1137. f. 22b. 1432. f. 15.
1541. f. 217b.

Amye, of London, 1504. f. 94b.

Amys, of Rickingham, Suffolk. Add. 19,114.
f. 306.

Anderson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1153. f. 42b.
1168. f. 48b. 1397. f. 245b. 1540. f. 130.

„ of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1153. ff. 53. 55b.
1171. f. 45. 1448. ff. 22b. 46. 1554.
ff. 13. 53b. 108. Add. 12,477. ff. 13b.
14.(a. b.)

„ of Penley, Herts, fr. London, 1546.
f. 90b. 6147. f. 55.

„ of Broughton, co. Linc., 1550. f. 216b.

„ —Sussex, 1562. f. 45.

„ —Beds, 1487. f. 238b.

Anderton, of Anderton, co. Lanc., 1468. f. 53b.
1549. f. 21b. 2076. f. 14b.

Andrew, of Rotby, co. Warwick, fr. Northants,
1100. f. 65b. 1167. f. 62b. 1563. f. 85b.
6060. f. 115.

„ of Charwelton, Northants, &c., 2156.
ff. 78. 78b. 6066. ff. 38b. 39.

„ of London, fr. co. Worc., 1476. f. 337b.

„ of Lathbury, Bucks, fr. Herts, 1102.
f. 36. 1139. f. 139b. 1151. f. 34b. 1193.
f. 36. 1429. f. 70. 1533. f. 68b. 5832.
f. 11. 5181. p. 76. 5833. f. 68b. 5868. f. 4b.

„ or, **Andrewes**, of Hitchin, Herts, 1504.
f. 73. 1546. f. 71.

Andrews, of Awston, Devon, 1399. f. 116.

„ of Hambury, co. Worc., 1043. f. 14.
1352. f. 1. 1486. f. 2b. 1566. f. 23.
5814. f. 3b. 5841. f. 1. Add. 19,816.
f. 109.

„ of Longdon, Worc., fr. Northants,
1566. f. 154b.

„ of Ryburgh, Norfolk, fr. Suff., 1177.
f. 143b. 1552. ff. 81b. 83b. 4755. f. 46.
5189. f. 47. 6093. p. 117. Add. 19,115.
f. 2. 19,816. f. 35.

Andrews, of Darcy Lever, co. Lanc. Add. 23,686.
f. 40.

„ of Baylam, Suffolk, 155. f. 59. 1177.
f. 28. 1149. f. 32. 1560. f. 33.

„ of Bury St. Edmunds, 155. f. 53b.
891. f. 19. 1103. f. 25. 1177. f. 24b.
1449. f. 29b. 1569. f. 30.

„ of London, 1077. f. 44. 1094. ff. 85b.
86. 87b. 1173. f. 36b. 1184. ff. 82b. 83.
84b. 1444. f. 77b. 1463. f. 5b. 1553.
ff. 214. 215b. 1570. f. 11. 6128. f. 42.

„ of London, 1476. f. 136b.

„ of Freefolk, Hants, 1043. f. 36. 1544.
f. 44. 5814. f. 31b.(m.) 5865. f. 25b.

„ of Meriden, co. Warwick, fr. co.
Worc., 1100. f. 115. 1167. f. 155. 1563.
f. 226. 6060. f. 192b.

„ of Blisworth, Northants, 1084. f. 19.
1094. f. 80b. 1138. f. 52b. 1184. f. 77b.
1187. f. 55. 1553. f. 212.

„ of Carlton, Northants, 890. ff. 8. 32.
41. 1084. f. 19. 1094. f. 78. 1138.
f. 46. 1171. f. 17. 1184. f. 75. 1187.
ff. 54b. 58b. 71. 1188. pp. 68. 99. 1553.
f. 210.

„ of Harleston, Northants, 1094. f. 82b.
1184. f. 79b. 1553. f. 214b. 2156. f. 81b.

„ of Starton, Northants, 1094. f. 84.
1184. f. 81.

„ of Daintry, Northants, 2156. f. 83.

„ —Sussex, 1562. f. 16b.

„ —Norfolk, 1137. f. 64b. 1432. f. 57.

„ —Essex, 1137. f. 72. 1432. f. 65.

„ —Beds, 2109. f. 61b.

Anes, of London, 1463. f. 37b.

Angell, of Crowhurst, Kent, fr. Northants,
Add. 16,279. p. 438.

„ of Southwark, Surrey, fr. Norfolk,
1046. f. 50. 1147. f. 79. 1397. f. 88.
1430. f. 86. 1433. f. 86. 1561. f. 142b.
Add. 4963. f. 100. 12,478. f. 34.

„ of London, 1147. f. 33. 1430. f. 36.
Add. 4963. f. 38.

„ of London, fr. Northants, 1476.
ff. 262b. 390. Add. 5533. p. 174.

Angerstein, of Weeting, Norfolk. Add. 19,115.
f. 13.

Angeville, or, **Aungeville**, of Theddelthorpe, co.
Linc., 1097. f. 47. 1136. f. 6b. 1190.
f. 74. 1484. f. 16. 1550. ff. 75. 147b.
Add. 14,309. f. 65b.

„ lord of Willoughby. Add. 19,115.
f. 16.

Angevine,—Surrey, 1561. f. 49.

Anguish, v. Allin.

„ of Great Melton, Norfolk, 1552. f. 84.

„ of Foulsham, Norfolk, 4756. f. 48.

„ of Somerleyton, Suffolk. Add.
19,114. ff. 197, 199. 19,115. f. 31.

Anion, of London, fr. Chesh. Add. 5533. p. 200.

Anketell, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, 888. f. 47.
1046. f. 234. 1092. f. 52b. 1153. f. 79.
1166. f. 28. 1451. ff. 46. 190. 1539.
f. 25b. 2186. f. 16.

„ of Anketell's Grove, co. Monaghan.
Add. 23,693. f. 14.

- Anketill**, of London, fr. Dorset, 1476. f. 427*b*.
Anlaby, of Etton, Yorks, 1394. p. 79. 1415. f. 76. 1420. f. 61. 1487. f. 277. Add. 18,011. f. 80.
 „ of Thorpe Basset, Yorks, 1487. f. 276*b*.
 „ of Anlaby, Yorks, 805. f. 10.
Anne, of Towcester, Northants, fr. cos. Oxon and Worc., 890. p. 28. 1138. f. 40*b*. 1187. f. 34. 1188. p. 37. 1553. f. 26*b*.
 „ of North Aston, Oxon, 808. f. 47. 1095. f. 46*b*. 1412. f. 101. 1556. f. 156*b*. 5187. f. 47. Lans. 880. f. 37*b*.
 „ of Hewell Grange, co. Worc., 6066. f. 73.
 „ of Frickley, Yorks, 805. f. 12. 1394. p. 274. 1415. f. 35. 1420. f. 196*b*. 1487. f. 126*b*. 1499. f. 22. 4630. p. 7. Add. 18,011. f. 216*b*. 26,739. ff. 22. 22*b*.
Annesley, of Annesley, Notts, 1082. f. 66*b*. 1400. f. 71*b*.
 „ Earl Annesley. Add. 14,839. f. 142.
 „ Viscount Valentia. Add. 14,839. ff. 12-16.
 „ of Maidenhead, Berks, fr. Notts, 1081. f. 3*b*. 1139. f. 134. 1532. f. 37. 4204. f. 30*b*. 5822. f. 26. 6173. f. 3. Add. 4961. f. 59. 14,283. f. 59.
 „ of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, fr. Notts, 1102. f. 106*b*. 1139. f. 43. 1391. f. 108*b*. 5832. ff. 4. 43. 1533. f. 44*b*. 5181. p. 10. 5868. f. 61.
 „ of Brookend, Oxon, and Cornwall, fr. Notts, 808. f. 25*b*. 1095. f. 54*b*. 1097. f. 5. 1480. f. 17*b*. 1556. f. 84*b*. 1557. f. 85. 5187. f. 32*b*.
 „ —Bucks, 1102. f. 107. 1139. f. 43*b*. 1391. f. 109. 5181. p. 11.
 „ —Add. 24,458. f. 132*b*(*m*).
 „ or, **Ansley**, of Shaftoe, Northumberland, 1153. f. 54*b*. 1448. f. 34. 1554. f. 78*b*.
Annet, of Canterbury, 1548. f. 78.
Anscell, or, **Anstell**, of Barford, Beds, fr. Dev., 1097. f. 23. 1390. f. 12. 1531. f. 45*b*. 2109. f. 20. 4600. p. 23. 5186. p. 7. Lansd. 864. p. 23.
Anstruther of that ilk. Add. 14,836. ff. 305. 307.
 „ of Balcaskie (Bart.) Add. 23,684. f. 14*b*. 19,115. f. 42.
 „ of Inverkeithing, N.B. Add. 14,837. f. 207.
Anthony, of London, 1096. f. 36*b*. 1444. f. 19. 1463. f. 23. 1504. f. 98. Add. 5533. p. 94.
 „ —Devon, 1538. f. 306*b*.
Anton, of Lincoln, fr. cos. Hants and York, 1550. f. 117.
 „ —Hants, 1532. f. 53. 6173. f. 47.
Antren,—Cornwall, 1079. f. 236*b*. 1162. f. 91*b*. 4031. f. 79*b*.
Antrewon,—Cornwall, 1079. f. 153*b*. 1142. f. 144*b*. 1149. f. 144*b*. 1162. f. 147*b*.
Antrobus, of Knutsford, Cheshire, 1535. f. 41. Add. 5529. p. 1.
Antrobus, of Aldenham, Herts, fr. Chesh., 1546. f. 71*b*.
 „ of London, fr. Chesh., 1476. f. 438*b*.
Anverville,—Yorks, 1487. f. 344.
Ap Harry, Ap Howell, Ap John, Ap Parry, Ap Powell, Ap Rees, Ap Rhese, Ap Richard, Ap Thomas, see **Howell, John, Parry, Powell, Rees, Richard, Thomas**.
Aplin, of Banbury. Add. 19,115. f. 48.
Appleby, of Appleby, co. Leic., 1180. f. 6*b*. 1187. f. 99*b*. 1189. f. 9. 1431. f. 2. 6125. f. 11. 6183. f. 12.
 „ of Clovelodge and Hartington, Yorks, 1487. f. 460*b*.
 „ —Notts, 1400. f. 40*b*. 1555. f. 72*b*.
 „ —Derby, 1093. f. 27*b*. 1153. f. 101. 1537. f. 5*b*. 2134. f. 16. 6592. f. 23. Egert. 996. f. 71.
 „ —Chesh., 1535. ff. 101*b*. 102.
Appleford, of Norwich, 1552. f. 118*b*.
Appleton, of South Benfleet, Essex, fr. Kent, 1137. f. 52. 1432. f. 43*b*. 1541. f. 62*b*. 6065. f. 128.
 „ of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, fr. Essex, 1560. f. 318*b*.
 „ of Waldingfield, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 54.
 „ —Devon, 1091. f. 103. 1538. f. 238.
 „ of America. Add. 19,115. f. 54.
 „ —Baronet (extinct). Add. 19,115. f. 54.
 „ or, **Apulton**, of Waldingfield, Suff., 891. f. 15*b*. 1449. ff. 28. 104. 1560. f. 131.
Appletree, of Deddington, Oxon, 1556. f. 147*b*. 1557. f. 104*b*.
Applewhaite, of Pickenham Hall, Norfolk. Add. 19,115. f. 68.
Appleyard, of Dunston, Norfolk, 1177. f. 102*b*. 1552. f. 18*b*. 4755. f. 8*b*. 5189. f. 23. 6093. p. 18.
 „ of East Carleton, Norfolk, 6166. p. 39. Add. 11,388. p. 65*b*. 14,309. f. 104. 19,816. f. 9.
 „ of Burstwickgarth, Yorkshire, 1394. pp. 15. 96. 1415. f. 82. 1420. f. 74. 1487. f. 295*b*. Add. 18,011. f. 93.
 „ of Butterwick, Yorks. Add. 29,783. f. 63*b*.
 „ of York, 805. f. 11.
 „ of Ulceby, co. Linc. Add. 24,458. f. 176*b*.
 „ of Dunston, Norfolk, 4204. f. 145.
 „ of Bracon, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 72.
 „ —Suff., 1449. f. 39*b*.
 „ —Dorset, 1153. f. 42. 1168. f. 44. 1397. f. 255*b*.
Apsley, of Pulborough, Sussex, 1076. f. 134*b*. 1562. f. 63*b*. 5829. f. 58*b*. 6164. f. 95*b*. Add. 23,693. f. 37.
 „ of Thakeham, Sussex, 1076. f. 134*b*. 1084. f. 125. 1135. f. 111. 1406. f. 101. 1562. ff. 8. 29*b*. 63*b*. 5829. ff. 2*b*. 24*b*. 6164. f. 96.

- Apuldrefeld**, of Faversham, 5528. f. 85*m*.
- Araas**, or, **Arvas**, of Prideaux, Devon, 1080. f. 106*b*. 1163. f. 173.
- Arbalaster**, or, **Arblaster**, of Longdon, Staff., 1077. f. 41*b*. 1173. f. 33*b*. 1415. f. 117. 1570. f. 55*b*. 6104. f. 12*b*. 6128. f. 51.
- Archard**, of Lizard, Cornwall, 4031. f. 79*b*.
- Arcedeckne**, of Glevering Hall, Suff. Add. 19,114. f. 80.
- Archbold**, of London, fr. Lincolnshire, 1476. f. 78*b*.
- „ of Timolin, co. Kildare, &c. Add. 23,693. f. 22.
- Archdale**, of London, fr. cos. Oxon and Staff., 1476. f. 368. Add. 5533. p. 69.
- „ of Abbots, in Darsham, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 85.
- Archdall**, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh. Add. 23,693. f. 29.
- Archdeacon**, of Kilkenny. Add. 24,458. f. 35*b*.
- „ of Carbellymore, co. Waterford. Add. 23,684. f. 66.
- „ —Add. 14,309. f. 54. 21,017. f. 92*b*.
- Archdeckne**, of co. Galway. Add. 23,686. f. 42*b*.
- Archer**, or, **de Boys**, of Theydon Garnon, Essex. 1541. f. 74*b*. 6065. f. 122. Add. 24,458. f. 328.
- „ of Colchester, Essex, 1137. ff. 15. 20. 1432. ff. 6. 7*b*. 1541. f. 3.
- „ of Flowton, Suffolk. Add. 19,115. f. 89.
- „ of Semer Lodge, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 89.
- „ of Barton Mills, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 89.
- „ of Tamworth, co. Warwick, 1100. ff. 25. 91. 1167. ff. 17. 112*b*. 1563. f. 15*b*. 6060. f. 37.
- „ of Netherthorpe, Oxon, fr. co. Warwick, 1480. f. 57. 1557. f. 49*b*.
- „ of Hanley, Worc., fr. co. Warwick, 1566. f. 145*b*.
- Arches**, of East Hendred, Berks, 1801. f. 19. 1139. f. 68*b*. 1532. f. 19*b*. 4108. f. 18. 5822. f. 16*b*. 6173. f. 36*b*. Add. 4961. f. 43*b*. 14,283. f. 43*b*.
- „ —York, 1415. f. 41.
- de Archis**, baron of Grove, 4204. f. 45.
- de Arcis**.—Add. 19,115. f. 107.
- de Arden**.—Northants, 6066. ff. 111. 118. 118*b*. 121.
- Arden**, *v.* **Chambers**.
- „ of Parkhall, co. Warwick, 1100. ff. 29*b*. 62. 1167. ff. 20*b*. 51, 56. 1563. f. 5. 6060. ff. 44. 93. to 98.
- „ of Rickmansworth, Herts, 1234. f. 113*b*. 1504. f. 131. 1547. f. 41.
- „ of Cottesford, Oxon, 1095. f. 59*b*. 1097. f. 7. 1556. f. 164.
- „ of Enstone, Oxon, fr. co. Warwick, 1556. ff. 65. 152. 6166. p. 151. Add. 11,388. f. 184*b*.
- „ of Drayton, Oxon, 2156. f. 50. 4204. f. 152. 6060. f. 2*b*.
- Arden**, of Rodburne, Northants, 1187. f. 79.
- „ of Watford, Northants, 890. p. 25. 1094. f. 123. 1184. f. 120. 1187. ff. 33*b*. 84*b*. 92*b*. 1188. p. 36. 1553. f. 23*b*. 6066. f. 70.
- „ of Longcroft, co. Staff., 6104. f. 3.
- „ —Kent, 1548. f. 3. 4108. f. 64*b*. Add. 14,307. f. 2.
- „ —Lanc., 1437. f. 118.
- „ —Notts, 1400. f. 86*b*. 1555. f. 138.
- „ —Glouc., 1041. f. 52. 1543. f. 72*b*.
- Arderne**, of Hawnes, Beds, fr. Chesh., 1097. f. 32. 1390. f. 21. 1531. f. 12*b*. 2109. f. 29. 4600. p. 41. 5186. p. 5. Lansd. 864. p. 41.
- „ of Chichester, fr. Chesh., 1076. f. 14*b*. 1562. f. 180*b*. 6164. f. 45.
- „ of Elford, Staff., 1077. ff. 71*b*. 82*b*. 1173. ff. 63*b*. 74*b*. 1415. ff. 113*b*. 120*b*. 122*b*. 1570. ff. 64*b*. 72*b*. 6104. f. 27. Add. 29,783. f. 29*b*.
- „ of Alderley, Cheshire, 1535. f. 42. 2142. f. 57*b*. 2187. f. 7*b*.
- „ of Arden, Cheshire, 1424. ff. 11*b*. 24. 1505. ff. 11*b*. 23. 1535. ff. 42*b*. 49. 2142. ff. 57. 139. 2187. f. 7. 2230. f. 30*b*. Add. 29,783. f. 24*b*.
- „ of Timperley, Cheshire, 774. f. 15. 1405. f. 96*b*. 1424. f. 12. 1505. f. 12. 1535. ff. 43*b*. 68. 89. 2142. f. 61. 2187. ff. 9. 74*b*. 133. 2230. f. 34. 5182. pp. 6. 121.
- „ of Finborough, Suffolk. Add. 19,115. f. 112.
- „ —Devon, 3288. f. 163*b*.
- „ —York, 1487. f. 344.
- Ardes**, of Sherington, Bucks, 1139. f. 81. 1533. f. 33*b*. 5181. p. 47. 5832. f. 42. 5868. f. 39*b*.
- Ardres**.—Camb., 1401. f. 15*b*.
- Argall**, of East Sutton, Essex, fr. London, 1541. f. 137. Add. 16,279. f. 429.
- „ of Much Baddow, Essex, fr. Kent. 1083. f. 71*b*. 1137. f. 114*b*. 1432. f. 110*b*. 1542. f. 94*b*. 6065. f. 112. Add. 14,290. f. 96*b*.
- Argentine**.—Camb., 1401. f. 15*b*. 1534. f. 91. 2156. ff. 69. 70. 4204. ff. 14. 107. 108*b*. 118. 6774. ff. 15*b*. 32*b*. 6775. f. 15*b*. Add. 4962. f. 14*b*.
- „ of Halesworth, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 117.
- Argun**.—York, 1415. f. 90.
- Arkebus**.—Linc., 1190. f. 44*b*. 1484. f. 10. 1550. f. 36*b*.
- Arkinstall**, of Wilbraham, I. of Ely, Camb., 1043. f. 78*b*. 1401. f. 65. 1534. f. 8. 6769. f. 17*b*. 6770. f. 32. 6774. f. 82. 6775. f. 85. 6830. p. 49. Add. 4962. f. 61.
- Arkwright**, of Willersley, co. Derby. Add. 24,458. f. 108. 28,113. f. 13*b*.
- Armiger**, of Canington, Suff., 891. f. 32. 1449. f. 44*b*. 1560. f. 275. 1820. f. 33*b*. Add. 19,115. f. 147.
- „ of Dagworth, Suff., 1560. f. 275*b*.
- „ of Otley, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 147.

Armitage, of Kirklees, Yorkshire, 1487. f. 401. 4630. p. 10. Add. 26,739. ff. 24b. 25.
 „ of Thick Hollins, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 177b.
 „ of Almondbury, Yorks. Add. 24,458. f. 178.
 „ of Doncaster. Add. 24,458. f. 205b.
 „ of London, fr. co. York, 1441. f. 78b. 1476. f. 293b.
Armorer, of Belford, Northd., 1153. f. 51b. 1448. f. 45b. 1554. f. 103.
Armstrong, of Corby, Lincolnshire, 1097. f. 97. 1190. f. 62. 1484. f. 27b. 1550. f. 173b.
 „ of Burbage, co. Leic., 6125. f. 111b.
 „ of Wyssall, Derby, 886. f. 3.
 „ of Malton, Yorks. Add. 19,115. f. 161.
Armyne, of Osgarby, Linc., fr. Yorks, 1190. f. 37b. 1484. f. 33b. 1550. f. 91b.
Arneway,—Chesh., 1241. f. 138. 1472. f. 9b. 6172. f. 21b.
 „ —Staff., 1241. f. 138. 1472. f. 9b. 6172. f. 21b.
Arney, of Chaulbery, Dorset, 1166. f. 66. 1451. f. 105. 1539. f. 156. 2186. f. 3.
Arnold, of Chilwike, Middx., 1433. f. 24. 1504. f. 61b. 1546. f. 46. 1551. f. 7b. 6147. f. 47b.
 „ of Cromer, Norfolk, 1552. f. 6. 4755. f. 81. 5189. f. 68b. 6093. f. 183. Add. 19,816. f. 64.
 „ of Lowestoft. Add. 19,115. f. 163.
 „ —Camb., 1043. f. 107b.
 „ —Glouc., 1041. f. 54b. 1543. f. 69.
Arnwood, of Arnwood, Hants, 1139. f. 26b. 1544. f. 88b.
Aron, of Drayton, Salop, 1241. ff. 103b. 136b. 1396. f. 14b. 1472. f. 4.
Arrowsmith, of Huntingfield Hall, Suffolk, 155. f. 12. 1103. f. 78. 1449. f. 65b. 1560. f. 86b.
Arscott, of Abbots Bickenton, Devon, 1163. f. 119.
 „ of Annery, Devon, 1163. f. 180b.
 „ of Ashwater, Devon, 5185. f. 6b.
 „ of Dunsland, Devon, 889. f. 138. 1080. f. 58. 1091. f. 50b. 1163. f. 184b. 1164. f. 37b. 1399. f. 95. 1538. f. 157b. 5185. f. 6b. 5840. f. 110b. 5871. f. 33.
 „ of Holdsworthy, Devon, 5185. f. 6.
 „ of Tetcott, Devon, 1080. f. 57b. 1163. f. 176b. 3288. ff. 67. 151. 5185. f. 6b.
 „ of West Budleigh, Devon, 1163. f. 214.
 „ of Cornwall, fr. Devon, 1079. f. 121b. 1142. ff. 17. 88b. 1149. ff. 17b. 89b. 1162. ff. 18. 93b. 4031. f. 82.
Arthington, of Arthington, Yorks, 805. f. 17. 1487. ff. 8. 70b. 1415. f. 20b. 1499. f. 25. 4630. pp. 12.-15. Add. 18,011. f. 157b. 26,739. ff. 26-27.
 „ of Castley, 1394. pp. 187. 195. 1415. f. 20b. 1420. f. 138b. 1487. ff. 8. 70b. 1499. f. 25. 4630. p. 14. Add. 26,739. f. 26b.
 „ of Knottingley, Yorks, 1540. f. 124b.

Arthur, of Clopton, Somerset, 1385. f. 72. 1559. f. 101b.
 „ of Doncaster. Add. 24,458. f. 144b.
 „ of Limerick. Add. 23,689. ff. 5a. 6a.
 „ of Gt. Cabra, co. Dublin, &c. Add. 23,693. ff. 24, 25.
 „ —Glouc., 1041. ff. 43. 55b. 1543. f. 74.
Arundell, Earl of, *v.* **Fitz-Alan**, **Daubigny**.
 „ —Earl of, 1167. f. 12. 1566. f. 102b. 2109. f. 72b. 1076. ff. 213b. to 215. Sloane, 1429. f. 70b.
 „ —Lord A., of Wardour, 1073. f. 333. 2156. f. 98b. Add. 14,309. ff. 69b. and 70.
 „ —1080. f. 377b. 1091. f. 53. 1538. f. 161b. 3288. f. 151b. 5840. f. 20b. 5871. f. 13b. Add. 14,309. ff. 25b. 96b. 14,311. ff. 36b. 37. 73b.
 „ of Blaybell, Cornwall, 4031. f. 72b.
 „ of Camborne, Cornwall, 1079. f. 80b. 1142. f. 80. 1149. f. 79. 1162. f. 83.
 „ of Lanherne, Cornwall, 1079. f. 79b. 1142. f. 40b. 1149. ff. 35b. 39b. 1162. f. 41b.
 „ of Ley, Cornwall, 1079. ff. 27. 78.
 „ of Talverne, Cornwall, 1079. f. 80. 4031. ff. 76. 83. Add. 14,315. p. 93.
 „ of Trevice, Cornwall, 1073. f. 63. 1079. f. 78b. 1096. f. 56. 1142. f. 157b. 1149. f. 157b. 1162. ff. 1*. 159b. 4031. ff. 71. 73. 75b. 81b. Add. 14,307. f. 135b.
 „ of Chidiok, Devon, fr. Cornwall, 1076. ff. 124. 169b. 1166. f. 56b. 1451. ff. 92b. 196b. 1539. f. 146. 6164. f. 17b.
 „ —Essex, 1541. f. 212b.
 „ —Herts, 1234. f. 152. 1504. f. 1. 1546. f. 5b. 6147. f. 7b.
 „ —co. Glouc., 1041. ff. 58. 64b.
Arvos,—Somerset, 1385. f. 32. 1559. f. 7b.
Arwennake,—Cornwall, 4031. f. 74b.
Ascough, of Abbot's Holme, Cumb., 1536. f. 41b. 3391. f. 4b.
 „ of Lacra, Cumb., 1536. f. 43b.
 „ of Blyborough, Linc., fr. Cumb., 1097. f. 61b. 1190. f. 26b. 1550. f. 66b. 1484. ff. 6. 26.
 „ of Bullen, Linc., fr. Rutland, 1097. f. 48b. 1190. f. 59b. 1484. f. 29(a.b.)
 „ of York, 1570. f. 13b. 4630. p. 19. Add. 26,739. 29b.
 „ —co. Derby, 6952. f. 6b.
 „ or, **Aiscough**, of Pott Grange and South Kelsey, Linc., fr. co. York, 1097. f. 62. 1136. ff. 5(a.b.) 6. 1190. f. 56b. 1550. ff. 78b. 79b.
 „ or, **Ayscough**, of Nuthall, Notts., fr. co. Linc., 1082. f. 64. 1400. f. 35. 1555. f. 62.
Ash, of London, fr. Devon, 1476. f. 319b.
 „ of London, fr. cos. Leic. and Derby. 1476. f. 421b.
 „ —co. Warwick, 1476. f. 199.

Ashawe, or, **Ashehow**, of the Hall, co. Lanc.,
891. f. 81*b*. 1437. f. 9. 1468. f. 16.
1549. f. 19. 2076. f. 17. 2086. f. 65.
6159. f. 10*b*.

Ashbroke,—co. Warwick, 810. f. 1.

Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1076.
ff. 2. 122. 1084. f. 120*b*. 1135. f. 106*b*.
1194. f. 99*b*. 1406. f. 95*b*. 1484. f. 67*b*.
1562. f. 15*b*. 4109. ff. 10*b*. 11. 5829.
ff. 10*b*. 11. 6164. ff. 7*b*. 31. Add.
19,114. f. 176.

„ of Ashburnham and Scotling, Sussex.
Add. 14,311. ff. 19. 64.

„ of Bromham, Sussex, 1106. f. 222.
1484. f. 67*b*. 1562. f. 16. 5829. ff. 10*b*.
11. 6164. ff. 7*b*. 31*b*. Add. 5507.
p. 390.

Ashby, of Chellaston, Derbyshire, 1093. f. 83*b*.
2119. f. 95. 6592. f. 8.

„ of Loseby, co. Leic., 1180. ff. 8. 31*b*.
1187. f. 100*b*. 1189. f. 47. 1431.
ff. 31*b*. 39. 6125. ff. 13*b*. 44. 112*b*.
6183. ff. 14*b*. 45.

„ of Quenby, co. Leic., 1180. ff. 7*b*. 89*b*.
1187. f. 100. 1189. f. 52. 1431. f. 39*b*.
6125. ff. 11*b*. 112*b*. 6183. f. 12*b*.

„ of Harvile and Breakspeares, Middx.,
1551. f. 94. Add. 4964. f. 94.

„ of Lowestoft. Add. 19,115. f. 181.

„ of Northants, 1187. ff. 11. 80. 86*b*, 90.
1188. p. 3.

„ —Bucks, 1102. f. 84. 1151. f. 83.
1193. f. 84. 1391. f. 90.

„ or, **Esseby**, of Worleston, Cheshire,
2119, f. 121*b*.

Ashcombe, of East Pennon, Som., 1141. f. 106.
1445. f. 144*b*. 1559. f. 231*b*.

„ of Alverscott, Oxon, 1480. f. 56. 1557.
f. 46*b*.

„ —or, **Ayshcombe**, of Lyford, Berks,
1530. f. 53*b*. 1532. f. 94. 1483. f. 77.
6173. f. 3*b*. Add. 4961. f. 30. 14,283.
f. 30. 14,284. p. 57.

Ashe, *v.* **Ashley**.

„ of Tykenham, Som., 1559. f. 95.

„ of Barton, Devon, 1535. f. 312.

„ of Clyst Jomison, Devon, 1080. f. 46*b*.
1163. f. 11*b*.

„ of Ashford, Derby. Add. 28,113. f. 16.

„ of Weldwinding, Herts, 1546. f. 58.
1551. f. 63.

„ of Comerd Parva, Suffolk. Add.
19,115. f. 186.

„ of Ashefield, co. Meath, &c. Add.
23,693. ff. 27, 28.

„ —Yorks, 1394. p. 344*b*.

„ —or, **Esse**, of Ashburton, Devon, 1091.
f. 27*b*. 1538. f. 37.

Asheldam,—Hants, 1544. f. 196.

Asheldon,—Somerset, 1385. f. 32. 1559. f. 7*b*.

Ashenden, of Canterbury, 5528. f. 129*b*.

Ashenhurst, of Ashenhurst, co. Staff., 1570.
f. 90*b*. Add. 28,113. f. 48.

„ of Berd, co. Derby, 1093. ff. 126*b*. 127.

Asher,—Staff., 6128. f. 108.

Ashfield, of Chesham, Bucks, 1102. f. 11. 1136.

f. 4. 1151. f. 9. 1193. f. 10. 1391.

f. 12. 1234. f. 8. 1533. f. 167*b*.

„ of Acton, Middx., fr. Suff., 1551.
f. 116*b*.

„ of Shipton, Oxon, 808. f. 30*b*.

„ of Heythorpe, co. Warwick, 1100.
f. 54*b*. 1167. f. 46*b*. 1563. f. 80*b*. 6060.
f. 86.

„ of Gossopdale, 6104. f. 90.

„ of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk (Bart.), 1106.
f. 217. 1432. f. 323*b*. 1560. f. 218*b*.
Add. 5507. f. 82. 5526. f. 453. 19,115.
f. 189.

„ of Ewelme, Oxon, 808. f. 14. 1095.
f. 32. 1412. f. 92*b*. 5187. f. 18*b*. 6166.
p. 153. Lans. 880. f. 24*b*. Add.
11,388. f. 185*b*.

„ of Rowlewright, Oxon, 808. f. 32.
1095. f. 31*b*. 1097. f. 4. 1556. f. 68*b*.
5187. f. 19.

„ —co. Hereford, 1140. f. 48. 1159. f.
47*b*. 1442. f. 47*b*. 1545. f. 38*b*. Add.
19,815. f. 41*b*.(m.)

Ashford, of Ashford, Devon, 1080. f. 325. 1091.
f. 48. 1163. f. 251. 3288. f. 130.
4204. f. 165. 5185. f. 7. 5840. f. 56*b*.
5871. f. 23. Add. 14,315. p. 64.

„ of Wonvell, Devon, 889. f. 80. 1080.
f. 410*b*. 1091. f. 48. 1399. f. 48. 1538.
f. 150. 3288. f. 35. 5185. f. 7*b*. 5840.
f. 56*b*. 5871. f. 23.

Ashley, of Wimborne, Dorset, fr. Wilts, 886.
f. 42*b*. 1046. f. 226*b*. 1092. f. 25. 1153.
f. 74. 1451. ff. 151. 163*b*. 1539.
ff. 10*b*. 12. 2186. f. 10. Add. 14,315.
p. 152.

„ of Damerham, Wilts, fr. Dorset, 888.
f. 40*b*.

„ of Nashill, Wilts, fr. Hants, 1165. f. 79.
1443. f. 178*b*.

„ of Pauls Cray, Kent. Add. 24,458.
f. 333.

„ of London, 4204. f. 86*b*.(m.)

„ —Surrey, 1397. f. 141. 1430. f. 124.
Add. 14,311. f. 56.

„ —Devon, 1091. f. 122.

„ —Suffolk. Add. 19,115. f. 203.

„ —Beds, 2109. f. 63*b*.

„ or, **Ashe**, Glouc., 1041. f. 34. 1543.
f. 25*b*.

Ashman, of Calne, Wilts, fr. Hants, 888. f. 21*b*.
1111. f. 83*b*. 1181. f. 33. 1443. f. 212.
1565. f. 35. 5184. p. 51.

„ of Lymington, Hants, 1544. f. 125.

Ashmole, of Lichfield, Staff., 6104. f. 3*b*.

Ashmore, of St. Mary Stoke, Suffolk. Add.
19,115. f. 205.

Asholf,—York, 1394. p. 215. 1415. f. 25. 1420.
f. 155*b*. 1487. f. 164.

Ashthorpe,—Lincoln, 1190. f. 94*b*. 1550. f. 160.

Ashton, of Gleane, co. Leic., fr. Hunts, 1180.
f. 148. 1187. f. 139. 1189. f. 111. 1195.
f. 74*b*. 1431. f. 102*b*. 6125. ff. 103*b*.
118. 6183. f. 120*b*.

- Ashton**, of Kinwoldmarsh, co. Derby, fr. co. Lanc., 886. f. 31. 1093. f. 12. 1153. f. 93. 1537. f. 33*b*. 2113. f. 102. 2134. f. 42*b*. 6592. f. 24*b*. Egert. 996. f. 60*b*. Add. 28,113. f. 44.
- „ of Hathersage, co. Derby. Add. 28,113. ff. 14. 159. 24,458. f. 107.
- „ of Penketh, co. Lanc., 1437. f. 21. 1468. f. 32*b*. 1549. f. 17. 2086. f. 93*b*. 6159. f. 8. Add. 12,477. f. 35.
- „ of Middleton, Lanc., 1435. f. 24. 1437. ff. 9*b*. 42*b*. 1468. f. 32*b*. 1549. f. 16. 1564. f. 26. 2086. ff. 30*b*. 58*b*. 59. 6159. f. 76. Add. 12,477. f. 47*b*.
- „ of Shepley, Lanc., 1468. f. 32. 1549. f. 20*b*. 2086. f. 13*b*. 6159. f. 7.
- „ of Ashton, Lanc., 1437. f. 16. 1549. f. 15. 6060. f. 87.
- „ of Bamfurlong, Lanc., 1437. f. 18.
- „ of Chadderton, Lanc., 1468. f. 31*b*. 1549. ff. 15*b*. 142*b*. 2086. f. 23. 6159. f. 6*b*. Add. 12,477. f. 39.
- „ of Crofton, Lanc., 1549. f. 21.
- „ of Great Lever, Lanc., 1549. f. 16*b*. 2076. f. 17*b*. 6159. f. 7*b*.
- „ of Clubcliffe, co. York, 4630. p. 17. Add. 26,739. f. 28.
- „ of Woolton Hall, Cheshire. Add. 24,458. f. 81*b*.
- „ of Bradney, co. Derby. Add. 24,458. f. 107.
- „ of Doncaster. Add. 24,458. f. 107.
- „ —Devon, 1153. f. 85.
- „ —Suffolk. Add. 19,115. f. 212(*m*).
- „ —co. Lanc., 1100. f. 51. 1167. f. 43. 1550. ff. 24. 94*b*. 1535. f. 118*b*. 1563. f. 21.
- „ or, **Ayston**, of Sheering, Essex, 1083. f. 2. 1137. f. 115. 1432. f. 111. 1542. f. 115*b*. Add. 14,290. ff. 15. 87*b*.
- Ashurst**,—co. Lanc., 1437. f. 98. 1549. f. 24*b*. 6159. f. 12. Add. 14,314. f. 64.
- Ashwell**, of London, fr. Beds, 1476. f. 105*b*. Add. 5533. p. 219.
- Ashworth**, of Heyford Warren, Oxon, fr. co. Lanc., 1480. f. 48. 1557. f. 37*b*.
- „ of Bury, co. Lanc. Add. 24,458. f. 315.
- Aske**, of Aughton, Yorks, 1171. ff. 40*b*. 50. 1394. p. 76. 1415. f. 74*b*. 1420. f. 58*b*. 1487. ff. 202. 204. 1499. f. 37*b*. Add. 18,011. ff. 74. 77*b*. 26,739. f. 27*b*. 29,783. ff. 49. 49*b*.
- „ of Owsthorpe, Yorks, 1394. p. 63. 1415. f. 71*b*. 1420. f. 55. 1487. f. 203*b*.
- „ of Aske, Yorks., 805. ff. 14. to 16*b*.
- „ —or, **Ake**, Linc., 1190. f. 38*b*. 1484. f. 12*b*. 1550. f. 237*b*.
- Asketin**, v. **Astin**.
- Askwith**, of Barrowby, Yorks, 1487. f. 148. Add. 29,783. f. 58*b*.
- „ of Newstead, Yorks, 1394. p. 148. 1415. f. 9*b*. 1420. f. 108*b*. 1487. f. 148. Add. 18,011. f. 129.
- „ of Osgodby, Yorks, 1487. f. 150*b*.
- „ of York, 805. f. 19.
- Aslack**, of Carrow, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 208.
- Aslackby**, of South Dalton, Yorks. Add. 14,309. f. 39.
- „ of Barton, Yorks., 1571. ff. 229*b*. 242.
- Aslake**, of Holme, Norfolk, 1177. f. 139*b*. 1552. f. 77. 4755. f. 41. 6093. f. 126. Add. 19,816. f. 31*b*.
- Asline**, of Sheffield. Add. 24,458. f. 162*b*.
- Aspall**, of Lackford, Suffolk, 1449. f. 93. 1484. ff. 44. 48. 1541. f. 203*b*. 4204. f. 226*b*. Add. 19,115. f. 214.
- Assemundelaw**,—Cumb., 1536. f. 21.
- Assey**, of Beccles, Suff. Add. 19,116. f. 220.
- Astbury**,—Chesh., 1535. f. 270*b*. 2119. f. 209. 2187. f. 131.
- Astell**, of Cley, Norfolk, fr. co. Staff., 1177. f. 153. 1552. f. 107*b*. 4755. f. 54*b*. 5189. f. 55. 6093. f. 147*b*. Add. 19,816. f. 42.
- Asterby**, v. **Esterby**.
- Asthorpe**, of Camelerton, Somerset, 1445. f. 192*b*.
- Astin**, of Chevening, Kent, 1548. f. 137. Add. 5532. p. 80.
- „ or, **Asketin**, of Peckham, Surrey, 1548. f. 146*b*. Add. 5532. p. 117.
- Astley**, of Pateshull, co. Staff., 1077. f. 40. 1173. ff. 59*b*. 64*b*. 1415. f. 120*b*. 1439. ff. 33. 34. 1570. ff. 39*b*. 63. 6104. f. 4*b*. 6128. ff. 3*b*. 4.
- „ of Wood Eaton, Staff., fr. Salop, 6104. f. 4.
- „ of Weybread, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 224.
- „ —Lord Hastings, &c. Add. 19,115. f. 226.
- „ of Aston, Salop, fr. co. Staff., 1241. ff. 16. 145. 160*b*. 1396. f. 13*b*. 1472. f. 3*b*. 1982. f. 11*b*.
- „ of Nordley, Salop, 1241. f. 160*b*. 1396. ff. 14. 212*b*. 1472. f. 8. Add. 14,314. ff. 38*b*. 91*b*.
- „ of Stakes, Lanc., 1437. f. 83*b*.
- „ of Maidstone, Kent, 1106. f. 161*b*. 1432. f. 282. Add. 5507. p. 327. 5509. f. 32. 5526. p. 328.
- „ of Wolvey, co. Warwick, 1100. f. 107. 1167. f. 141. 1195. f. 102. 1563. f. 173*b*. 6060. f. 178. 6128. f. 97*b*.
- „ of Preston and Whitehaven. Add. 24,458. f. 42.
- „ —Derby. Egert. 996. f. 6*b*.
- „ —Northants, 1187. f. 86*b*.
- „ or, **Estleigh**, of Writtle, Essex, fr. Norf., 1541. f. 128*b*. 1542. f. 11*b*. 6065. f. 37*b*.
- de Astley**. Add. 14,309. f. 8.
- Aston**, of Park Hall, Staff., 886. f. 63. 1415. f. 120. 1570. f. 15*b*. Add. 5509. f. 2*b*.
- „ of Tixhall, Staff., 1077. f. 64*b*. 1100. f. 110. 1173. ff. 56*b*. 114. 1415. ff. 120. 134*b*. 1439. f. 15*b*. 1570. f. 15*b*. 2109. f. 84*b*. 2113. f. 80*b*. 2156. f. 62*b*. 6104. f. 5. 6128. ff. 1. 42*b*. 104. Add. 14,311. f. 19*b*.

- Aston**, of Aston, Cheshire, 774. f. 15*b*. 1045. f. 102*b*. 1424. f. 11. 1505. f. 11. 1535. ff. 46*b*. 105*b*. 208*b*. 2119. ff. 203. 205*b*. 208*b*. 2142. ff. 25. 119*b*. 2187. f. 15*b*. 2230. f. 32. 5182. p. 5.
 „ of Farnham, Surrey, fr. Cheshire, 1046. f. 118. 1147. f. 153*b*. 1397. f. 157. 1430. f. 159*b*. 1433. f. 146. 1561. f. 198. Add. 4963. f. 157*b*.
 „ of Norfield, co. Worc., fr. Chesh., 1566. f. 122*b*.
 „ of London, fr. co. Staff., 1476. f. 415.
 „ of Beaulieu, co. Louth. Add. 23,693. f. 8.
 „ —Lanc., 1549. f. 79.
Astrey, or, **Austrey**, of Harlington, Beds, fr. Herts, 1097. f. 30*b*. 1390. f. 19*b*. 1433. f. 17*b*. 1504. f. 56*b*. 1531. f. 13*b*. 2109. f. 27*b*. 4600. p. 38. 5186. p. 6. 6147. f. 41*b*. Lansd. 864. p. 38.
 „ of London, 1463. f. 33*b*.
At Beke, or, **Legbourn**, see **Bek**.
Atbrooke, *v.* **Brooke**.
Atcomb,—Cornwall, 1164. f. 65.
At Dene, *v.* **Dene**.
At Fenn, *v.* **Fenner**.
Atford, *v.* **Ford**.
Atgate, *v.* **Weston**.
Atgrove, *v.* **Grove**.
At-Hall, *v.* **Hall**.
Athenry (Baron), *v.* **Bermingham**.
Atherley, of Winchester, 1139. f. 9.
 „ of Blackhall, co. Staff., fr. co. Derby, 1077. f. 33.
Atherold, of Burgh, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 233.
Atherton, of Atherton, co. Lanc., 805. f. 20. 1468. f. 73. 1549. ff. 20. 150*b*. 6159. f. 11*b*. Add. 29,783. f. 80.
 „ of Fritton, Yorks, fr. co. Lanc., 1394. p. 34. 1415. f. 59. 1420. f. 36*b*. 1487. f. 250. Add. 18,011. f. 55*b*. 26,739. f. 27*b*.
 „ of Baldon, Oxon., 1557. f. 50.
 „ of Cretingham, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 238.
 „ —Salop, 1187. f. 20*b*. 1188. p. 18.
Athorpe, of Beilby, &c., Notts. Add. 24,458. ff. 51*b*. 329.
At-Howe, *v.* **Howe**.
Atkins, of Stanmore, Middx., 1551. f. 41*b*. Add. 4964. f. 41*b*.
 „ of London, fr. Herts, 1476. f. 466.
 „ of Norwich, 1552. f. 199*b*.
 „ —Somerset, 1165. f. 42. 1443. f. 124*b*.
Atkinson, of Nottingham, 1400. f. 71*b*. 1555. f. 110*b*.
 „ of Woburn Daincourt, Bucks, 1102. f. 16. 1151. f. 14. 1193. f. 15. 1234. f. 43*b*. 1391. f. 16*b*. 1533. f. 170.
 „ of Stowell, co. Glouc., fr. Oxon, 1041. f. 118*b*. 1543. f. 169.
 „ of Little Cattall, Yorks, 1487. f. 484. 4630. p. 16.
Atkinson, of Leckford Hall, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 241.
 „ of Oxford and co. Glouc., 1556. ff. 133*b*. 134.
 „ of London, fr. co. York, 1476. ff. 258*b*. 360*b*. Add. 5533. ff. 177*b*. 178.
 „ of Cangort, King's co. Add. 23,693. f. 12.
 „ —co. Durham, 1542. ff. 67. 217.
 „ —Sussex, 1562. f. 45.
Atmore, *v.* **More**.
At-stone, *v.* **Stone**.
Attchurch, *v.* **Church**.
Atleze,—Kent, 1548. f. 33.
de Aton,—Add. 14,309 f. 33.
Aton, Lord, 1487. f. 102. 2109. f. 65.
Atsea, of Kent, 5528. f. 72. Add. 14309. f. 57*b*.
Atslow, of Downham, Essex, fr. Beds, 1083. ff. 2*b*. 79*b*. 1137. f. 134. 1542. f. 172. Add. 14,290. ff. 14. 102*b*.
Atte, of Trewen, Devon, 1091. f. 59. 1538. f. 93.
Atterhill, *v.* **Hillman**.
Attehooke, *v.* **Hooke**.
Atteheath, *v.* **Grendon**.
Attesley,—Warw., 1167. f. 49*b*. 1563. f. 211.
Atton,—Derby, 6592. f. 8*b*.
 „ —Glouc., 1041. f. 57.
Atwater, of Charing, Kent(*m*), 5528. f. 119.
Atwell, of Legbourne, co. Linc., 1097. f. 100*b*. 1190. f. 16*b*. 1484. f. 9*b*. 1550. f. 23. 1555. f. 89*b*.
Atwill, of Mamhead, Devon, 1080. f. 49*b*. 1163. f. 14.
 „ of Walkhampton, Devon, 1080. f. 50*b*. 1163. f. 103*b*.
Atwood, *v.* **Wood**.
 „ of Beach, co. Glouc., 1543. f. 155*b*.
 „ of Broughton, Salop. 1241. f. 152*b*. 1396. f. 15. 1472. f. 10.
 „ of Loxley and Uttoxeter, Staff., 6128, f. 106.
 „ of Sherehampton, Glouc., fr. co. Worc., 1041. f. 110. 1543. f. 155.
 „ of Littlebury, Essex, 1083. f. 70*b*. 1137. f. 131. 1432. f. 139*b*. 1542. f. 235. Add. 14,290. ff. 16. 95*b*.
 „ of Aspal, Suffolk, fr. Beds, 155. f. 8. 1103. f. 36. 1177. f. 34*b*. 1449. f. 37*b*. 1560. f. 43*b*. Add. 19,115. f. 249.
 „ of Ickham, Kent. 5528. f. 76.
 „ of Framlingham, Suff. Add. 19,115. f. 249.
 „ —Somerset, 1559. f. 142.
 „ —Sussex, 1562. f. 65*b*. 5829. f. 60*b*.(*m*).
 „ —Hants, 1139. f. 29.
Atye, of London, 1476. f. 116.
 „ of Kilburn, Middx., 1551. f. 113.
Atzar, *v.* **Edgar**.
Aubermund,—Salop, 1396. f. 144*b*.
de Auberville,—Suffolk. Add. 19,115. f. 255.

Aubrey, of Chadenwick, Wilts, 1166. f. 54.
1443. f. 14*b*. 1539. f. 140*b*.
„ of Hereford, fr. London, 1140. ff. 101*b*.
105*b*. 1545. f. 110*b*.
„ —Middx., 1433. f. 24*b*.

Aucher, of Borne, Kent, fr. Essex, 1106. f. 201*b*.
1432. f. 311. 1484. ff. 68*b*. 311. 1548.
f. 178. Add. 5507. p. 190. 5526. p. 420.
5532. p. 138. 23,750. ff. 4*b*. 5.

„ of Waltham, Essex, 4204. f. 167.

„ or, **Ager**,—Suffolk, 1484. f. 48*b*.

Auckinton,—Salop, 1424. f. 149. 1505. f. 147*b*.
1535. f. 282. 2187. f. 133*b*. 5182. p.
117.

Audley, *v.* **Tuchett**.

„ Earl of Castlehaven, 1135. f. 37*b*.
1194. f. 30*b*. 1406. f. 70*b*. 1562. f. 56*b*.

„ Lord, 1041. f. 49*b*. 1073. f. 267*b*. 1187.
ff. 10*b*. 89*b*. 1424. ff. 12*b*. 55. 1505.
ff. 12*b*. 55. 1535. ff. 45. 263. 2119.
ff. 89. *et seq.* 2142. ff. 37. 47. 2187.
ff. 13*b*. 104*b*. 105*b*. Add. 14,309. ff. 77.
94*b*. 16,279. ff. 220. 360. 19,115.
f. 260. 19,816. ff. 17*b*. 83 to 85.

„ of Gransdon, Hunts, 890. f. 45. 1075.
f. 23. 1179. f. 49. Cott. MS. Jul. F. viii.
f. 23.

„ of Boston, co. Linc., fr. co. Derby,
1097. f. 89. 1190. f. 32*b*. 1484. f. 23.
1550. f. 20*b*.

„ of Clapton, Northants, 1138. f. 21*b*.

„ of London, 1546. f. 137*b*.

„ of Houghton Conquest, Beds, fr.
Essex, 1531. f. 104. 4600. p. 71*b*.

„ of Swaffham Market, Norfolk. 1177.
f. 122*b*. 1552. f. 48*b*. 4755. f. 20. 5189.
f. 36. 6093. p. 49.

„ of St. Ives, Hunts, fr. Suss., 890.
f. 45*b*.

„ of Berechurch, Essex, 1432. f. 163.
1541. f. 114*b*. 1542. f. 6. 6065. f. 59.

„ —Sussex, 890. f. 45*b*. 1177. f. 121*b*.
1552. f. 48.

„ —Northants, 6066. f. 58*b*.

„ —Kent, 1468. f. 127. 1096. ff. 152*b*.
159.

„ —Oxon, 1556. f. 99.

„ —Devon, 3288. f. 149*b*. 5185. f. 65*b*.

Audrey, of Fillongley, co. Warwick, 6060. f. 200*b*.

Audyn, or, **Adeyn**, of Dorchester, 1539. f. 198*b*.

Auferton,—Derby, 1093. f. 18.

Aughton, of Adlington, co. Lanc., 891. f. 91.
1468. f. 49. 1549. f. 19. 2086. f. 61*b*.
6159. f. 10.

„ of Meoles, co. Lanc., 1549. f. 70.
6159. f. 50.

Aunby, of Sherwood Hall, Yorks, 1487. f. 120.
4630. p. 9. Add. 26,739. f. 24.

Auncell,—co. Linc., 1190. f. 9. 1484. f. 19. 1550.
f. 32*b*.

„ —Wilts, 1111. f. 94*b*. 1181. f. 6*b*. 1443.
f. 118*b*.

Aunclo, of Hoden, co. Worc. Add. 12,479.
f. 18*b*.

Aunger, *v.* **Hanger**.

„ —Cambridge, 1401. f. 8. 1534. f. 14.
6774. f. 25. 6775. f. 8. Add. 4962.
f. 8.

„ —Dorset, 1092. ff. 116*b*. 117.

Aunsham, of Heston, Middx., 4204. f. 140.

Aunsted, of London, 1096. f. 28*b*.

Auste,—Northants, 890. f. 42.

Austen, and **Austin**.

„ of Shalford, Surrey, fr. Herts, 1046.
f. 73. 1147. ff. 113*b*. 155*b*. 1397. f. 112.
1430. ff. 119*b*. 161*b*. 1433. f. 104.
1561. f. 53*b*. Add. 4963. f. 137*b*. 5533.
f. 263*b*. 14,311. f. 76*b*.

„ of Chelsworth, Suffolk. Add. 19,115.
f. 271.

„ of Southwark, Surrey, 1561. f. 4.
Add. 4963. f. 196*b*. 5533. f. 276.

„ of London, fr. Kent, 1476. f. 423.

„ of London, fr. Suffolk, &c., 1476
f. 305*b*.

„ of Bexley and Tenterden, Kent, 1106.
f. 100*b*. 1432. f. 238*b*. Add. 5007.
p. 228. 5526. p. 186. 23,750. f. 4.

„ of Broadford, Kent. Add. 16,279. p.
390.

„ of Dover, Kent. Add. 5532. p. 117.

„ of Kent, 5528. ff. 104*b*. 131.

„ of London, fr. Surrey and Herts,
1444. f. 18.

„ of Ipswich. Add. 19,115. f. 273.

Austrey, *v.* **Astrey**.

„ of Somersham, Hunts, fr. London,
1075. f. 45*b*. 1179. f. 93. Cott. MS.
Jul. F. viii. f. 45*b*.

„ of London, 1096. f. 18.

Aveline, of Frogmore, Berks, 1081. f. 5. 1139.
f. 114*b*. 1532. f. 15*b*. 6173. f. 5*b*. Add.
4961. p. 66*b*. 14,283. f. 66*b*.

Avenell,—Norfolk, 1177. f. 136. 1552. f. 98*b*.
5189. f. 22. 6093. f. 143.

Avenon, of London, from co. Worc., 1096. f. 96*b*.
1463. f. 2. 1504. f. 107*b*.

de Averengis,—Berks, 1139. f. 110.

Averes, of London, 1137. f. 62*b*. 1432. f. 55*b*.

Averey, of Fillongley, Warwick, 1100. f. 118*b*.
1167. f. 159. 1563. f. 197*b*.

„ of Enfield, Middx., fr. Somerset, 1468.
f. 130*b*.

„ of Mells, Somerset, 1141. f. 43. 1385.
f. 62. 1445. f. 62*b*. 1559. f. 61.

„ —Cheshire, 1535. f. 260.

„ —Middx., 1096. f. 148.

Awmer,—Cheshire, 2187. f. 139.

Awnsham,—Middx., 1551. f. 94*b*. Add. 4964.
f. 94*b*.

Awood, *v.* **Wood**.

Awsiter, of Southall, Middx., 1468. f. 128*b*.

Ayerst, of Kent, 5528. f. 130*b*.

Ayleff, *v.* **Ayliffe** and **Ayloff**.

„ of Chiswell, Essex, 1541. f. 201.

„ of Skeres, Hants, 1544. f. 174. 5865.
f. 47.

- Aylesbury**, of Wiverton, Notts, 1082. f. 66. 1093. f. 18. 1400. f. 70*b*. 1555. f. 109*b*.
 „ of Ederiston, co. Warwick, 1100. f. 17. 1167. f. 11. 1563. f. 35. 6060. f. 25.
 „ —Camb., 1534. f. 123*b*. 2156. f. 48. Add. 14,309. f. 23*b*. 23,687. f. 122*b*.
 „ —Leic., 1435. f. 37.
 „ —Bucks, 5181. p. 71. 6128. f. 90.
 „ —Norf., 1552. f. 190.
 „ —Northants, 890. ff. 14*b*. 25. 1094. f. 6*b*. 1171. ff. 33. 36*b*. 1184. f. 6*b*. 1188. p. 35. 1187. f. 33. 1553. f. 64.
Aylesworth, of St. Stephens, Kent, fr. co. Glouc., 1106. f. 168*b*. 1432. f. 28*b*. Add. MSS. 5507. p. 341. 5526. p. 352.
Aylett, of Braxted and Coggeshall, Essex, 1542. f. 203*b*.
Ayleway, of Tainton, co. Glouc., 1543. ff. 173*b*. 174.
 „ of Forest of Dean, fr. co. Glouc., 1480. f. 51*b*. 1557. f. 40*b*.
Ayliffe, *v.* **Ayleff**, **Ayloff**.
 „ of Brinkworth, Wilts, 1165. f. 27*b*. 1443. f. 16*b*.
 „ —Surrey. Add. 14,311. f. 27*b*.
Aylmer, *v.* **Elmer**.
 „ Baron. Add. 14,839. ff. 209 to 211.
 „ of Donadea, co. Kildare (I. Bart.), &c., &c. Add. 23,685. ff. 104.—109.
 „ of Painstown, co. Kildare, &c. Add. 23,693. ff. 31, 32.
 „ —Suffolk, 1449. f. 50*b*. 1560. f. 155*b*. Add. 19,115. f. 276.
 „ or, **Aylemere**, Devon, 1982. f. 55.
Aylmes,—Kent. Add. 16,279. p. 218.
Ayloff, *v.* **Ayleff**, **Ayliffe**.
 „ of Meldrith, co. Camb, fr. Essex, 1534. f. 138*b*.
 „ of Wennington, Essex, 4204. f. 98*b*.
 „ of Braxted and Brettayns, Essex (Bart.), 1137. f. 43*b*. 1432. f. 35. 1541. f. 70*b*. 1542. f. 86*b*. 6065. f. 25. Add. 19,115. f. 285.
Aylward, of Batheley, Norfolk, 1177. f. 148*b*.
 „ of Shankhill, co. Kilkenny. Add. 23,693. f. 18.
 „ —Somerset, 1141. f. 100*b*. 1445. f. 139*b*. 1559. f. 226.
 „ —Wilts, 1111. f. 83*b*.
 „ —Hants, 1544. f. 125.
Aylwin, of Treford, Sussex, 1084. f. 104. 1135. f. 90. 1194. f. 83. 1406. f. 46. 1562. f. 170. 4109. f. 69.
 „ of Lewes, Sussex, 1076. f. 207*b*.
Ayleworth, of Tackley, Notts, fr. co. Glouc., 808. f. 21*b*. 1556. ff. 82. 102. 5187. f. 27.
 „ of Ayleworth, co. Glouc., 1041. f. 116*b*. 1543. f. 55*b*.
 „ of West Hanway, Berks, fr. Oxon, 1483. f. 113*b*. 1350. f. 68. Add. 14,284. p. 92.
 „ of Canterbury, 5528. f. 148*b*. Add. 23,750. f. 6*b*.
 „ —Beds, 2109. f. 92*b*.
Aynscomb, of Mayfield, Sussex, 1076. f. 46*b*. 1084. f. 133*b*. 1135. f. 119*b*. 1194. f. 134. 1406. f. 109*b*. 1562. f. 185. 6164. f. 1.
Ayott,—Northants, 1187. ff. 85*b*. 87*b*. 88. 1553. f. 64. 6066. f. 63*b*.
Ayre, of Wotton, Devon, 1080. f. 272*b*. 1163. f. 129.
 „ —Cams, 2198. f. 3.
 „ —Yorks, 1394. p. 259. 1415. f. 32. 1420. f. 185*b*. 1487. f. 316.
 „ or, **Eyre**, of Dewstowe, Cornwall, 1079. f. 135. 1142. f. 114. 1149. f. 115. 1162. f. 119.
 „ or, **Eyre**, of Ely, co. Camb, fr. co. Derby, 1043. f. 94*b*. 1401. f. 37*b*. 1534. f. 50*b*. 6769. f. 28. 6770. f. 48*b*. 6774. f. 53*b*. 6775. f. 37*b*. 6830. p. 84. Add. 4962. f. 34.
Ayscough, *v.* **Ascough**.
Aysterly, of Croxby, co. Linc., 1550. f. 53.
Ayston, *v.* **Ashton**.
Ayton, of Ayton (Bart.) Add. 23,686. f. 23*b*.
 „ of Eccles, Suffolk. Add. 19,115. f. 290.



B

- Baard**,—Essex, 1137. f. 41. 1432. f. 31*b*.
- Baber**, of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1077. f. 44*b*.
1141. f. 94. 1445. f. 128*b*. 1559. f. 218.
" of Rogelbery, Somerset, 1385. f. 35*b*.
1445. f. 181*b*. 1463. f. 5*b*. 1559. f. 11.
" of St. George's, Somerset, 1141.
f. 93*b*. 1445. f. 129*b*.
- Babham**, of Turvile, Bucks, fr. Berks., 1102.
f. 21. 1136. f. 14*b*. 1151. f. 19. 1533.
f. 170*b*. 1193. f. 20. 1234. f. 16*b*. 1391.
f. 22.
- Babington**, of Dethick, co. Derby, 1093. ff. 66*b*.
84. 1486. f. 58. 1537. f. 115. 6592.
ff. 22*b*. 87*b*. Egert. 996. ff. 61*b*. 66*b*.
" of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, fr. Northumberland, 889. ff. 67*b*. 153(*a.b*).
1080. f. 391*b*. 1091. f. 43*b*. 1399. f. 39.
1538. f. 131. 5185. f. 9. 3288. f. 46.
5840. f. 45. 5871. ff. 6. 20.
" of Temple Rothley, co. Leic., fr. co. Derby, 1180. f. 155. 1187. f. 140*b*.
1189. f. 76. 1195. f. 84. 1431. f. 67*b*.
6125. ff. 107. 117. 6183. f. 124.
" of London, fr. co. Staff. 1476. f. 51*b*.
" of Rampton, Notts., fr. co. Derby, 1082. f. 64. 1400. f. 82*b*. 1555. f. 130.
" of Kiddington, Oxon, fr. Northumberland, 808. f. 45. 1095. f. 16*b*. 1412.
f. 82*b*. 1556. f. 150*b*. 5187. f. 47*b*.
Lansd. 880. f. 13*b*.
" of Tynmore, Staff., 1077. f. 61*b*.
1173. f. 53*b*. 1570. f. 59*b*. 6104. f. 38.
6128. f. 4.
" of Chorley, Surrey, 1046. ff. 84*b*. 96*b*.
1397. ff. 123*b*. 135*b*.
" —Sussex, 1484. f. 61.
- Babthorpe**, of Babthorpe, and Osgodby, York, 805. ff. 21. to 23*b*. 1394. pp. 66. 184.
1415. f. 70*b*. 1420. f. 52*b*. 1487. f. 215*b*.
Add. 18,011. f. 71*b*.
- Bach**, of Stanton, co. Derby, 6104. f. 92*b*.
- Bachelor**,—Kent, 5528. f. 112. Add. 16,279.
p. 164.
" of West Rudham, Norfolk, 1177.
f. 147*b*. 1552. f. 92*b*. 6093. f. 137*b*.
- Back**, or **Bake**,—Cornwall, 1149. f. 17. 1162.
f. 17*b*.
- Backhouse**, of Swallowfield, Berkshire, fr. Cumberland, 1483. ff. 66*b*. 67. 1530. f. 44*b*.
1532. f. 130. 6173. f. 17. Add. 14,284. p. 30.
" of London, fr. co. Cumb., 1096.
f. 27*b*. 1444. f. 49. 1463. f. 36*b*. Add. 5533. p. 44.
" —Cumberland, 1504. f. 87*b*.
- Backus**, of Trumpington, Camb., 1043. f. 74.
1401. f. 56. 1534. f. 74. 6769. f. 14.
6770. f. 27*b*. 6774. f. 73. 6775. f. 76.
6830. p. 107. Add. 4962. f. 52.
- Bacon**, of Weston, Bucks, fr. Norf., 1102.
f. 102*b*. 1139. f. 40. 1391. f. 105*b*.
1533. f. 45*b*. 5181. p. 2. 5832. f. 31.
5868. f. 50.
- Bacon**, of Harleston, Norfolk, 155. f. 54. 1177.
ff. 47. 58. 98*b*. 1499. ff. 68. 75. 1552.
ff. 12*b*. 228*b*. 1560. ff. 60*b*. 247. 4755.
f. 5. 5189. f. 28*b*. 6093. p. 6. 6166.
p. 37. Add. 11,388. p. 64*b*.
" of Shipdenborn, Norf. Add. 19,826.
f. 15*b*.
" of Northall, Herts, 1504. f. 18*b*.
" of London, 1463. f. 4*b*. fr. Norf.,
1476. f. 264. fr. Suffolk.
" of Norwich. Add. 19,816. f. 6*b*.
" of Burton Latimer, Northants, fr. Suff., 1094. f. 215*b*. 1184. f. 210*b*. 1553.
f. 179.
" of Oldfield. Add. 24,458. f. 182.
" of Twyford, Hants, 2156. f. 15*b*.
" of Drinkstone and Redgrave, Suff.,
155. f. 9*b*. 1103. f. 39. 1177. f. 36*b*.
1449. f. 40. 1560. f. 142*b*. 1820. f. 28.
Add. 19,116. p. 5 to 130.
" of Hesselst, Suff., 891. f. 16*b*. 1177.
f. 59. 1449. f. 53. 1560. ff. 235*b*, 239.
1820. f. 38*b*. Add. 19,116. p. 5 to 130.
" of Whiteparish, Wilts., 888. f. 4.
1111. f. 38. 1139. f. 8*b*. 1181. f. 9.
1443. f. 213. 1544. f. 71. 1565. f. 8.
5184. p. 20.
" —co. Camb., 1401. f. 8. 1534. f. 14.
6775. f. 8. Add. 4962. f. 8.
" —Essex, 1137. f. 49. 1432. f. 40*b*.
" —Hants, fr. Wilts, 1139. f. 8*b*. 1544.
f. 71.
" —Surrey. Add. 14,311. f. 35*b*.
- Badby**, of Hawley, Kent, fr. Suff. Add. 5507.
p. 411.
" of Bury, Suff. Add. 19,116. f. 131.
- Badcock**, of Shebbeare, Devon, fr. Corn., 1080.
f. 258*b*. 1163. f. 110*b*.
" of Much Bentley, Essex, fr. Corn.,
1083. f. 68. 1137. f. 130. 1432. f. 137.
1542. f. 207*b*. Add. 14,290. f. 93*b*.
- Badeley**, of Chediston, Chelmsford, &c. Add.
19,116. ff. 134. 143.
- Badger**, *v.* **Baghot**.
- Badham**, of Waldingfield, Suff. Add. 19,116.
f. 145.
" of Rockfield, co. Cork. Add. 23,693.
ff. 49*b*, 50.
- de Badlesmere**, — 1153. f. 93*b*. 4204. f. 55.
5528. f. 3*b*. Add. 19,116. f. 149.
- Badwell**, of Badwell, Beds, 1531. f. 10*b*. 2109.
f. 31. 4600. p. 25.
" of Boxted, Suffolk. Add. 19,116.
f. 161.
- Bafford**, of London, 1096. f. 85*b*.

- Eagenal**, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow. Add. 23,693. ff. 61 to 63, 103 to 107. 23,686. f. 28.
- Bagesover**,—Salop, 1241. f. 103*b*.
- Bagg**, of Plymouth, fr. Salop., 1080. f. 286*b*. 1163. f. 146. 1538. f. 302.
- Bagguley**, or **Balgey**, of Ashton, co. Derby, 1093. f. 110*b*. 1153. f. 93. Egert. 996. f. 45*b*.
- „ —Cheshire, 1424. ff. 86*b*. 121*b*. 1505. ff. 84*b*. 85. 1535. ff. 63*b*. 97*b*. 186. 2142. f. 51*b*. 2187. ff. 10. 72*b*. Add. 5529. pp. 6. 44.
- Baghot**, or **Badger**, of Leicester, fr. co. Glouc., 1180. f. 105. 1187. f. 131. 1189. f. 65*b*. 1431. f. 57. 6125. ff. 77. 111*b*. 6183. f. 94.
- „ or **Badger**, of Hall Place, co. Glouc., 1041. f. 37. 1191. f. 32*b*. 1543. f. 30*b*.
- Baginden**,—Dorset, 1451. f. 163*b*.
- Bagnall**, of Newcastle-under-Lyne, Staff., 1077. f. 106*b*. 1173. f. 96*b*. 1415. f. 127*b*. 1570. f. 40*b*. 2230. f. 32. 6128. f. 38. Add. 5529. f. 11*b*.
- Bagot**, Baron Stafford, 1535. f. 130*b*.
- „ of Lichfield, 1173. f. 127*b*.
- „ of Bromley, Staff., 886. f. 57*b*. 1077. f. 13*b*. 1173. f. 12*b*. 1415. ff. 109*b*. 130*b*. 1439. f. 18. 1570. ff. 30, 45*b*. 6128. ff. 6*b*. 7. 2113. ff. 77. 79.
- „ of Blithfield, Staff., 1077. f. 13*b*. 1173. f. 56*b*. 1415. f. 109*b*. 1439. f. 18. 1573. f. 30. 6128. f. 7.
- „ of Nurney, co. Kildare, &c. Add. 23,693. f. 46.
- Bagshaw**, of Farewell, Staffordshire, fr. co. Derby, 1077. f. 81*b*. 1173. f. 73*b*. 1241. ff. 63. 124*b*. 1415. f. 122. 1570. f. 70*b*. 6128. f. 82*b*. Add. 14,314. ff. 54*b*. 55(a*b*.)
- „ —Herts, 6147. f. 17*b*.
- Bagshawe**, of Abney, co. Derby, 886. f. 20*b*. 1093. f. 26*b*. 1241. ff. 63. 124*b*. 1484. f. 36*b*. 1537. f. 40. Add. 14,314. ff. 54*b*. 55(a*b*.) 28,113. f. 44.
- „ of Ridge, co. Derby, 1093. f. 27. 1153. f. 93. 1537. f. 20*b*. 1486. f. 60*b*. 1484. f. 36*b*. 2113. f. 97*b*. 2134. f. 27*b*. 6104. f. 93. Egert. 996. f. 38. Add. 24,458. f. 58*b*. 28,113. ff. 15. 44. 45. 106. 107.
- „ of Ford, co. Derby. Add. 24,458. f. 57*b*. 28,113. f. 16.
- „ of Wormhill and the Oaks. Add. 24,458. f. 58.
- „ of London, 1094. f. 211*b*. 1553. f. 174. 1180. f. 135*b*. 1189. f. 105. 1431. f. 96*b*. 6125. f. 95*b*. 6183. f. 113.
- Baildon**, of Derby, 6104. f. 91*b*.
- „ of Baildon, Yorks, 805. f. 25. 1394. p. 214. 1415. f. 25. 1420. f. 155. 1487. f. 182. 4630. p. 21. Add. 26,739. ff. 30*b*. to 31*c*. Add. 18,011. f. 175*b*.
- „ of Kippax, 4630. p. 23. Add. 26,739. f. 32.
- Bailey**, of Serne, Somerset, 1141. f. 126. 1445. f. 172*b*.
- Bailiff**, of Tytherton, Wilts, fr. Somerset, 1165. f. 24*b*. 1443. f. 107*b*.
- Bainbridge**, of Durham. Add. 24,458. f. 116*m*.
- „ of Lockington, co. Leic., 1180. ff. 130. 139. 1187. f. 134. 1189. f. 101. 1431. f. 92*b*. 6183. f. 107*b*.
- „ of Hendfellow House, co. Durham, 1540. f. 161.
- „ —Yorks, 1394. p. 25.
- Baines**, of Leeds. Add. 28,113. f. 164*m*.
- Baker v. Ladd**.
- „ of New Windsor, Berks, fr. Cheshire, 1483. ff. 134*b*. 136. 1530. ff. 74*b*. 77*b*. Add. 14,284. p. 111. 119.
- „ of Penn, Bucks. Add. 24,458. f. 336*b*.
- „ of Sissinghurst, Kent, 1076. f. 153. 1084. f. 32*b*. 1106. f. 74*b*. 1135. f. 18*b*. 1137. f. 27. 1406. f. 12. 1432. f. 222*b*. 1541. f. 21*b*. 1548. f. 176*b*. 1562. f. 89. 6065. f. 40. Add. 5507. pp. 177*. 178. 5526. p. 136. 19,116. f. 171. 23,750. ff. 8. 76.
- „ of Maidstone. Add. 5507. p. 185.
- „ of Hawkhurst, Kent. Add. 5528. f. 74*b*.
- „ of Groombridge, Kent, 1106. f. 199. 1432. f. 309. Add. 5526. p. 415. 23,750. f. 8*b*.
- „ of London, fr. Norf., 1476. f. 282.
- „ of London, &c., fr. Kent, 1551. f. 3*b*.
- „ of Smallborough, Norfolk, fr. Suff., 1552. f. 235*b*. 4756. f. 74*b*.
- „ of Walton, Norfolk, fr. Suff., 1552. f. 180. 4755. f. 94. 5189. f. 30. 6093. f. 209*b*. 4756. f. 74*b*. Add. 19,816. f. 77.
- „ of Terington, Norfolk. Add. 19,816. f. 21*b*.
- „ of Aldesworth, Notts. 886. f. 51. 1082. f. 64*b*. 1400. f. 14. 1555. f. 30*b*.
- „ of Hanwood, Salop, 1241. f. 139*b*. 1396. f. 50. 1982. f. 28. Add. 14,314. f. 7*b*.
- „ of Stubton, Suff. Add. 19,116. f. 164.
- „ of Westhorp, Suff. Add. 19,116. f. 174.
- „ of Wrentham, &c., Suff. Add. 19,116. f. 176.
- „ of Battle and Mayfield, Sussex, 1076. f. 185. 1084. f. 39. 1135. f. 25. 1194. f. 19. 1406. f. 18. 1562. f. 77*b*. 6164. f. 27. 5829. f. 71*b*.
- „ of Withyham, fr. Sussex, 1084. f. 39. 1135. f. 25. 1194. f. 19. 1406. f. 18. 1562. f. 77*b*. 8153. f. 161.
- „ of Northfield, co. Worc. Add. 19,816. f. 121.
- „ of Buers Gifford, Essex, 1541. f. 211*b*. 1548. f. 173.
- „ —Herts, 1504. f. 9*b*. 1546. f. 5. 6147. f. 7.
- „ —Essex, 1111. f. 36. 1181. f. 10. 1443. f. 115.
- „ —Kent, 1415. f. 133*b*. 5528. f. 65. 6128. f. 13.
- „ —Norfolk, 1177. f. 134. 1552. f. 70.
- Bakewell**, of Wakefield, &c. Add. 24,458. f. 9.

Mis-spellings.

- (1) Robert Boyne, esq., of Wells, M.P. New Ross 1692, should read Robert Doyne.
- (2) Charles Henry Cook, esq., M.P. Queen's Co. 1776-83, should read Charles Henry Coote.
- (3) John Reresford, esq., M.P. Coleraine 1798 to 1800, should read John Beresford ; etc., etc. *ad lib.*

Inaccuracies.

- (1) John, Lord Binny, M.P. St. Germain's 1722 : that title and personage are at any rate unknown to fame ; but Charles, Lord Binning (who died v.p. at Naples 13 Jan'y. 1733, aged 36), son of Thomas 6th Earl and father of Thomas 7th Earl of Haddington, is believed to be the peer intended. See FOSTER'S PEERAGE.
- (2) Jocelyn Deane, esq., M.P. Baltimore (p. 668, pt. 2), in place of Sir John Freke, deceased (before 12 Dec. 1773). Sir John, however, lived to take his seat in the next Parliament, and died 20 March 1777 (grandfather of 7th Lord Carbery 1881). On 12 Dec. 1773 a writ was issued for the election of a member in the room of Richard Tonson, esq., deceased (*House of Commons Journals*, vol. ix., p. 9), and not as stated in the room of Sir John Freke, who as before mentioned was then living.
- (3) William Burton, esq., M.P. Ennis 1776 : in the same Parliament the Rt. Hon. William Conyngham is said to have been elected in his place. The fact is that these two names refer to the same person, for William Burton assumed the surname and arms of Conyngham in lieu of Burton under the will of his uncle Henry, Earl Conyngham, who died s.p. 3 Apl. 1781.

Omissions.

- (1) On 24 March 1772 a writ was issued for the election of a member for Tulske in the room of Toby Caulfeild, esq., deceased. (*House of Commons Journals*, vol. viii., p. 538.)
 - (2) On 12 Oct. 1773 the speaker reported that during the recess a writ had been issued for the election of a Member for Portarlinton in room of Sir Thomas Butler deceased. (*House of Commons Journals*, vol. ix., p. 3.)
- Neither of the above-named Toby Caulfeild nor Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., appear in the official return.

From these examples it will easily be seen that the "student of history" may for a time be unnecessarily baffled ; and that even the index maker will acknowledge that the difficulties of his work—already considerable—are increased. The authorities may well lose confidence in their index, feeling that even at its best it cannot be accepted as conclusive. The *lâches* of the readers for the press, as well as of the compilers, are, I regret to add, more palpable still.

As this Publication will doubtless rank as a Standard Work, it is proposed to insert Genealogical and Biographical Notices of the present and late Members, especially for those who may subscribe to the work, and for that purpose early contributions should be transmitted.

ROYAL DESCENTS.

The Kings of England and their Descendants.

BY JOSEPH FOSTER.

BEING

GENEALOGICAL NARRATIVES

OF THE

ROYAL LINEAGE OF OUR NOBILITY AND GENTRY.

ILLUSTRATED WITH HERALDIC DESIGNS.

Mr. FOSTER proposes to publish the above work in parts, at intervals, to subscribers.

Selected List of Subscribers to Mr. Foster's Works.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

ROYAL LIBRARY, WINDSOR CASTLE.
ROYAL LIBRARY, SANDRINGHAM.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORFOLK.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, K.G.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF GRAFTON.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.
THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF RIPON, K.G.
THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF BRISTOL.
THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF EXETER.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL BEAUCHAMP.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF BRADFORD.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL BROWNLOW.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF EFFINGHAM.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ELLESMERE.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL EGMONT.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL FITZWILLIAM.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF HARROWBY.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF LATHOM.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF MEXBOROUGH.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF SCARBOROUGH.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF SEFTON.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL WILTON.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL YARBOROUGH.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ZETLAND.
THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT HALIFAX.
THE RIGHT HON. BARONESS WILLOUGHBY.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON ARUNDEL.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON AVELAND.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON BEAUMONT.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON BOLTON.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON DENMAN.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON EGERTON OF TATTON.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON GERARD.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON HOUGHTON.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON MONSON.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON MUNCASTER.
THE RIGHT HON. BARON MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE,
AND STOURTON.

Buchbinder-Lehrwerkstatt
Nikolausheim
Dörrlaingen bei Günzburg



Collectanea genealogica

Bd.: 1. 1881, Juni

London 1881

4 Geneal. 11 e-1

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb11485146-5